

JP
LA

Lifelines

Volume 30, 1 and 1
Nos. 58 and 59

Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society



NORTHERN NEW YORK AMERICAN-CANADIAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

P.O. Box 1256, Plattsburgh, New York 12901-0120

nnyacgs@gmail.com

Founded June 1983

Volume 30, Issues 1 and 2, No. 58 and 59

2014

~ EXECUTIVE BOARD ~

Honorary President For Life – William H. Marquis

President – Mike Burgess

Vice-President – Barb Benkwitt

Treasurer – John Dancoes

Recording Secretary – **To be announced**

Corresponding Secretary – Ron Allen

~ DIRECTORS ~

Carol Allen	Ron Allen
Michael Burgess	Fran Lemery
Dick Lynch	Lynn Lynch
Melissa Facteau	Richard Ward
John Dancoes	Julie Dowd
Larry Seney	Colleen Seney
Richard Seymour	Pat Buckley
Kathy Buckley	Barb Benkwitt

~ WEBMASTER ~

Julie Dowd

~ LIBRARIAN AND STAFF ~

Librarian - Dick Lynch			
Lynn Lynch	Richard Ward	Pat Buckley	Kathy Buckley
Richard Seymour	Barb Benkwitt	Gloria Pratt	
Anastasia Pratt	Larry Seney	Colleen Seney'	

~ JOURNAL EDITOR ~

Julie Dowd

Lifelines is published once a year as a double volume

©Copyright NNYACGS – All rights reserved

ISSN 8755-920X

Printed in the United States of America / Imprimé aux États-Unis

TABLE OF CONTENTS

President's Letter	3
Editor's Letter	4
Hiram Conner Burial Site	5
Ancestors of John Joseph Dancoes – Part 2 – Generations 9 and 10	6
Two of Our Acadian Cousins go to the Guillotine	50
Obituary of Henry Phagan Gilliland	54
Quaker Marriages	55
Josephine Cosette Mayou Stillman Frost	73
Ancestors of Beverly Jean Maneeley – Part 2 – Some Royal Ancestors	74
The Manning and Magnan Families – Forrest Manning	102
Another Magnan – Pierre Magnan	105
Book Review - Ducharme and Roch Families of Burrillville, Rhode Island	105
Velida Mae Bouyea Ford's Ancestors – Velida Mae Bouyea Ford	105
Obituary of Stephen K. Lewis – Julie Dowd	123
Endless Memories – CCC Camps Trained Men for Labor and War – reprinted with permission of Susan Tobias	125
Jesse Doud ~ A Poor Revolutionary War Veteran – Julie Dowd	129
Louis Cyr ~ The Strongest Man Who Ever Lived	134
Some Descendants of Étienne Pellerin and Jeanne Savoie – Louis Cyr's Cousins	138
Heyworth Records – Peru Co-Historians, Ron and Carol Allen	142
Heyworth Family Bible White Family Bible	Mary Arnold's Two Bibles Green Family Bible
My Ancestors and Their Marriages – Cheryl Hayes	147
Clinton County Kinship Report for Joseph Bisson and Marie-Françoise Méthot	149
Civil War Soldiers of Clinton County	158
Book Review – Hélène's World – Hélène Desportes of 17 th Century Quebec	163
4 Lines of Descendancy from Hélène Desportes to Joanna Recor	163
2013 NNYACGS Fall Conference	166
Churches of Clinton County	168

OUTGOING PRESIDENT'S LETTER

Dear Friends,

As I reflect on my time as president of the Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society, I am so grateful for the support offered by so many of you. Thank you for continuing to strengthen this organization through your renewed memberships, your research in our library and contributions to our journal, and your dedication to genealogy and family history. Without you, we could not continue to exist, and many valuable resources would be lost to those who live in or had ancestors in northern New York.

I am also very grateful to the members of the NNYACGS Board of Directors. They work constantly, often behind the scenes and without recognition, to keep this group vibrant and exciting. Each member contributes something different to the mix, creating a board of directors



with expertise in local research, in international family tree research, in cataloguing and archiving, in banking and economics, in publishing, and in organization. When you read their names in every issue of Lifelines and see them on the website, please know that the Board members are so much more than a list of names. They have made my term as president enjoyable and profitable, and I know that they will continue to serve you in good stead.

Since this is my last president's letter, I would like to thank one Board member in particular. Gloria Pratt has retired from the Board of Directors after more than 20 years of service. Though she is continuing, temporarily, with some of the membership responsibilities, Gloria is stepping back for some well-deserved rest. Please join me in thanking her for her service to the group—I am not sure what NNYACGS if she hadn't served so tirelessly on our behalf.

Thank you for allowing me to work with you these past few years—I hope your journeys into your family's past are fruitful!

Anastasia

Lifeline – Northern New York American Canadian Genealogical Society

EDITOR'S LETTER

Dear Fellow Researchers:

My message this year is – please share your research. I am at a loss to understand why family researchers don't share. It's not like our ancestors belong exclusively to ourselves, or we are the only ones who spend time and money on research – we all have the same problems.

Please – Please – Please share.

NNYACGS takes research in all kinds of formats, for publication, preferably in pdf format so that I can open them on this end. pdf converters can be found on many computers. If you don't have one, I recommend a very good converter called PrimoPDF. When it's installed on your computer, it attaches to your printer menu and becomes one of your choices. When your document is finished, choose "Print", then PrimoPDF from the options, save as a pdf, then send to us.

Another way to share is to send your research directly to our library. Dick Lynch, our librarian loves to get original research to add to our collection.

Often, people send us trees to add to our website. That's always wonderful because their information can be accessed from anywhere in the world – Clinton County connections on a global scale. Not every country has a website such as ours with so much information on it.

Sometimes we put family trees on Facebook, you may have noticed. If you'd like us to do that, we can do it – usually it's to promote a website on local family history.

If you prefer not to share with our society, in Clinton County we have many other depositories. Special Collections at Plattsburgh State, the Clinton County Historical Association, the Plattsburgh Public Library, the Clinton County Historian's Office and all the Town and Village Historians – just as long as your histories are preserved somewhere. We'd love to see you donate to each of the repositories.

Sharing with your family is another thing to do – copies of your research can be exchanged for information given. The grandchildren's and the great-grandchildren's information is always hard to keep up with. It's another way for families to keep in touch.

We're always looking for new stories to print – it's fun to find out that you're related to someone you've been working with or who you went to school with, or someone who's famous or infamous. So make this your New Year's resolution – get yourself in print.

One more thing I'd like to say is that we'll be missing the Pratt family at our meetings – Thanks, Gloria for being the heart of the society for as long as I've been in the society and thanks to Anastasia for guiding us through these last few difficult years – two moves and astronomical electric bills. Both of you will be sorely missed. It's a good thing we can still stop in to the Historian's Office.

Enjoy the publication and happy researching -

Julie

HIRAM

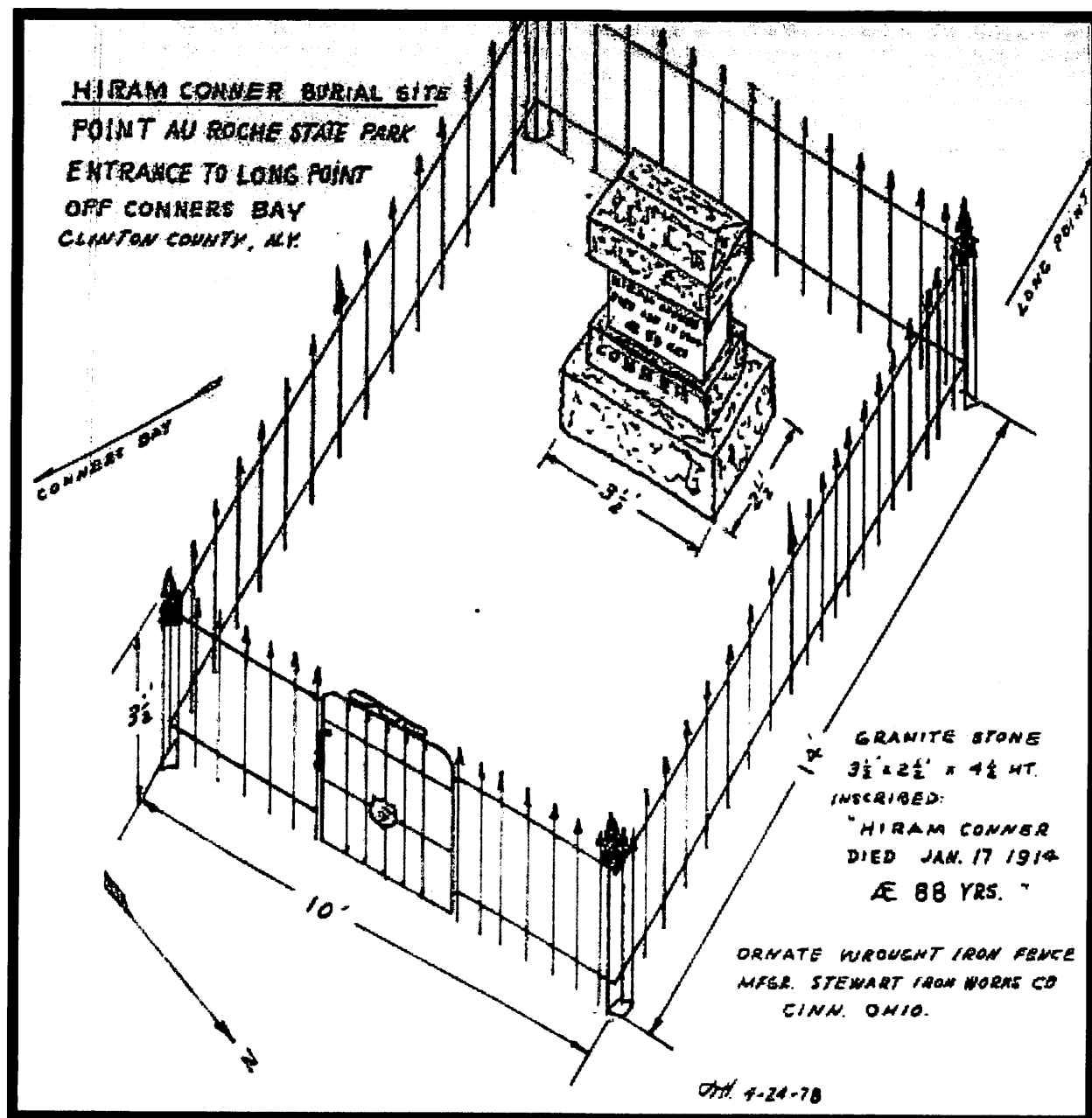
Lifeline – Northern New York



CONNER BURIAL

ological Society

SITE

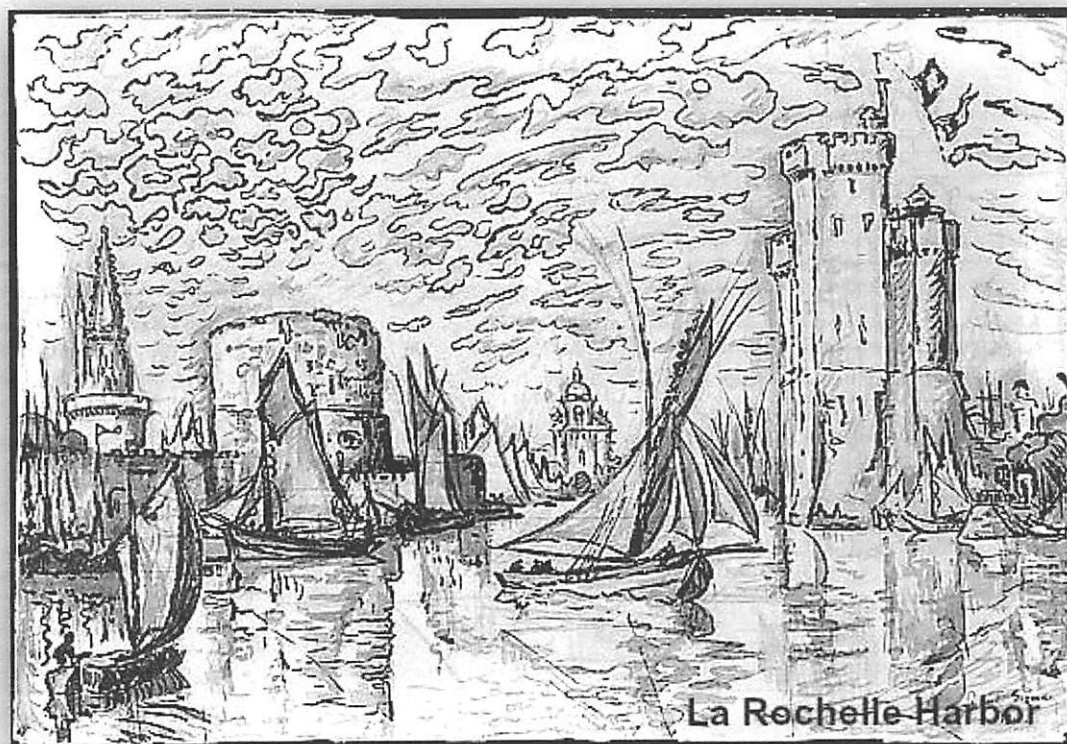


In the spring of 1978, I had been compiling the lives of the Connor family and needed to see the grave of Hiram Conner. A phone call to Fred Culley made an arrangement for me to come. It was on that day in April that I realized that Hiram Conner's grave was not listed in the McLellan Cemetery Records of Clinton County. Explaining this to the men, I asked that they in some way do a listing of this grave to be assembled in the McLellan Compilation. This correct drawing was more than I expected and a credit to the TH, who neither Fred nor I can remember his name.

Addie L. Shields
May 22, 1997

ANCESTORS OF JOHN JOSEPH DANCOES – PART 2

John Joseph Dancoes – jjdancoes@gmail.com



Generation No. 9

256. Pierre (Dancouse D'Ancosse) DANCOSSE, born 1647 in La Rochelle, Aunis, (Charente-Maritime), France; died 13 August 1697 in Hôtel Dieu, Québec City, Québec. He was the son of **512. Clément DANCOSSE** and **513. Clémence BRESSARD**. He married **257. Marie Madeleine BOUCHARD** 13 August 1679 in Rivière-Ouelle, Kamouraska, Québec.

257. Marie-Madeleine BOUCHARD, born 31 May 1665 in Château-Richer, Montmorency, Québec; died 21 November 1755 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec. She was the daughter of **514. Michel BOUCHARD** and **515. Marie (Trottine) TROTIN**.

Children of Pierre DANCOSSE and Marie BOUCHARD are:

- i. Geneviève DANCOSSE, born Abt. 1680 in Québec City, Québec.
- ii. Marie Madeleine (Dancouse) DANCOSSE, born 24 June 1680 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; died 04 March 1765 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; married (1) Pierre BOUCHER 04 February 1696/97 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; born 04 May 1673; married (2) Jean Baptiste MAISONNEUVE 21 March 1715/16 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; born Abt. 1680 in France; died 18 November 1746 in Québec City, Québec.
- iii. Françoise DANCOSSE, born Abt. 1681 in Québec City, Québec.
- iv. Marie Anne (Dancoste) DANCOSSE, born 07 November 1681 in L'Islet, L'Islet County, Québec; died 29 February 1711/12 in Québec City, Québec; married Michel (Duperay) DUPÉRÉ dit LARIVIÈRE 17 August 1703 in Notre Dame, Québec City, Québec; born 1653 in St Venant-de-Luynes, Tours, France.
- v. Marie DANCOSSE, born Abt. 1683 in Kamouraska, Québec; married Jean RABY 18 February 1696/97 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; born 1667 in Saintes, Saintonge, France.

vi. Marie Catherine DANCOSSE, born 22 August 1683 in Sainte-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Québec; died 13 February 1756 in St-Roch-des-Aulnaies, L'Islet County, Québec; married Jean BRISSON dit DUTILLY 20 June 1707 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; born 22 July 1683 in Québec City, Québec; died 29 November 1755 in St-Roch, Richelieu, Québec.

vii. Madeleine M. DANCOSSE, born Abt. 1684 in Québec City, Québec.

128 viii. Pierre (Dancause) DANCOSSE, born 1686 in St-Roch-des-Aulnaies, L'Islet, Québec; died 02 November 1753 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; married Marie Françoise (Dupontlo) DUVAL 10 July 1719 in Rivière-Ouelle, Kamouraska, Québec. ix. Marie Geneviève DANCAUSE, born 26 December 1687 in Notre-Dame de Liesse, Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; died 05 February 1744/45 in Notre-Dame de Liesse, Rivière-Ouelle, Kamouraska; married Pierre BERUBE 08 January 1705/06 in Rivière Ouelle, Québec; born 04 January 1681/82 in Lauzon, Québec; died 04 October 1736 in Notre-Dame de Liesse, Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.

x. Marie Angélique DANCOSSE, born 17 June 1689 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.

xi. Marie Françoise (Dancause) DANCOSSE, born 26 May 1691 in Québec City, Québec; died 15 November 1741 in St-Roch-des-Aulnaies, Québec; married Joseph (Lissot) LIZOTTE 24 November 1710 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; born 12 April 1685 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; died 20 April 1768 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Québec.

xii. Marie Thérèse Élisabeth DANCOSSE, born 18 March 1692/93 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; died 25 March 1698 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.

258. François DuPONTHAUT DUVAL, born Abt. 1657 in Le Ponthou, Brittany, France; died 01 February 1696/97 in Québec City, Québec. He was the son of **516. Guillaume DuPONTHAULT DUVAL** and **517. Marie GIQUELLE**. He married **259. Marie Anne BOUCHER** 21 January 1691/92 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.

259. Marie Anne BOUCHER, born 28 November 1675 in Québec City, Québec; died 19 October 1762 in L'Islet, Québec. She was the daughter of **518. Jean Galleran BOUCHER** and **519. Marie Marguerite Jeanne LECLERC**.

Children of François DuPONTHAUT DUVAL and Marie BOUCHER are:

129 i. Marie Françoise (Dupontlo) DUVAL, born 06 November 1692 in Québec City, Québec; died 06 June 1786 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; married Pierre (Dancause) DANCOSSE 10 July 1719 in Rivière Ouelle, Québec.

ii. Françoise DUVAL, born 1695 in Québec City, Québec.

iii. August DUVAL, born 16 November 1696 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.

iv. Jean Baptiste DUVAL, born 21 October 1698 in Rivière Ouelle, Québec.

260. Charles FOURNIER, born 20 June 1677 in Québec City, Québec; died 08 September 1739 in St Thomas, Montmagny, Québec. He was the son of **520. Guillaume FOURNIER** and **521. Françoise HÉBERT**. He married **261. Élisabeth Agnès Isabelle BOUCHARD** 13 July 1699 in Cap-St-Ignace, Montmagny, Québec.

261. Élisabeth Agnès Isabelle BOUCHARD, born 06 October 1677 in Québec City, Québec; died 28 March 1758 in St Thomas, Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. She was the daughter of **522. Nicolas BOUCHARD** and **523. Anne ROY dit DESJARDINS**.

Children of Charles FOURNIER and Élisabeth BOUCHARD are:

130 i. Guillaume FOURNIER, born 09 June 1710 in Montmagny, Québec; died 1786; married Marie Angélique GAGNON 25 February 1736/37 in L'Islet, Québec.

ii. Élisabeth FOURNIER, born 18 April 1700 in St Thomas, Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.

iii. Charles FOURNIER, born 12 June 1701 in St Thomas, Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.

iv. Geneviève FOURNIER, born 09 January 1702/03 in St Thomas, Cap-St-Ignace.

v. Phillippe FOURNIER, born 06 November 1704 in St Thomas, Cap-St-Ignace.

vi. Joseph FOURNIER, born 29 September 1706 in St Thomas, Cap-St-Ignace.

vii. Pierre Basile FOURNIER, born 24 April 1708 in St Thomas, Cap-St-Ignace.

viii. François FOURNIER, born 29 January 1711/12 in St Thomas, Cap-St-Ignace.

- ix. Louis FOURNIER, born 20 November 1713 in St Thomas, Cap-St-Ignace.
- x. Marie Marthe FOURNIER, born 19 April 1715 in St Thomas, Cap-St-Ignace.
- xi. Anne FOURNIER, born 19 May 1717 in St Thomas, Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.
- xii. Claire FOURNIER, born 11 March 1718/19 in St Thomas, Cap-St-Ignace.
- xiii. August in FOURNIER, born 21 April 1721 in St Thomas, Cap-St-Ignace.

262. Alexandre GAGNON, born 06 January 1683/84 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Montmorency, Québec; died 22 May 1752 in L'Islet, Québec. He was the son of **524. Pierre GAGNON** and **525. Barbe FORTIN**. He married **263. Marie Angélique CARON** 26 August 1711 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.

263. Marie Angélique CARON, born 22 October 1692 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; died 06 November 1763 in L'Islet, Québec. She was the daughter of **526. Robert CARON** and **527. Marguerite CLOUTIER**.

Children of Alexandre GAGNON and Marie CARON are:

- 131 i. Marie Angélique GAGNON, born 07 April 1717 in St. Anne, Beaumont, Bellechasse, Québec; married Guillaume FOURNIER 25 February 1736/37 in L'Islet.
- ii. Alexandre GAGNON, born 28 September 1712 in L'Islet, Québec.
- iii. Joseph GAGNON, born 26 February 1718/19 in L'Islet, Québec.
- iv. Charles François GAGNON, born 11 July 1721 in L'Islet, Québec.
- v. Pierre Alexandre GAGNON, born 02 January 1724/25 in L'Islet, Québec.
- vi. Marie Geneviève GAGNON, born 10 June 1726 in L'Islet, Québec.
- vii. Marie Josèphe GAGNON, born 08 June 1728 in L'Islet, Québec.
- viii. Marie Barbe GAGNON, born 21 April 1730 in L'Islet, Québec.
- ix. Pierre Prisque GAGNON, born 11 November 1714 in L'Islet, Québec; died 04 February 1793 in L'Islet, Québec; married (1) Marie Claire MORNEAU 03 January 1738/39 in L'Islet, Québec; died Bef. 24 January 1757; married (2) Marie Françoise (Dancosse) DANCAUSE 24 January 1757 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; born Abt. 1720; died 26 March 1798 in L'Islet-sur-Mer, Québec.

266. Pierre HÉBERT dit LAPRADE or LA PRADELLE, born 1679 in Grand Pré, Acadia. He was the son of **532. Jean Baptiste HÉBERT** and **533. Marie Anne DOUCET**. He married **267. Marie Josèphe (Blon) BELOU** Abt. 1710 in Acadia.

267. Marie Josèphe (Blon) BELOU, born 1690. She was the daughter of **534. Jacques BELOU** and **535. Marie GIROUARD**.

Children of Pierre HÉBERT dit LAPRADE or LA PRADELLE and Marie BELOU are:

- i. Jean HÉBERT, born Abt. 1705.
- ii. Marguerite HÉBERT, born Abt. 1707.
- iii. Marie HÉBERT, born Abt. 1709.
- iv. Pierre HÉBERT, born Abt. 1711.
- v. Joseph HÉBERT, born Abt. 1713 in Beaubassin, Acadia.
- vi. François HÉBERT, born 1714 in Beaubassin, Acadia.
- 133 vii. Marie Anne HÉBERT, born Abt. 1716 in Grand Pré, Acadia; died 23 February 1761 in Kamouraska, Québec; married Paul TERRIOT 1739 in Rivière-aux-Canards, Acadia.
- viii. Claude HÉBERT, born Abt. 1720 in Beaubassin, Acadia.
- ix. Madeleine HÉBERT, born 01 March 1722/23 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

268. Guy Germain GRANDMAISON dit TERRIOT, born 1683 in Montmorency, Québec. He was the son of **536. Germain GRANDMAISON dit TERRIOT** and **537. Anne GUILLOT**. He married **269. Marie Anne POULIN** 03 February 1712/13 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec.

269. Marie Anne POULIN, born 14 February 1692/93 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; died 11 May 1733 in Québec City, Québec. She was the daughter of **538. Martin POULIN** and **539. Jeanne BARETTE**.

Children of Guy GRANDMAISON dit TERRIOT and Marie POULIN are:

- i. Marie Madeleine THÉRIALT, born 12 December 1713 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré.
- 134 ii. Jean Baptiste GRANDMAISON dit THÉRIALT, born 21 March 1715/16 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; married Blanche Marguerite THIBODEAU 17 June 1752 in Beauséjour, Acadia.
- iii. Guillaume THÉRIALT, born 30 August 1718 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- iv. Marie Gertrude THÉRIALT, born 26 August 1720 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré.
- v. Geneviève THÉRIALT, born 28 September 1722 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré.
- vi. Pierre THÉRIALT, born 23 January 1724/25 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- vii. Joseph THÉRIALT, born 11 June 1726 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- viii. Charles Marie THÉRIALT, born 08 October 1728 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré.

270. Jean Baptiste THIBODEAU, born Abt. 1707 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand Pré, Acadia; died 11 April 1795 in Madawaska, NB. He was the son of **540. Jean Baptiste Pierre THIBODEAU** and **541. Marguerite HÉBERT**. He married **271. Marie LEBLANC** 14 January 1726/27 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand Pré, NS.

271. Marie LEBLANC, born 23 January 1709/10 in Grand Pré, Basin des Mines, Acadia; died Abt. 1795. She was the daughter of **542. François LEBLANC** and **543. Jeanne HÉBERT**.

Children of Jean THIBODEAU and Marie LEBLANC are:

- 135 i. Blanche Marguerite THIBODEAU, born 1727 in Grand Pré, Kings County, NS; married Jean Baptiste GRANDMAISON dit THÉRIALT 17 June 1752 in Beauséjour, NS.
- ii. Jean Baptiste THIBODEAU, born 28 February 1730/31 in Grand Pré, Basin des Mines, NS.
- iii. Olivier THIBODEAU, born 04 October 1732 in Grand Pré, Basin des Mines, NS.
- iv. Marie Luce (Louise) THIBODEAU, born Abt. 1750.

272. Mathurin René OUELLET, born 14 September 1669 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec. He was the son of **544. René (Hoellet) OUELLET** and **545. Marie Anne RIVET**. He married **273. Angélique LEBEL** 08 January 1690/91 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.

273. Angélique LEBEL, born 09 November 1672 in Château-Richer, Québec. She was the daughter of **546. Nicolas LEBEL** and **547. Thérèse MIGNAULT dit MIGNOT**.

Children of Mathurin OUELLET and Angélique LEBEL are:

- i. Marie Angélique OUELLET, born 05 November 1691 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.
- ii. August OUELLET, born 1693 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.
- iii. Marguerite OUELLET, born 02 December 1696 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.
- iv. André OUELLET, born 28 June 1699.
- 136 v. Joseph OUELLET, born 29 January 1701/02 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; died 11 February 1735/36 in Kamouraska, Québec; married Marie Madeleine MICHAUD 01 July 1725 in Kamouraska, Québec.
- vi. Jean Baptiste OUELLET, born 01 February 1703/04 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.
- vii. Marie Cécile OUELLET, born 15 May 1706 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.
- viii. Alexis OUELLET, born 10 February 1707/08 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.
- ix. Louis OUELLET, born 1710 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.
- x. Hélène OUELLET, born Abt. 1715 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.

274. Pierre MICHAUD, born 11 February 1671/72 in L'Île aux Oies, Québec; died 15 January 1761 in Kamouraska, Québec. He was the son of **286. Pierre MICHEAU** and **287. Marie Anne ANCELIN**. He married **275. Marie Madeleine THIBODEAU** 05 February 1696/97 in St-Pierre, Québec.

275. Marie Madeleine THIBODEAU, born 19 March 1668/69 in Québec City, Québec. She was the daughter of **550. Mathurin THIBODEAU dit LALIME** and **551. Marie ROY**.

Children of Pierre MICHAUD and Marie THIBODEAU are:

- i. Hélène Madeleine MICHAUD
- ii. Marie Anne MICHAUD, born 27 December 1698.

137 iii. Marie Madeleine MICHAUD, born 31 August 1703 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; died 20 October 1744 in Kamouraska, Québec; married (1) Joseph OUELLET 01 July 1725 in Kamouraska, Québec; married (2) Jean Baptiste DIONNE 1728 in Québec.

iv. Cécile MICHAUD

v. Angélique MICHAUD

vi. Pierre MICHAUD

vii. Pierre Ambroise MICHAUD

viii. Marie Angélique MICHAUD

276. Guillaume TARDIF, born 22 October 1655 in Québec City, Québec. He was the son of **552. Oliver TARDIF** and **553. Barbe AYMARD**. He married **277. Marguerite GODIN** 28 April 1687 in L'Ange Gardien, Montmorency, Québec.

277. Marguerite GODIN, born 08 March 1664/65 in Château-Richer, Québec. She was the daughter of **554. Charles GODIN** and **555. Marie BOUCHER**.

Children of Guillaume TARDIF and Marguerite GODIN are:

138 i. Charles TARDIF, born 04 June 1688 in L'Ange-Gardien, Kamouraska, Québec; died 06 March 1739/40 in Kamouraska, Québec; married Marie Geneviève ROY dit DESJARDINS 17 February 1715/16 in L'Ange-Gardien, Québec.

ii. Catherine TARDIF, born 02 June 1690 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec.

iii. Marguerite TARDIF, born 24 June 1691 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec.

iv. Marie Angélique TARDIF, born 24 June 1691 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec.

v. Joseph TARDIF, born 28 June 1696 in L'Ange Gardien, Montmorency, Québec.

vi. Pierre TARDIF, born 12 October 1698 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec.

vii. Barbe TARDIF, born 22 January 1700/01 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec.

viii. Barbe TARDIF, born 02 June 1703 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec.

ix. Claire TARDIF, born 02 June 1703 in L'Ange Gardien, Montmorency, Québec.

x. Veronique TARDIF, born 04 October 1705 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec.

278. Pierre ROY-DESJARDINS, born Abt. 1669 in Batiscan, Champlain, Québec; died 11 October 1748 in L' Ancienne Lorette, Québec. He was the son of **556. Antoine ROY dit DESJARDINS** and **557. Marie MAJOR**. He married **279. Marie Anne MARTIN** 12 February 1690/91 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Québec.

279. Marie Anne MARTIN, born 04 April 1673 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec; died 06 February 1708/09 in Rivière Ouelle, Québec. She was the daughter of **558. Joachim MARTIN** and **559. Anne Charlotte PETIT**.

Children of Pierre ROY-DESJARDINS and Marie MARTIN are:

i. Alexandre ROY dit DESJARDINS

ii. Louis ROY dit DESJARDINS

iii. Pierre ROY dit DESJARDINS, born 02 November 1691 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans.

iv. Pierre ROY-DESJARDINS, born 02 November 1691 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans.

v. Alexandre ROY dit DESJARDINS, born 12 June 1693 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans.

141 vi. Marie Françoise ROY dit DESJARDINS, born 29 September 1695 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Québec; died 1763; married François SIROIS dit DUPLESSIS 05 January 1720/21 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.

139 vii. Marie Geneviève ROY dit DESJARDINS, born 23 November 1697 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; died 10 December 1771 in Kamouraska, Québec; married (1) Charles TARDIF 17 February 1715/16 in L'Ange-Gardien, Québec; married (2) Pierre HAUTEBOIS 20 July 1743 in Kamouraska, Québec; married (3) Guillaume AYOTTE 27 January 1755 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.

viii. Claire Geneviève ROY-DESJARDINS, born 23 November 1697 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.

ix. Jean Baptiste ROY-DESJARDINS, born 12 August 1699 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; died 30 August 1781 in Kamouraska, Québec; married Marie Madeleine MICHAUD 05 September 1722 in Kamouraska, Québec; born 11 February 1691/92 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.

- x. Augustin ROY dit DESJARDINS, born 05 June 1701 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.
- xi. Louis ROY dit DESJARDINS, born 05 May 1703 in Rivière Ouelle, Québec.
- xii. Guillaume ROY dit DESJARDINS, born 1704 in Québec.
- xiii. Marie Anne ROY dit DESJARDINS, born 09 October 1706 in Rivière-Ouelle.
- xiv. Marie Josèphe ROY dit DESJARDINS, born 15 May 1708 in Rivière Ouelle.

280. Jean François SIROIS, born 1667 in St-Germain, Île-de-France, France; died 15 November 1737 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec. He married **281. Marie Angélique DUMONT** in St-Germain-en-Laye, Paris, France.

281. Marie Angélique DUMONT, born 1668 in St-Germain, Île de France, France.

Child of Jean SIROIS and Marie DUMONT is:

- 140 i. François SIROIS dit DUPLESSIS, born Abt. 1680 in St-Germain, L'Auxerrois, Paris, France; died 15 November 1737 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; married Marie Françoise ROY dit DESJARDINS 05 January 1720/21 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.

284. Laurent LEVASSEUR, born 05 January 1647/48 in Rouen, Normandy, France; died 26 December 1726 in Québec City, Québec. He was the son of **568. Jean LEVASSEUR** and **569. Marguerite RICHARMAHEU**

. He married **285. Marie MARCHAND** 30 April 1670 in Québec City, Québec.

285. Marie MARCHAND⁸⁸, born 1651 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France. She was the daughter of **570. Louis MARCHANT** and **571. Françoise MARINEAU**.

Children of Laurent LEVASSEUR and Marie MARCHAND are:

- i. Marie Françoise LEVASSEUR, born 30 March 1671 in Lauzon, Lévis, Québec.
- ii. Claude LEVASSEUR, born 03 March 1671/72 in Québec City, Québec.
- iii. Male LEVASSEUR, born 07 June 1673 in Québec City, Québec.
- iv. Laurent LEVASSEUR, born 29 May 1674 in Lauzon, Lévis, Québec.
- v. Laurent LEVASSEUR, born 22 May 1675 in Québec City, Québec.
- vi. Geneviève Marie LEVASSEUR, born 13 March 1676/77 in Québec City, Québec.
- 142 vii. Pierre LEVASSEUR, born 02 January 1678/79 in Lauzon, Québec; died 27 October 1738; married Marie Élisabeth MICHAUD 08 May 1703 in Rivière-Ouelle.
- viii. Angélique Geneviève LEVASSEUR, born 20 February 1681 in L'Islet, Québec.
- ix. Jean Baptiste LEVASSEUR, born 10 June 1682 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.
- x. Marie LEVASSEUR, born 21 January 1685/86 in Lauzon, Lévis, Québec.
- xi. Louis LEVASSEUR, born 04 September 1687 in Québec City, Québec.
- xii. Françoise Claire LEVASSEUR, born 26 November 1691 in Lauzon, Québec.
- xiii. Marie Renée LEVASSEUR, born 21 February 1693/94 in Lauzon, Québec.
- xiv. Jean Baptiste LEVASSEUR, born 11 May 1695.

286. Pierre MICHEAU, died 28 May 1702 in Kamouraska, Québec. He was the son of **572. Antoine Michel MICHEAU** and **573. Marie TRAIN dit JUIN**. He married **287. Marie Anne ANCELIN** 02 October 1667 in Château-Richer, Québec.

287. Marie Anne ANCELIN, born 07 May 1651 in La Rochelle, Poitou, France; died 18 April 1729 in Kamouraska, Québec. She was the daughter of **574. René ANCELIN** and **575. Claire ROUSSELOT**.

Children of Pierre MICHEAU and Marie ANCELIN are:

- i. Pierre MICHAUD, born 11 February 1671/72 in Ile-aux-Oies, Québec; died 15 January 1761 in Kamouraska, Québec; married Marie Madeleine THIBODEAU 05 February 1696/97 in St-Pierre, Québec; born 19 Mar 1668/69 in Québec City.
- ii. Jean Baptiste MICHAUD, born 03 January 1673/74 in le aux Oies, Québec.
- iii. Marie Anne MICHAUD, born 12 November 1676 in le aux Oies, Québec.
- iv. Joseph Jacques MICHAUD, born 01 December 1678 in le aux Oies, Québec.
- v. Pierre MICHAUD, born 02 February 1680/81 in le aux Oies, Québec.
- vi. Louis MICHAUD, born Abt. 1684 in Rivière-des-Trois-Saumons a Port-Joli, Québec.

vii. Élisabeth MICHAUD, born 10 November 1685 in Rivière-des-Trois-Saumons a Port-Joli, L'Islet, Québec.

viii. François MICHAUD, born Abt. 1687 in Rivière-des-Trois-Saumons a Port Joli.

ix. Geneviève MICHAUD, born 10 November 1690 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.

x. Marie Madeleine MICHAUD, born 11 February 1691/92 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec; married Jean Baptiste ROY-DESJARDINS 05 September 1722 in Kamouraska, Québec; born 12 August 1699 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; died 30 August 1781 in Kamouraska, Québec.

143 xi. Marie Élisabeth MICHAUD, born 10 November 1685; died 28 July 1766; married Pierre LEVASSEUR 08 May 1703 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.

288. Jean Pierre DIONNE, born 08 March 1669/70 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec; died 17 August 1752 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Kamouraska, Québec. He was the son of **576. Antoine DIONNE**. He married **289. Marie Charlotte MIGNAULT** 02 August 1694 in Château-Richer.

289. Marie Charlotte MIGNAULT, born 02 February 1670/71 in Beauport, Québec; died 08 October 1747 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Québec. She was the daughter of **578. Jean François MIGNAULT** and **579. Louise Marie CLOUTIER**.

Children of Jean DIONNE and Marie MIGNAULT are:

i. Antoine DIONNE, born January 1706/07 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; married Marie Anne LIZOT 21 June 1734 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Québec; born 02 December 1715 in La Pocatière, Québec.

144 ii. Joseph DIONNE, born Abt. 1704 in Québec City, Québec; married Marie Madeleine MENEUX 11 Aug 1729 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Québec.

290. Joseph MENEUX, born 23 July 1671 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec; died 27 June 1751 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Québec. He was the son of **580. Jacques MENEUX dit CHATEAUNEUF** and **581. Marguerite La PREUVRIER**. He married **291. Marie Anne LIZOT** 12 January 1704/05 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.

291. Marie Anne LIZOT, born 24 March 1678/79 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Québec; died 15 November 1743 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Québec. She was the daughter of **582. Guillaume LIZOTTE** and **583. Marie Anne Geslier PELLETIER**.

Child of Joseph MENEUX and Marie LIZOT is:

145 i. Marie Madeleine MENEUX, born 20 August 1710 in Rivière Ouelle, Québec; died April 1767 in Montmagny, Québec; married Joseph DIONNE 11 August 1729 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Québec.

292. Louis FOURNIER, born 1674; died 17 June 1721. He was the son of **520. Guillaume FOURNIER** and **521. Françoise HÉBERT**. He married **293. Marie Jeanne CARON** 19 November 1696 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.

293. Marie Jeanne CARON, born 09 December 1678; died 16 February 1723/24. She was the daughter of **586. Pierre CARON** and **587. Marie Michelle (Madeleine) BERNIER**.

Children of Louis FOURNIER and Marie CARON are:

146 i. Louis FOURNIER, married Marie Angélique BOSSE 16 November 1722 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.

ii. Louis FOURNIER, born 31 May 1698 in Montmagny, Québec.

iii. Marie Geneviève FOURNIER, born 27 January 1699/00.

iv. Marie Marthe FOURNIER, born 16 April 1702.

v. Louise FOURNIER, born 15 February 1704/05.

vi. Jean Baptiste FOURNIER, born 04 May 1709.

vii. Élisabeth FOURNIER, born 23 July 1711.

viii. François FOURNIER, born 11 January 1713/14.

ix. Marie FOURNIER

x. Marie Aimée FOURNIER, born 07 April 1714.

xi. Marguerite FOURNIER, born 19 March 1719/20.

294. Louis BOSSE, born 1650 in St-Martin-de-Charbournay, Poitiers, Poitou (Vienne), France. He was the son of **588. Jean BOSSE** and **589. Anne (Guyon) GUILLON**. He married **295. Marie Angélique BOUCHARD**.

295. Marie Angélique BOUCHARD She was the daughter of **522. Nicolas BOUCHARD** and **523. Anne ROY dit DESJARDINS**.

Child of Louis BOSSE and Marie BOUCHARD is:

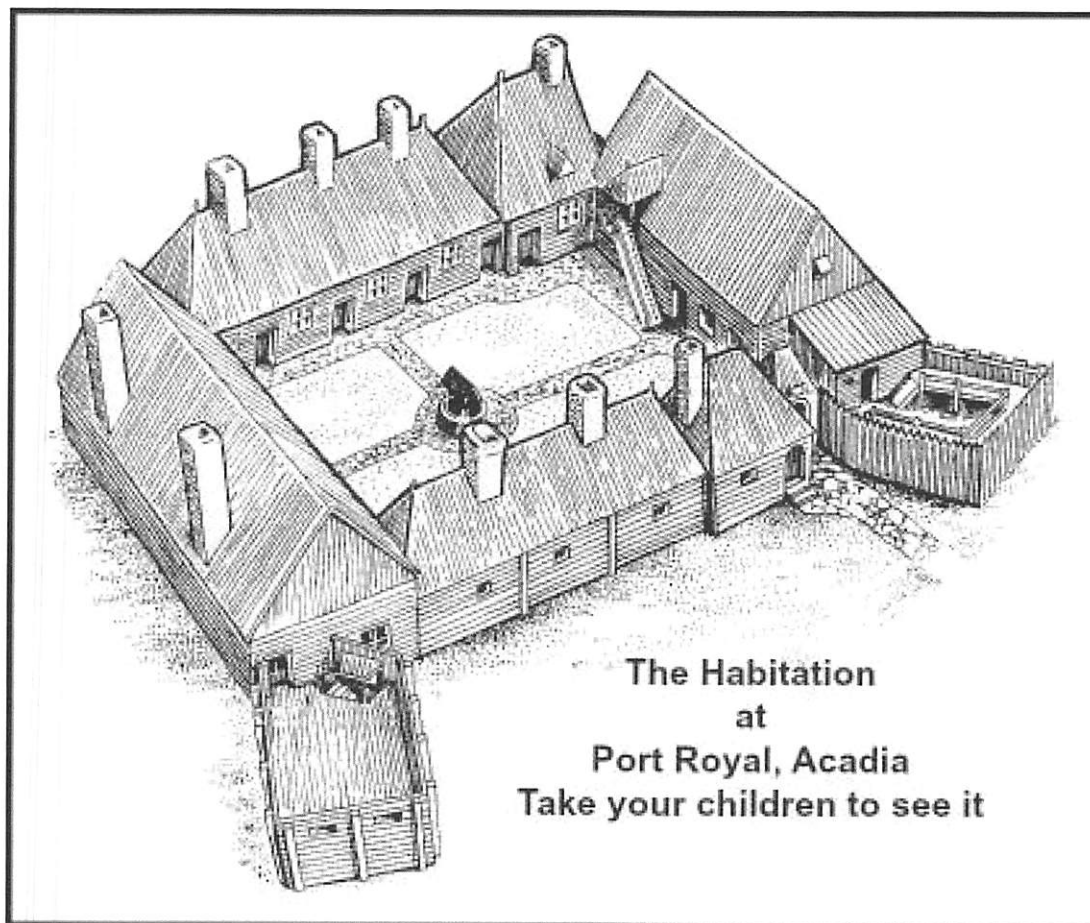
147 i. Marie Angélique BOSSE, born 18 April 1702 in Cap-St-Ignace; married Louis FOURNIER 16 November 1722 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.

300. Louis COTÉ, born Abt. 1694. He was the son of **600. Louis COTÉ** and **601. Geneviève Marie BERNIER**. He married **301. Marie COUILLARD** 08 January 1690/91 in Cap-St-, Québec.

301. Marie COUILLARD, born in Beaumont, Québec; died Bef. 22 November 1734.

Child of Louis COTÉ and Marie COUILLARD is:

150 i. Joseph COTÉ, born Abt. 1714; married Marie Françoise MORIN 22 November 1734 in St-Thomas, Montmagny, Québec.



302. Pierre MORIN, born Abt. 1662 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 15 April 1741 in St-Thomas-de-la-Pointe, Québec. He was the son of **604. Pierre MORIN dit BOUCHER** and **605. Marie MARTIN**. He married **303. Françoise CHIASSON** 08 November 1682 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

303. Françoise CHIASSON, born 1668 in Port Royal, Acadia. She was the daughter of **606. Guyon CHAISSON-LAVALLÉ** and **607. Jeanne BERNARD**.

Children of Pierre MORIN and Françoise CHIASSON are:

- i. Pierre MORIN, born 23 December 1683 in Beaubassin, Acadia.
- ii. Barbe MORIN, born 1685 in Acadia.

- iii. Marie MORIN, born 1688.
- iv. Sébastien MORIN, born 1692 in Acadia.
- v. Denis MORIN, born 07 August 1694 in Québec.
- vi. Agathe MORIN, born 31 March 1697 in Montmagny, Québec.
- vii. Michel MORIN, born 1699 in Mont-Louis, Gaspé, Québec.
- viii. Jean Baptiste MORIN, born 22 March 1701/02 in Mont-Louis, Gaspé, Québec.
- ix. Antoine MORIN, born 16 October 1704 in Montmagny, Québec.
- x. Charles MORIN, born 16 January 1705/06 in Montmagny, Québec.¹⁵¹
- xi. Marie Françoise MORIN, born 19 May 1709 in Montmagny, Québec; married Joseph COTÉ 22 November 1734 in St-Thomas, Montmagny, Québec.

320. Charles ROBICHAUD dit CADET, born Abt. 1667 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Bef. May 18, 1737 in Port Royal, Acadia. He was the son of **640. Étienne (Robucho) ROBICHAUD** and **641. Françoise (Boudreau) BOUDROT**. He married **321. Marie BOURG** 18 June 1703 in Port Royal, Acadia.

321. Marie BOURG, born 1673 in Port Royal, Acadia. She was the daughter of **642. Jean BOURG** and **643. Marguerite MARTIN**.

Children of Charles ROBICHAUD dit CADET and Marie BOURG are:

- 160 i. Joseph ROBICHAUD, born 1704 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 12 March 1759 in St-Servan, Brittany, France; married Claire LEBLANC 30 April 1726 in Grand Pré.
- ii. Abraham (Robichaux) ROBICHAUD, born 1705; married Anne Marie BOUDROT 1727 in Grand Pré, NS; born Abt. 1708.
- iii. Marie Madeleine (Robichaux) ROBICHAUD, born 25 September 1705 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Abt. 27 March 1707 in Port Royal Acadia.
- iv. Pierre ROBICHAUD dit CADET, born 25 April 1707 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1765 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, LA; married Suzanne (Brosseau) BRASSAUD 01 Oct 1734 in Pisiquid, NS; born 1707 in Cobequid, NS.
- v. Charles (Robichaux) ROBICHAUD, born 10 March 1708/09 in Port Royal Acadia
- vi. René ROBICHAUD, born 1709; married Madeleine HÉBERT 1733.
- vii. Marie (Robichaux) ROBICHAUD, born 04 March 1709/10 in Cobequit, NB; married Pierre AROSTEGUY 18 May 1737 in Grand-Pré, NS; born 1713.
- viii. Amand ROBICHAUD, born 1712; married Élisabeth VINCENT 1735.
- ix. Marie Claire (Robichaux) ROBICHAUD, born 18 April 1713 in Annapolis Royal, NS; died 22 October 1786 in St. Martinville, LA; married Jean Baptiste HÉBERT dit MANUEL Abt. 1735 in Cobequid (Truro), NS; born 20 April 1711; died 1766 in St. Martinville, Saint Martin, LA.
- x. Cécile (Robichaux) ROBICHAUD, born 05 April 1715 in Port Royal, NS; died 12 June 1756 in Port-la-Joie, Isle St Jean (PEI); married Pierre BOUDREAU Abt. 1740 in Acadia.
- xi. Marguerite (Robichaux) ROBICHAUD dit CADET, born 14 April 1718 in Port Royal, NS; died 12 March 1796 in Becancour, Québec; married Claude HÉBERT dit MANUEL Abt. 1748; born 18 February 1718/19 in Annapolis Royal, NS; died 06 Jan 1799 in Becancour, Québec.

322. André LeBLANC, born Abt. 1659 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 04 May 1743 in St-Charles-des-Mines. He was the son of **644. Daniel LeBLANC** and **645. Marie Françoise GAUDET**. He married **323. Marie Jeanne DUGAS** 30 April 1683 in Port Royal, Acadia.

323. Marie Jeanne DUGAS, born 1665 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 14 January 1733/34 in Grand Pré, NS. She was the daughter of **646. Abraham Coignet DUGAS** and **647. Marguerite Louise Judith DOUCET**.

Child of André LeBLANC and Marie DUGAS is:

- 161 i. Claire LEBLANC, born 01 June 1710 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Abt. 1773 in Cobequid, NS; married Joseph ROBICHAUD 30 April 1726 in Grand Pré, NS.

324. Pierre BOUDROT, born 1693 in Pisiquid, Acadia; died 15 March 1769 in Pisiquid, NS.

He was the son of **648. Charles BOUDROT** and **649. Marie Josèphe CORPORON**. He married **325. Madeleine HÉBERT** 27 November 1714.

325. Madeleine HÉBERT, born 1693. She was the daughter of **532. Jean Baptiste HÉBERT** and **533. Marie Anne DOUCET**.

Child of Pierre BOUDROT and Madeleine HÉBERT is:

162 i. Basile BOUDROT, born Abt. 1718 in Pisiquid, NS; married Marguerite GIROUARD Abt. 1743 in Pisiquid, NS.

326. Pierre GIROUARD He was the son of **652. Jacques GIROUARD** and **653. Marguerite GAUTREAUX**. He married **327. Marie DOIRON** in Pisiquid.

327. Marie DOIRON She was the daughter of **654. Jean DOIRON** and **655. Marie TRAHAN**.

Child of Pierre GIROUARD and Marie DOIRON is:

163 i. Marguerite GIROUARD, born Abt. 1723 in Pisiquid, NS; married Basile BOUDROT Abt. 1743 in Pisiquid, NS.

328. Germain SAVOIE, born Abt. 1682 in Port Royal, Acadia. He was the son of **656. Germain SAVOIE** and **657. Marie BREAU dit VINCELOTTE**. He married **329. Geneviève BABINEAU** 13 Jan 1708/09 in Port Royal, Acadia.

329. Geneviève BABINEAU, born Abt. 1689. She was the daughter of **658. Nicolas BABINEAU dit DESLAURIERS** and **659. Marie Marguerite GRANGER**.

Children of Germain SAVOIE and Geneviève BABINEAU are:

164 i. Jean SAVOIE dit DJANNE, born 14 February 1709/10 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1791; married Anne LANDRY 22 August 1735 in Port Royal, Acadia.

ii. Jean Baptiste SAVOIE, born 17 March 1711/12 in Port Royal, NS; died Aft. 1761 in Miramichi, NB; married Marguerite BLANCHARD 28 May 1737 in Annapolis Royal, NS; born 1719 in Annapolis, NS.

iii. Pierre SAVOIE, born 21 July 1714 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

iv. Joseph SAVOIE, born 11 March 1716/17 in Annapolis Royal, NS; died Bef. 24 October 1760; married Marie Josèphe BOURG 07 February 1744/45 in Annapolis Royal, NS; born 16 December 1724 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

v. Marie Josèphe SAVOIE, born 15 November 1719 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

vi. Marguerite SAVOIE, born 28 May 1722 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

vii. François SAVOIE, born 22 December 1724 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

viii. Amand Grégoire SAVOIE, born 30 March 1727 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

ix. Anne SAVOIE, born 22 November 1729 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

x. Marie Madeleine SAVOIE, born 08 September 1738 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

330. Charles LANDRY, born Abt. 1686 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Bef. 1728 in Acadia. He was the son of **660. René dit le jeune LANDRY** and **661. Marie BERNARD**. He married **331. Catherine BROUSSARD** 29 October 1708 in Port Royal, Acadia.

331. Catherine BROUSSARD, born 1686 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Bef. 1732. She was the daughter of **662. Jean François BROUSSARD** and **663. Catherine RICHARD**.

Children of Charles LANDRY and Catherine BROUSSARD are:

i. Charles LANDRY

ii. Marie Josèphe LANDRY

iii. Cécile LANDRY

iv. Catherine Josèphe LANDRY, born 1714 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

v. François LANDRY, born 1716 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

165 vi. Anne LANDRY, born Abt. 1717 in Annapolis Royal, NS; married Jean SAVOIE dit DJANNE 22 Aug 1735 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

vii. Catherine LANDRY, born 1720 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

viii. Marguerite LANDRY, born 1722 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

ix. Ursule LANDRY, born 1724 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

x. Madeleine LANDRY, born 1726 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

332. Joseph POIRIER, born 1702. He was the son of **664. Michel (de France) POIRIER** and **665. Marie CHIASSON-LAVALLÉ**. He married **333. Jeanne ARSENEAU** 1728 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

333. Jeanne ARSENEAU

Children of Joseph POIRIER and Jeanne ARSENEAU are:

- 166 i. Charles POIRIER, born 1732 in Beaubassin, Acadia; married Madeleine LANDRY 1760.
- ii. Marie POIRIER, married Jean Baptiste HÉBERT November 1751 in Memramcouk; born 24 January 1733/34.

334. Jean LANDRY, born 1693 in Acadia; died in France (?). He was the son of **668. René LANDRY** and **669. Anne TERRIOT dit THERIOT**. He married **335. Claire LeBLANC** 1716 in Grand Pré, Acadia.

335. Claire LeBLANC, born 1696 in Grand Pré, Acadia. She was the daughter of **670. Antoine LeBLANC** and **671. Marie BOURGEOIS**.

Children of Jean LANDRY and Claire LeBLANC are:

- i. Marguerite LANDRY, born 1720 in Grand Pré, Acadia.
- ii. Alexis LANDRY, born 1721 in Grand Pré, Acadia.
- iii. Bonne LANDRY, born 03 September 1723 in Grand Pré, Acadia.
- iv. Marguerite LANDRY, born 1725 in Grand Pré, Acadia.
- v. Mathurin LANDRY, born 1729 in Grand Pré, Acadia.
- vi. Étienne LANDRY, born 1731 in Grand Pré, Acadia.
- vii. Ursule LANDRY, born 20 July 1733 in Grand Pré, Acadia.
- viii. Anne LANDRY, born 1737 in Grand Pré, Acadia.
- ix. Claire LANDRY, born 1738 in Grand Pré, Acadia.
- x. Osite LANDRY, born 05 May 1743 in Grand Pré, Acadia.
- xi. Joseph Dominique LANDRY, born 1744 in Grand Pré, Acadia.
- 167 xii. Madeleine LANDRY, married Charles POIRIER 1760.

352. Michel HACHÉ dit GALLANT, born 1663 in Beauvois, Oise, Île de France; died 10 April 1737 in Beaubassin, Acadia. He was the son of **704. Pierre LARCHE** and **705. Adrienne LANGLOIS**. He married **353. Anne Marie Claire CORMIER** 1690 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

353. Anne Marie Claire CORMIER, born 1674 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Aft. January 1737/38 in Port la Joie, Île St-Jean, PEI. She was the daughter of **706. Thomas Charles CORMIER** and **707. Marie Madeleine GIROUARD**.

Children of Michel HACHÉ dit GALLANT and Anne CORMIER are:

- i. Joseph Michel HACHÉ dit GALLANT, born 1691 in Beaubassin, Acadia; married Madeleine LeBLANC 12 October 1711 in Grand Pré, Acadia.
- ii. Joseph HACHÉ dit GALLANT, born 1693 in Beaubassin, Acadia; married Marie GAUDET 27 February 1720/21 in Port Royal, Acadia.
- iii. Marie HACHÉ dit GALLANT, born 1694 in Beaubassin, Acadia; married René RASSICOT.
- iv. Jean Baptiste HACHÉ dit GALLANT, born 1696 in Beaubassin, Acadia; died 1751 in PEI; married (1) Marie Angie GENTIL; born in NS; married (2) Marie Angie GENTIL; born 18 February 1703/04 in Port Lajoie, Acadia; died 1784 in Nantes, France; married (3) Ange Marie GENTIL; born 1681 in Beaubassin, Acadia; died 1724; married (4) Anne GENTIL; married (5) Marie Geneviève UNKNOWN; born 1706
- v. Charles HACHÉ dit GALLANT, born 1698 in Beaubassin, Acadia.
- vi. Pierre HACHÉ dit GALLANT, born 1700 in Beaubassin, Acadia.
- vii. Anne HACHÉ dit GALLANT, born 1702 in Beaubassin, Acadia.
- viii. Marguerite HACHÉ dit GALLANT, born 1705 in Beaubassin, Acadia; married Pierre JACQUEMIN.

176 ix. François Joseph HACHÉ dit GALLANT, born 1707 in Beaubassin, Acadia; died Aft. 1762 in Acadia; married Anne BOUDROT 20 June 1735 in Port La Joie, Île St-Jean, PEI.

x. Madeleine HACHÉ dit GALLANT, born 1709 in Beaubassin, Acadia; married Pierre DUVAL.

xi. Jacques HACHÉ dit GALLANT, born 1712 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

xii. Louise HACHÉ dit GALLANT, born 1715 in Beaubassin, Acadia; married Louis BELLIVEAU.

354. François (dit Manne) BOUDROT, born 1692 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1762 in Havre Aubert, Québec. He was the son of **708. Abraham BOUDROT** and **709. Cecile MELANSON**. He married **355. Jeanne Anne LANDRY** 11 January 1716/17 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

355. Jeanne Anne LANDRY, born 1700 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1731 in Annapolis Royal, NS. She was the daughter of **710. Claude LANDRY** and **711. Marguerite (Teriot Thériault) THERIOT**.

Children of François BOUDROT and Jeanne LANDRY are:

i. Marie Josèphe BOUDREAU, born 17 October 1717 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

177 ii. Anne BOUDROT, born 30 September 1719 in Annapolis Royal, NS; married François Joseph HACHÉ dit GALLANT 20 June 1735 in Port La Joie, Île St-Jean, PEI.

iii. Marguerite Anne BOUDREAU, born 1720 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

iv. Pierre BOUDREAU, born 1722 in Port Royal, Acadia.

v. Basile BOUDREAU, born 1722 in Port Royal, Acadia.

vi. Joseph BOUDREAU, born 1723 in Port Royal, Acadia.

vii. Marie Madeleine BOUDREAU, born 1726 in Port Toulouse, Acadia.

viii. Marie Renée BOUDREAU, born 01 February 1727/28 in Port Royal, Acadia.

ix. Marie Judith Josèphe BOUDREAU, born 1730 in Port Royal, Acadia.

x. Madeleine BOUDREAU, born 1730 in Port Toulouse, Acadia.

xi. Jeanne BOUDREAU, born 17 February 1729/30 in Tracadie, NB.

xii. Marie Madeleine BOUDREAU, born 1731.

xiii. Charles BOUDREAU, born 19 December 1733 in Port Royal, Acadia.

xiv. Cécile BOUDREAU, born 15 March 1735/36 in Tracadie, NB.

xv. Louise BOUDREAU, born 14 February 1737/38 in Tracadie, NB.

xvi. Élisabeth (Isabelle (?)) BOUDREAU, born 22 May 1742 in Tracadie, NB.

xvii. François BOUDREAU, born 25 March 1744 in Tracadie, NB.

356. René BLANCHARD, born 1678 in Grand Pré, Kings, Acadia; died 04 December 1754 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis County, NS. He was the son of **712. Martin BLANCHARD** and **713. Marie Françoise LEBLANC**. He married **357. Anne LANDRY**.

357. Anne LANDRY, born Abt. 1684 in Acadia. She was the daughter of **660. René dit le jeune LANDRY** and **661. Marie BERNARD**.

Child of René BLANCHARD and Anne LANDRY is:

178 i. Olivier BLANCHARD, born 1727 in St-Charles, Kings County; died 16 August 1796 in Caraquet, NB; married Catherine AMIRAUULT 1752.

358. Pierre AMIRAUULT dit TOURANGEAU, born 09 May 1699 in Port Royal, Acadia. He was the son of **716. François AMIRAUULT dit TOURANGEAU** and **717. Marie PITRE**. He married **359. Marie Ann BRUN** 08 July 1726 in Annapolis Royale, NS.

359. Marie Ann BRUN, born 07 April 1708 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 17 January 1764 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pérade, Québec. She was the daughter of **718. Abraham BRUN** and **719. Anne PELLERIN**.

Child of Pierre AMIRAUULT dit TOURANGEAU and Marie BRUN is:

179 i. Catherine AMIRAUULT, born 1735 in Chipoudy, Acadia; died 08 October 1817; married Olivier BLANCHARD 1752.

364. Jacques LÉGÈRE, born 29 January 1693/94 in Village Rozette, Acadia; died 1751 in St-Anselme, NB. He was the son of **728. Jacques LÉGÈRE dit LAROSSETTE** and **729. Anne Madeleine TRAHAN**. He married **365. Anne (ADMIRALT) AMIRALT** 12 January 1716/17 in Annapolis, NS.

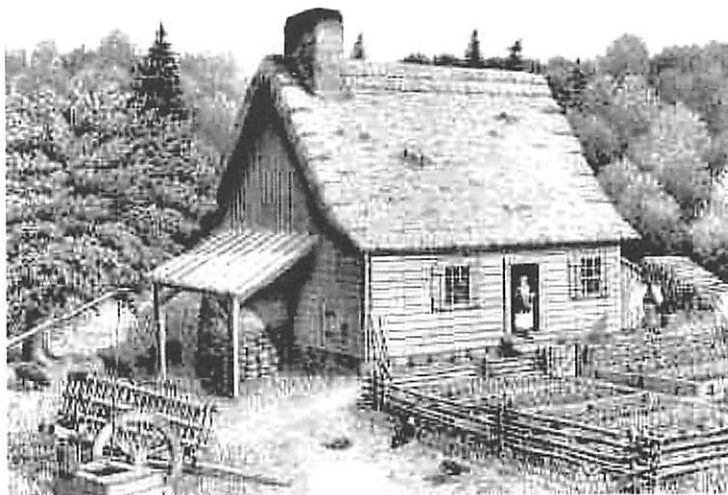
365. Anne (ADMIRALT) AMIRALT, born 12 December 1691 in Cap-de-Sable, Acadia. She was the daughter of **716. François AMIRALT dit TOURANGEAU** and **717. Marie PITRE**.

Children of Jacques LÉGÈRE and Anne AMIRALT are:

- i. Marie LÉGÈRE, born 13 December 1717 in Annapolis Royal, NS.
- ii. Jean Baptiste (dit Jean Jacques) LÉGÈRE, born 16 April 1719 in Annapolis Royal.
- iii. Joseph LÉGÈRE dit FLUZAN, born 25 October 1720 in Annapolis Royal, NS.
- iv. François LÉGÈRE, born 1722.
- v. Armand LÉGÈRE, born 1724.
- vi. Pierre Jacques LÉGÈRE, born 1726 in Annapolis Royal, NS.
- vii. Paul LÉGÈRE, born 1728.
- viii. Pierre (dit Pierrot) LÉGÈRE, born 1730.
- ix. Anne LÉGÈRE, born 1732.
- 182 x. Olivier LÉGÈRE, born 1734 in Petitcodiac, NB; died 20 June 1818 in Caraquet, NB; married Marie Josèphe HÉBERT 19 June 1748 in Beaubassin, Cumberland County, NS.
- xi. Élisabeth LÉGÈRE, born 1735.
- xii. Marie LÉGÈRE, born 1736.

366. Joseph HÉBERT, born November 1685 in Pesaquid, Acadia. He was the son of **532. Jean Baptiste HÉBERT** and **533. Marie Anne DOUCET**. He married **367. Marie Anne BOUDROT** 1709 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

367. Marie Anne BOUDROT, born 1678 in Beaubassin, Acadia. She was the daughter of **734. Jean BOUDROT** and **735. Marguerite BOURGEOIS**.



Children of Joseph HÉBERT and Marie BOUDROT are:

- i. Joseph HÉBERT
- ii. Isabelle (Isabella) HÉBERT
- iii. Marguerite HÉBERT
- iv. Jean HÉBERT
- v. ???? HÉBERT
- vi. Anne HÉBERT, born 1710.
- vii. Marguerite HÉBERT, born 03 February 1711/12.
- viii. Marie Josèphe HÉBERT, born 1714.
- ix. François HÉBERT, born 17 May 1719.
- x. Pierre HÉBERT, born 1720.
- xi. Madeline HÉBERT, born 1725.

183 xii. Marie Josèphe HÉBERT, born 1730 in Beaubassin, Cumberland County, NS; died 1804; married Olivier LÉGÈRE 19 June 1748 in Beaubassin, NS.

384. Abraham MÉTHOT, born 25 April 1687 in Lauzon, Québec; died 17 November 1749 in Québec City, Québec. He was the son of **430. Abraham (Métot) MÉTHOT** and **431. Marie Madeleine MÉZERAY dit NOPCES**. He married **385. Marie Thérèse MASSÉ** 24 April 1713 in Ste-Foy, Lotbinière, Québec.

385. Marie Thérèse MASSÉ, born Abt. 1686; died 22 October 1766. She was the daughter of **770. Pierre MASSÉ** and **771. Jacqueline Catherine PAIN**.

Children of Abraham MÉTHOT and Marie MASSÉ are:

- i. Infant MÉTHOT, born 12 October 1714 in Ste-Foy, Lotbinière, Québec

- ii. Marie Thérèse Dorothée MÉTHOT, born 20 August 1715 in Ste-Foy, Lotbinière, Québec; married Marcelline AUBERT 13 November 1747 in Notre Dame, Québec City, Québec.
- iii. Infant MÉTHOT, born 06 May 1717 in Ste-Foy, Lotbinière, Québec; died 06 May 1717 in Ste-Foy, Québec.
- iv. Françoise Régis MÉTHOT, born 27 July 1718 in Ste-Foy, Lotbinière, Québec; married Jacques LeMAGE 25 January 1739/40 in Notre Dame, Québec City.
- v. Joseph MÉTHOT, born 24 July 1720 in Ste-Foy, Lotbinière, Québec; married Marie Louise LORiot 08 October 1753 in Point-aux-Trembles, Québec; born 17 December 1736; died 26 April 1774.
- vi. Louis Joseph (Métot) MÉTHOT, born 11 August 1721 in Ste-Foy, Lotbinière, Québec; died Abt. 04 March 1760; married Marie Anne BONHOMME 07 November 1746 in Notre Dame, Québec City, Québec.
- 192 vii. Joseph (Métot) MÉTHOT, born 04 October 1722 in Ste-Foy, Lotbinière; married Marie Geneviève LAURIOT 06 October 1753 in Neuville, Portneuf, Québec.
- viii. Pierre August in MÉTHOT, born 28 December 1723 in Ste-Foy, Lotbinière.
- ix. Ursule MÉTHOT, born 24 January 1724/25 in Ste-Foy, Lotbinière, Québec; died 30 April 1799 in Hôtel-Dieu de Québec City, Québec.
- x. Michel MÉTHOT, born 15 April 1727 in Ste-Foy, Lotbinière, Québec; died 30 April 1727 in Ste-Foy, Québec.
- xi. Marie Louise MÉTHOT, born 28 June 1728 in Ste-Foy, Lotbinière, Québec.
- xii. Marie Angélique MÉTHOT, born 1729; died 04 January 1744/45
- xiii. Félicité Gabrielle (Métot) MÉTHOT¹¹⁹, born 01 May 1730 in Ste-Foy, Lotbinière, Québec; married (1) Joseph (Bodin) BEAUDIN 16 November 1750 in Notre Dame, Québec City, Québec; born 25 March 1725 in Rivière Ouelle, Québec; married (2) Antoine TÉRISSE MONTAUBAN 22 September 1760 in Notre-Dame, Québec City, Québec; born in Notre-Dame d'Auty, Montauban, Guienne, France.
- xiv. August in (Métot) MÉTHOT, born 19 April 1734 in Ste-Foy, Lotbinière, Québec; died 03 June 1734.

386. Pierre LAURIOT He married **387. Marie Gabrielle DENIS** 08 October 1753 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Québec.

387. Marie Gabrielle DENIS

Child of Pierre LAURIOT and Marie DENIS is:

- 193 i. Marie Geneviève LAURIOT, born 1736; died Abt. 26 April 1774; married Joseph (Métot) MÉTHOT 06 October 1753 in Neuville, Portneuf, Québec.

416. Pierre GAGNON, born 29 December 1696 in Château-Richer, Québec; died 14 August 1762 in Château-Richer, Québec. He was the son of **832. Pierre GAGNON** and **833. Hélène CLOUTIER**. He married **417. Marie CHARIER** 21 April 1721 in Château-Richer, Québec.

417. Marie CHARIER, born 07 September 1686 in Québec. She was the daughter of **834. Louis CHARIER dit JOLICOEUR** and **835. Marie Jeanne GUÉRIN dit BRUNET**.

Children of Pierre GAGNON and Marie CHARIER are:

- 208 i. Pierre GAGNON, married Marguerite DASILVA 21 April 1751 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- ii. Hélène GAGNON, born 26 January 1724/25 in Château-Richer, Québec.

418. Jean Marie DASILVA He was the son of **836. Pierre DASILVA dit le PORTUGAIS** and **837. Jeanne GRESLON dit JOLICOEUR**. He married **419. Marguerite (Paulin) POULIN** 21 May 1731 in St-Joachim, Québec.

419. Marguerite (Paulin) POULIN She was the daughter of **838. Jean (Paulin) POULIN** and **839. Marie GAGNÉ**.

Child of Jean DASILVA and Marguerite POULIN is:

209 i. Marguerite DASILVA, married Pierre GAGNON 21 April 1751 in Château-Richer, Québec.

420. Pierre PROTAIN He married **421. Marie DODIER** in St. Gervais, Paris, France.

421. Marie DODIER

Child of Pierre PROTAIN and Marie DODIER is:

210 i. Pierre PROTAIN, married Brigitte PÉPIN dit LACHANCE 31 March 1782 in Québec City, Québec.

422. Jean Joseph PÉPIN, born 1716 in Québec. He was the son of **844. Jean PÉPIN dit LACHANCE** and **845. Marie Madeleine FONTAINE**. He married **423. Marie Louise MARCHAND dit LACHANCE** 19 November 1731 with Contract Fortier, Québec.

423. Marie Louise MARCHAND dit LACHANCE She was the daughter of **846. Valentin MARCHAND-FISET** and **847. Marie Louise GARNIER**.

Children of Jean PÉPIN and Marie MARCHAND dit LACHANCE are:

i. Jean Marie PÉPIN

ii. Euphrasine PÉPIN, born 1731.

iii. Joseph PÉPIN, born 17 June 1732 in St-Jean, Île d'Orléans, Québec.

iv. Marie Joseph PÉPIN, born 05 October 1735.

v. Marie Louise PÉPIN, born 13 March 1736/37.

vi. Pierre Noel PÉPIN, born 02 August 1740 in St-François, Île d'Orléans, Québec.

211 vii. Brigitte PÉPIN dit LACHANCE, born Abt. 1761; married Pierre PROTAIN 31 March 1782 in Québec City, Québec.

viii. Jean François PÉPIN, born 04 February 1740/41.

ix. Marie Christine PÉPIN, born 14 July 1744.

x. Angélique PÉPIN, born 11 March 1744/45.

xi. François PÉPIN, born Abt. 1748.

424. Charles Joseph HAMEL, born 10 August 1679 in Ste-Foy, Québec. He was the son of **848. Jean HAMEL** and **849. Christine Charlotte GAUDRY**. He married **425. Marie Angélique GAUTHIER** 27 Jun 1701 in Québec City, Québec.

425. Marie Angélique GAUTHIER, born in Lotbinière, Québec. She was the daughter of **850. Jacques GAUTHIER** and **851. Élisabeth Ursule DENEVERS BRANTIGNY BOISVERT**.

Children of Charles HAMEL and Marie GAUTHIER are:

i. Marie Angélique HAMEL, born Bet. 1701 - 1706.

212 ii. Jean Baptiste HAMEL, born Bef. 1704 in Québec; married (1) Marie Geneviève GRENIER/GARNIER 21 February 1728/29 in Ste-Croix, Lotbinière, Québec; married (2) Marie Thérèse LEMAY POUDRIER 26 February 1739/40 in Québec.

iii. Antoine HAMEL, born Abt. 1706.

iv. Marie Françoise HAMEL, born Abt. 1714.

426. Isaac Joseph GRENIER/GARNIER, born 28 November 1663 in Sillery, Québec. He was the son of **852. François GRENIER/GARNIER** and **853. Jacqueline Marie FRELON**. He married **427. Marie (Houde) HOULE** 17 October 1685 in Neuville, Québec.

427. Marie (Houde) HOULE, born 10 August 1669 in Ste Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec. She was the daughter of **854. Louis (Houde) HOULE** and **855. Marie Madeleine BOUCHER**.

Children of Isaac GRENIER/GARNIER and Marie HOULE are:

i. Françoise GRENIER/GARNIER, born 08 February 1686/87 in Neuville, Québec.

ii. Louise Catherine GRENIER/GARNIER, born Bef. 1691.

iii. Joseph GRENIER/GARNIER, born Bef. 1694.

213 iv. Marie Geneviève GRENIER/GARNIER, born Bef. 1706 in Québec; died 14 January 1733/34 in Lotbinière, Québec; married Jean Baptiste HAMEL 21 February 1728/29 in Ste Croix, Lotbinière, Québec.

428. Pierre TOUSIGNANT dit LaPOINTE, born Abt. 1640 in St-Romain, Blaye, Bordeaux, Guyenne, France; died Abt. 1714 in Laneuville, Lotbinière, Québec. He was the son of **856. Hughes TOUSIGNANT** and **857. Marie (Vallée) TALLE**. He married **429. Marie Madeleine PHILIPPE** 17 October 1668 in Québec City, Québec.

429. Marie Madeleine PHILIPPE, born 1651 in St. Étienne-du-Mont, Paris, France; died January 1723/24 in Laneuville, Lotbinière, Québec. She was the daughter of **858. Nicolas PHILIPPE** and **859. Marie CIRIER**.

Children of Pierre TOUSIGNANT dit LaPOINTE and Marie PHILIPPE are:

i. Catherine Agnès TOUSIGNANT

ii. Jean Joseph TOUSIGNANT

iii. Marguerite TOUSIGNANT, born 1671.

iv. Madeleine TOUSIGNANT, born 1672.

214 v. J. B. (Noël) TOUSIGNANT, born 1676 in Cap-Santé, Portneuf, Québec; died Bef. 1767; married Marie Agnès Charlotte (Métot) MÉTHOT 30 October 1714 in Cap-Santé, Québec.

vi. Michelle TOUSIGNANT, born 1679.

vii. Marie Madeleine TOUSIGNANT, born 10 January 1680/81.

430. Abraham (Métot) MÉTHOT, born 1644 in St Germain, Pont-Audemer, Rouen, Normandy, France; died 09 September 1706 in St-Nicolas, Lévis, Québec. He was the son of **860. Jacques (Métot) MÉTHOT** and **861. Françoise AUZOU**. He married **431. Marie Madeleine MÉZERAY dit NOPCES** 16 July 1673 with Contract Rageot, Sillery, Québec.

431. Marie Madeleine MÉZERAY dit NOPCES, born 29 October 1657 in Trois-Rivières, St. Maurice, Québec; died 24 July 1740 in Québec City, Québec. She was the daughter of **862. René MÉZERAY dit NOPCES** and **863. Nicole Madeleine GAREMAN**.

Children of Abraham MÉTHOT and Marie MÉZERAY dit NOPCES are:

i. Marie Françoise MÉTHOT, born 03 February 1675/76 in Sillery, Québec; died November 1754 in Lévis, Québec; married Jean BOURASSA 10 November 1698 in St-Nicolas de Lévis, Lévis, Québec; born 24 May 1671 in Lauzon, Québec.

ii. Marie Anne (Métot) MÉTHOT, born 14 March 1677/78 in Lauzon, Québec; died 30 April 1692 in Hôtel Dieu de Ste-Foy, Québec; married Jean Marie HAMEL 17 August 1712 in St. Nicolas de Lévis, Lévis, Québec; born Abt. 1680; died 20 November 1742 in Ste-Croix, Lotbinière, Québec.

iii. Jacques MÉTHOT, born Abt. 1680; died 16 May 1700 in Lauzon, Québec.

iv. René (Métot) MÉTHOT, born 25 May 1682 in Lauzon, Québec; died 09 December 1746 in St-Nicolas, Lévis, Québec; married Marie Françoise LAMBERT 16 August 1706 in St Nicolas de Lévis, Lévis, Québec; born 17 October 1683 in Auteuil, Québec; died 27 August 1746 in Neuville, Portneuf, Québec.

v. Abraham MÉTHOT, born 25 April 1687 in Lauzon, Québec; died 17 November 1749 in Québec City, Québec; married Marie Thérèse MASSÉ 24 April 1713 in Ste-Foy, Lotbinière, Québec; born Abt. 1686; died 22 October 1766.

215 vi. Marie Agnès Charlotte (Métot) MÉTHOT, born 25 January 1694/95 in St-Nicolas, Lévis, Québec; died 12 Jan 1773; married J. B. (Noël) TOUSIGNANT 30 October 1714 in Cap-Santé, Québec.

vii. Charles MÉTHOT, born 10 May 1699 in St-Nicolas, Lévis, Québec; died 26 October 1771 in Repentigny, Québec; married Marie Geneviève HEDOUIN 07 March 1719/20 in St-Nicolas, Lévis, Québec or N.D., Québec; born 22 April 1701 in Notre Dame, Québec City, Québec.

viii. Joseph (Méthote) MÉTHOT, born 10 May 1699 in St-Nicolas, Lévis, Québec; married Marie Hélène Le NORMAND 24 February 1720/21 in Notre Dame, Québec City, Québec; born 1703 in Québec City, Québec.

ix. Gabriel MÉTHOT, born 19 September 1705 in St-Nicolas, Lévis, Québec; died 09 April 1759 in Fort de Chartres; married Marie TURPIN Abt. 1746 in Québec; born Abt. 1710.

436. Jacques HAMELIN He was the son of **872. Louis HAMELIN** and **873. Marie Antoinette AUBERT**. He married **437. Antoinette RICHARD** 1707 in Grondines, Portneuf, Québec.
437. Antoinette RICHARD She was the daughter of **874. Marin RICHARD** and **875. Marie Madeleine GRANJON**.

Child of Jacques HAMELIN and Antoinette RICHARD is:

218 i. Antoine August HAMELIN, married Reine Marguerite ROY 1753 in Montréal.

438. François ROY, born 08 January 1690/91 in Laprairie, Québec. He was the son of **876. Pierre ROY** and **877. Catherine DUCHARME**. He married **439. Marie Madeleine TRUTEAU** 17 August 1731 in St. Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Québec.

439. Marie Madeleine TRUTEAU, born 21 November 1711 in Longueuil, Québec; died 20 February 1749/50 in Montréal, Québec. She was the daughter of **878. Charles TRUTEAU** and **879. Marie Madeleine LOISEL**.

Children of François ROY and Marie TRUTEAU are:

219 i. Reine Marguerite ROY, born 06 November 1735 in Montréal, Québec; married Antoine August HAMELIN 1753 in Montréal, Québec.

ii. Madeleine ROY, born 03 June 1734 in Montréal, Québec.

iii. Marie Barbe ROY, born 28 October 1737 in Montréal, Québec.

iv. Marie Louise ROY

v. Marie Catherine ROY, born 20 January 1738/39 in Montréal, Québec.

vi. Pierre Amable ROY, born 14 October 1740 in Montréal, Québec.

vii. Louis ROY, born 21 November 1741 in Montréal, Québec.

viii. Marie Amable ROY, born 24 December 1742 in Montréal, Québec.

ix. Charles ROY, born 05 December 1743 in Montréal, Québec.

x. Marie Charlotte ROY, born 04 November 1744 in Montréal, Québec.

xi. Marie Josèphite ROY, born 07 January 1745/46 in Montréal, Québec.

xii. Marie ROY, born 08 March 1746/47 in Montréal, Québec.

xiii. Marie Archange ROY, born 01 September 1748 in Montréal, Québec.

xiv. Joseph ROY, born 05 January 1749/50 in Montréal, Québec.

448. Zacharie TURGEON, born 07 May 1664 in Québec City, Québec; died 13 July 1743 in Beaumont, Bellechasse, Québec. He was the son of **896. Charles TURGEON** and **897. Pasquierre Perrine LEFEBVRE**. He married **449. Isabelle (Élisabeth) ROY** 24 October 1691 in Notre Dame de Beauport, Québec.

449. Isabelle (Élisabeth) ROY, born 18 May 1671 in L'Ange Gardien, Montmorency, Québec; died Aft. 1714. She was the daughter of **898. Nicolas ROY** and **899. Jeanne LeLIÈVRE**.

Children of Zacharie TURGEON and Isabelle ROY are:

i. Charles TURGEON, born 27 May 1692 in Beaumont, Bellechasse, Québec; died 06 April 1769 in Hospital General, Montréal, Île de Montréal, Québec; married Madeleine DIZY dit MONTPLAZIR 17 May 1723 in Champlain, Champlain, Québec; born 23 September 1701 in Champlain, Champlain, Québec.

224 ii. Jean TURGEON, born 20 September 1693 in Beaumont, Bellechasse, Québec; died 21 March 1772 in Beaumont, Québec; married (1) Marguerite (Dallaire) ALLERE 23 November 1723 in Québec; married (2) Madeleine MIMEAUX 05 February 1736/37 in St-Michel de la Durantaye, Bellechasse, Québec.

iii. Louis TURGEON, born 17 April 1695 in Beaumont, Bellechasse, Québec; died 07 July 1776 in Beaumont, Québec; married Marie Angélique COUTURE 28 April 1728 in Beaumont, Québec; born 27 October 1703 in St-Étienne, Beaumont, Québec; died March 1762 in Beaumont, Québec.

iv. Joseph TURGEON, born 11 January 1696/97 in Beaumont, Québec; died 07 April 1790 in Beaumont, Québec; married Marie Josèphite (Jeremie) DOUVILLE 25 February 1731/32 in Beaumont, Québec; born 04 February 1707/08 in St-Nicolas, Lévis, Québec; died June 1791 in Beaumont, Québec.

v. Marie TURGEON, born 03 March 1697/98 in Beaumont, Québec; died 20 February 1781 in St-François Île d'Orléans, Québec; married Jean BILODEAU 09 November 1716 in St Étienne, Beaumont, Québec; born 12 November 1688 in Beaumont, Québec.

vi. Élisabeth TURGEON, born 18 January 1699/00 in Beaumont, Québec; married Augustin COUTURE 12 January 1722/23 in Beaumont, Lévis, Québec; born 07 June 1696; died 15 June 1761.

vii. Marie Angélique TURGEON, born 12 May 1701 in Beaumont, Québec; died 06 April 1760 in Château-Richer, Québec; married Joseph NADEAU 12 January 1722/23 in St Étienne, Beaumont, Québec; born 23 March 1697/98 in St-Étienne, Beaumont, Québec.

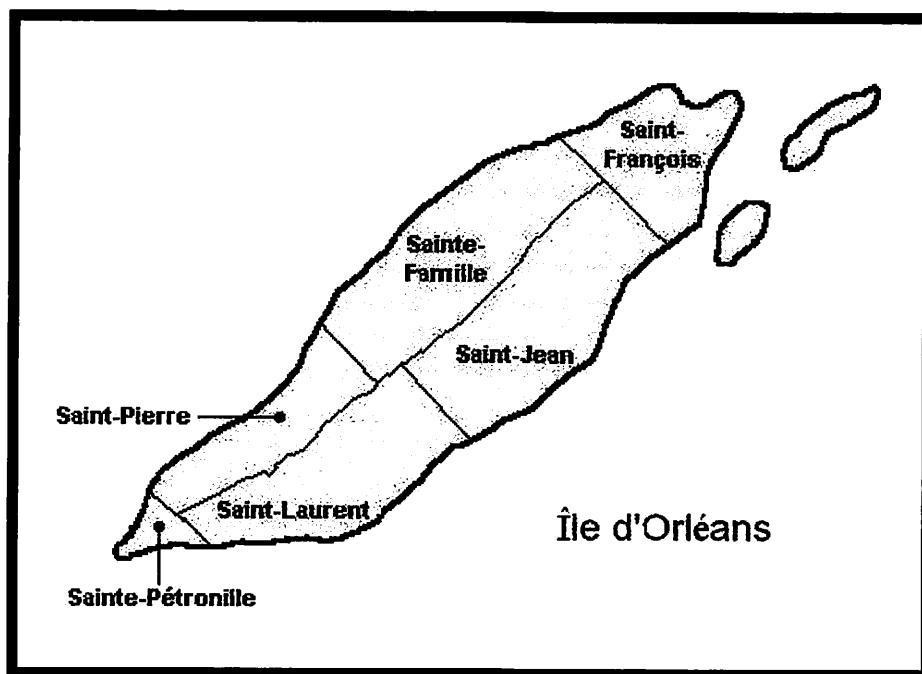
viii. Marie Louise TURGEON, born 15 May 1706 in St-Étienne, Beaumont, Québec; died 01 June 1791; married Jean Baptiste NADEAU 13 January 1726/27; born 24 August 1695 in St-Étienne, Beaumont, Québec; died 1769 in Beaumont, Québec.

ix. Geneviève TURGEON, born 29 November 1707 in Beaumont, Québec; died 11 April 1790; married Joseph COUILLARD 08 August 1729 in St Étienne, Beaumont, Québec; born 31 May 1693 in St-Étienne, Beaumont, Québec; died 17 June 1755 in Québec.

x. Marie Suzanne TURGEON, born 09 March 1708/09 in Beaumont, Québec; married Joseph Jean COUTURE; born 12 January 1731/32.

xi. Marie Marguerite TURGEON, born 27 December 1710 in Beaumont, Québec; died 08 November 1763 in Beaumont, Québec; married Antoine NADEAU 06 May 1726 in St-Étienne, Beaumont, Québec; born 12 February 1699/00 in St Laurent, Île d'Orléans, Québec; died 08 November 1763 in St-Étienne, Beaumont, Québec.

xii. Alexandre TURGEON, born 17 April 1714 in Beaumont, Québec; married Cecile LECOURS 03 February 1743/44 in Beaumont, Québec; born October 1721 in Beaumont, Québec.



450. Jean François D'ALLAIRE He married **451. Anne LABBÉ.**

451. Anne LABBÉ

Child of Jean D'ALLAIRE and Anne LABBÉ is:

225 i. Marguerite (Dallaire) ALLERE, born 23 March 1699/00 in St-François, Île d'Orléans, Québec; died 11 June 1736 in Beaumont, Québec; married Jean TURGEON 23 November 1723 in Québec.

452. Ignace GOSSELIN He married **453. Marie Anne (Raté) RATTÉ.**

453. Marie Anne (Raté) RATTÉ

Child of Ignace GOSSELIN and Marie RATTÉ is:
226 i. Antoine GOSSELIN, married Marguerite CREPEAU.

Generation No. 10

512. Clément DANCOSSE, born Abt. 1620 in La Rochelle, Aunis, (Charente-Maritime), France. He married **513. Clémence BRESSARD** Bef. 1641 in La Rochelle, Aunis, (Charente-Maritime), France.

513. Clémence BRESSARD, born Abt. 1620 in La Rochelle, Aunis, (Charente-Maritime), France.

Child of Clément DANCOSSE and Clémence BRESSARD is:

256 i. Pierre (Dancause, D'Ancosse) DANCOSSE, born 1647 in La Rochelle, Aunis, (Charente-Maritime), France; died 13 August 1697 in Hôtel Dieu, Québec City, Québec; married Marie Madeleine BOUCHARD 13 August 1679 in Rivière-Ouelle.

514. Michel BOUCHARD, born 16 November 1635 in Andilly-les-Marrais, La Rochelle, Aunis (Charente-Maritime), France; died 14 April 1709 in Hôtel Dieu, Québec City, Québec. He was the son of **1028. Clément BOUCHARD** and **1029. Louise Clémence (Brassard Bressard) BRILLARD**. He married **515. Marie (Trottine) TROTIN** 02 December 1662 in Château-Richer, Québec.

515. Marie (Trottine) TROTIN, born Abt. 1645 in Bournezeau, La Roche-sur-Yon, Luçon, Poitou, France; died Bef. 27 October 1682 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec. She was the daughter of **1030. Jean (Trottine) TROTIN** and **1031. Madeleine BLANCHARD**.

Children of Michel BOUCHARD and Marie TROTIN are:

i. Étienne BOUCHARD, born 25 December 1663 in Château-Richer, Québec; married Marie Madeleine MEUNIER 1692.

257 ii. Marie Madeleine BOUCHARD, born 31 May 1665 in Château-Richer, Québec; died 21 November 1755 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; married (1) Pierre (Dancause/D'Ancosse) DANCOSSE 13 August 1679 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; married (2) François DESERRE 22 September 1699 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; married (3) Jean François GAUVIN 29 May 1702 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.

iii. Charles BOUCHARD, born 14 February 1666/67 in Château-Richer, Québec; died 26 April 1690 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; married (2) Marie Madeleine DUBÉ 05 April 1690 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; born 17 September 1673 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec; died 14 June 1749 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.

iv. François BOUCHARD, born 04 February 1669/70; married Marie Anne VALLIÈRE 1693.

v. Pierre BOUCHARD, born Bef. 12 February 1671/72; died Abt. 08 March 1711/12.

vi. Marguerite BOUCHARD, born 10 March 1673/74 in Beaupré, Québec; died 08 February 1723/24 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; married François DUTATRE 29 July 1697 in Lauzon, Québec.

vii. Gabriel BOUCHARD, born 08 November 1675 in La Bouteillerie, Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; died 01 November 1731 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Québec; married Marie LIZOT 12 January 1700/01 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; born 25 May 1681 in L'Islet, Québec.

viii. Pierre BOUCHARD, born 18 June 1678 in La Bouteillerie; married Marie Anne BORASSA 1699.

516. Guillaume DuPONTAULT DUVAL, born Abt. 1645. He married **517. Marie GIQUELLE**.

517. Marie GIQUELLE, born Abt. 1645 in Le Ponthou, Trequier, Brittany, France.

Child of Guillaume DuPONTAULT DUVAL and Marie GIQUELLE is:

258 i. François DuPONTAULT DUVAL, born Abt. 1657 in Le Ponthou, Brittany, France; died 01 February 1696/97 in Québec City, Québec; married Marie Anne BOUCHER 21 January 1691/92 in Rivière Ouelle, Québec.

518. Jean Galleran BOUCHER, born 16 February 1632/33 in St-Langis-les-Mo, Mortagne au Perche, Orne, France; died 28 March 1714 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec. He was the son of **1036. Marin BOUCHER** and **1037. Perrine (Mallet) MAILLET**. He married **519. Marie Marguerite Jeanne LECLERC** 10 October 1661 in Château-Richer, Québec.

519. Marie Marguerite Jeanne LECLERC, born 1640 in St-Remi-de-Dieppe, Rouen, Normandy France; died 08 December 1702 in Hôtel Dieu, Québec City, Québec. She was the daughter of **1038. Jonas LECLERC** and **1039. Marie PARMENTIER**.

Children of Jean BOUCHER and Marie LECLERC are:

- i. Marie BOUCHER, born 26 February 1662/63 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- ii. Pierre BOUCHER, born 08 November 1664 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- iii. Philippe BOUCHER, born 13 November 1666 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.
- iv. Marguerite BOUCHER, born 01 May 1669 in L'Ange-Gardien, Québec.
- v. Marie Madeleine BOUCHER, born 21 June 1670 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec.
- vi. Catherine Gertrude BOUCHER, born 24 February 1672/73 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.
- 259 vii. Marie Anne BOUCHER, born 28 November 1675 in Québec City, Québec; died 19 October 1762 in L'Islet, Québec; married François DuPONTHAUT DUVAL 21 January 1691/92 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.
- viii. François BOUCHER, born 03 February 1676/77 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.
- ix. François Galeran BOUCHER, born 28 April 1677 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.

520. Guillaume FOURNIER, born 1619 in Coulmer, Argentan, Normandy, France; died 24 October 1699 in Montmagny, Québec. He was the son of **1040. Gilles FOURNIER** and **1041. Noelle GAGNON**. He married **521. Françoise HÉBERT** 20 November 1651 in Québec City, Québec.

521. Françoise HÉBERT, born 27 January 1637/38 in Québec City, Québec; died 16 March 1715/16 in Montmagny, Québec. She was the daughter of **1042. Joseph Guillaume HÉBERT** and **1043. Marie Hélène DESPORTES**.

Children of Guillaume FOURNIER and Françoise HÉBERT are:

- 292 i. Louis FOURNIER, born 1674; died 17 June 1721; married Marie Jeanne CARON 19 November 1696 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.
- 260 ii. Charles FOURNIER, born 20 June 1677 in Québec City, Québec; died 08 September 1739 in St-Thomas, Montmagny, Québec; married Élisabeth Agnès Isabelle BOUCHARD 13 July 1699 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.

522. Nicolas BOUCHARD, born 03 June 1637 in Andilly-les-Marais, Aunis, France; died in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. He was the son of **1028. Clément BOUCHARD** and **1029. Louise Clémence (Brassard/Bressard) BRILLARD**. He married **523. Anne ROY dit DESJARDINS** 30 September 1670 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.

523. Anne ROY dit DESJARDINS, born 1653 in Ste-Hilaire, Sens, Burgundy, France; died 01 November 1719 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. She was the daughter of **1046. Pierre ROY dit LEROY** and **1047. Anne FLEURY**.

Children of Nicolas BOUCHARD and Anne ROY dit DESJARDINS are:

- 295 i. Marie Angélique BOUCHARD, married Louis BOSSE.
- ii. Agnès BOUCHARD, born 19 March 1674/75 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; married Joseph MORIN 1701.
- 261 iii. Élisabeth Agnès Isabelle BOUCHARD, born 06 October 1677 in Québec City, Québec; died 28 March 1758 in St-Thomas, Cap-St-Ignace, Québec; married Charles FOURNIER 13 July 1699 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.
- iv. Pierre BOUCHARD, born 25 November 1679 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec; married Marie Catherine FOURNIER 1709.
- v. Ignace BOUCHARD, born 23 February 1681/82 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec; married Jeanne ROY 1712.
- vi. Nicolas BOUCHARD, born 16 January 1683/84 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec; married Anne VEAU 1709.

524. Pierre GAGNON, born 1646 in Château-Richer, Québec; died 10 August 1687 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec. He was the son of **1048. Pierre GAGNON** and **1049. Vincente DESVARIEUX**. He married **525. Barbe FORTIN** 1669 in Château-Richer, Québec.

525. Barbe FORTIN, born 21 October 1654 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; died 16 August 1737 in L'Islet, Québec. She was the daughter of **1050. Julien FORTIN** and **1051. Geneviève GAMACHE**.

Children of Pierre GAGNON and Barbe FORTIN are:

- i. Marie Madeleine Renée GAGNON, born 28 March 1671 in Château-Richer.
- ii. Joseph GAGNON, born 01 January 1672/73 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- iii. Geneviève GAGNON, born 04 March 1673/74 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- iv. Augustin GAGNON, born 18 October 1675 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- v. Pierre GAGNON, born 04 January 1676/77 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- vi. Charles GAGNON, born 17 May 1679 in St-Roch, Des-Aulnaies, L'Islet, Québec.
- vii. Marguerite GAGNON, born 09 February 1680/81 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré.
- viii. Marguerite GAGNON, born 02 February 1681/82 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré.
- 262 ix. Alexandre GAGNON, born 06 January 1683/84 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; died 22 May 1752 in L'Islet, Québec; married Marie Angélique CARON 26 August 1711 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- x. Marguerite GAGNON, born 07 January 1685/86 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- xi. Jean Baptiste GAGNON, born 25 January 1687/88 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; died 01 February 1769 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Québec; married Marie Françoise OUELLET 14 January 1713/14 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; born 12 August 1692 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.

526. Robert CARON, born 10 February 1646/47 in Québec City, Québec; died 29 April 1714 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec. He was the son of **1052. Robert CARON** and **1053. Marie Françoise CREVET**. He married **527. Marguerite CLOUTIER** 14 November 1674 in Château-Richer, Montmorency, Québec.

527. Marguerite CLOUTIER, born 15 February 1655/56 in Québec; died Abt. November 1733 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec. She was the daughter of **1054. Jean CLOUTIER** and **1055. Marie MARTIN**.

Children of Robert CARON and Marguerite CLOUTIER are:

- 263 i. Marie Angélique CARON, born 22 October 1692 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; died 06 November 1763 in L'Islet, Québec; married Alexandre GAGNON 26 August 1711 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- ii. François CARON, born 23 September 1675 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- iii. Anne Cecile CARON, born 18 December 1677 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- iv. Ignace CARON, born 10 December 1679 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; married Marie GAULIN 15 November 1707 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec; born 29 April 1689 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec.
- v. Augustin CARON, born 12 March 1681/82 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; married Marie Madeleine GAULIN 21 November 1712 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec; born 02 May 1696 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- vi. Claude CARON, born 24 September 1684 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- vii. Joseph CARON, born 07 April 1686 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- viii. Marie Marguerite CARON, born 08 July 1688 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- ix. Alexandre CARON, born 29 October 1690 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- x. Marie Madeleine CARON, born 31 May 1695 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- xi. Angélique CARON, born 29 January 1696/97 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- xii. Joseph Marie CARON, born 16 January 1698/99 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré.
- xiii. Agnès CARON, born 15 June 1702 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.

532. Jean Baptiste HÉBERT, born 1653 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 03 November 1710 in Grand Pré, Kings County, NS. He was the son of **1064. Antoine HÉBERT** and **1065. Geneviève LEFRANC**. He married **533. Marie Anne DOUCET** Abt. 1676 in Port Royal, Acadia.

533. Marie Anne DOUCET, born 1661 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 04 November 1710 in Grand Pré, NS. She was the daughter of **1066. Pierre DOUCET dit la VERDURE** and **1067. Henriette PELLETRET**.

Children of Jean HÉBERT and Marie DOUCET are:

i. Jacques HÉBERT, born 1677 in Grand Pré, Acadia; died 28 November 1757 in Québec; married Jeanne GAUTROT 1703.

266 ii. Pierre HÉBERT dit LAPRADE or LA PRADELLE, born 1679 in Grand Pré, Acadia; married (1) Isabelle LANDRY Abt. 1702; married (2) Marie Josèphe (Blon) BELOU Abt. 1710 in Acadia.

iii. Mathieu HÉBERT, born 1680

iv. Jean HÉBERT, born 1681 in Grand Pré, Acadia; married (1) Marie LANDRY; married (2) Anne Marie BOUDROT; married (3) Marguerite LePRICE 27 April 1734.

v. Anne HÉBERT, born 1683 in Grand Pré, Acadia.

vi. Jeanne HÉBERT¹⁵⁵, born 1683 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand Pré, Acadia; married François LEBLANC 1705 in Grand Pré, Acadia; born 1682 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand Pre, Acadia.

366 vii. Joseph HÉBERT, born November 1685 in Pesaquid, Acadia; married Marie Anne BOUDROT 1709 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

viii. Geneviève HÉBERT, born 1686

ix. Anne HÉBERT¹⁵⁶, born 1688.

x. René dit Gros HÉBERT, born 1688 in Grand Pré, Acadia; died 29 August 1768 in La Prairie, Québec; married Marie BOUDROT 1707¹⁵⁸; born 1692 in Grand Pré, Acadia; died 1768 in La Prairie, Québec.

xi. Augustin HÉBERT, born 1689 in Pesaquid, Acadia; married Anne BOUDROT 19 September 1712¹⁶⁰.

xii. Christophe HÉBERT, born 1689 in Grand Pré, Acadia.

xiii. Catherine HÉBERT, born 1691; married Claude BOUDROT 1707.

325 xiv. Madeleine HÉBERT, born 1693; married Pierre BOUDROT 27 Nov 1714.

534. Jacques BELOU, born 1641 in Pouilly-en-Auxois, France. He married **535. Marie GIROUARD** 1671 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

535. Marie GIROUARD, born 1651 in St-John Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia.

She was the daughter of **1070. François GIROUARD** and **1071. Jeanne AUCOIN**.

Children of Jacques BELOU and Marie GIROUARD are:

i. Marie BELOU, born 1670 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

ii. Marguerite BELOU, born 1680.

iii. Cecile BELOU, born 05 October 1682 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

iv. Madeleine BELOU, born 23 December 1684 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

v. Marie BELOU, born 1687 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

267 vi. Marie Josèphe (Blon) BELOU, born 1690; married Pierre HÉBERT dit LAPRADE or LA PRADELLE Abt. 1710 in Acadia.

vii. Anne BELOU, born 1695 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

536. Germain GRANDMAISON dit TERRIOT, born Abt. 1650 in France. He married **537. Anne GUILLOT**.

537. Anne GUILLOT, born Abt. 1650.

Child of Germain GRANDMAISON dit TERRIOT and Anne GUILLOT is:

268 i. Guy Germain GRANDMAISON dit TERRIOT, born 1683 in Montmorency, Québec; married Marie Anne POULIN 03 February 1712/13 in St Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec.

538. Martin POULIN, born 26 September 1648 in Québec City, Québec; died 15 January 1709/10 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec. He was the son of **1076. Claude Basile Joseph POULIN** and **1077. Jeanne MERCIER**. He married **539. Jeanne BARETTE** 21 January 1687/88 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.

539. Jeanne BARETTE, born 16 September 1668 in Château-Richer, Québec; died 16 November 1745 in Château-Richer, Québec. She was the daughter of **1078. Jean (Baret) BARETTE** and **1079. Jeanne BITOUSER**.

Children of Martin POULIN and Jeanne BARETTE are:

- i. Jean Baptiste POULIN, born 26 November 1688 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec
- ii. André POULIN, born 30 December 1690 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- 269 iii. Marie Anne POULIN, born 14 February 1692/93 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; died 11 May 1733 in Québec City, Québec; married Guy Germain GRANDMAISON dit TERRIOT 03 Feb 1712/13 in St-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec.
- iv. Agnès POULIN, born 28 September 1695 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- v. Pierre POULIN, born 22 August 1697 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- vi. Ursule POULIN, born 27 August 1699 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- vii. Marguerite POULIN, born 06 May 1702 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- viii. Geneviève POULIN, born 26 November 1703 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- ix. Françoise POULIN, born 11 May 1707 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.

540. Jean Baptiste Pierre THIBODEAU, born Abt. 1674 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 09 December 1746 in Rivière-aux-Canards, NS. He was the son of **1080. Pierre THIBODEAU** and **1081. Jeanne THERIOT**. He married **541. Marguerite HÉBERT** 07 February 1702/03 in Port Royal, Acadia.

541. Marguerite HÉBERT, born 1681 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 14 January 1726/27 in St-Charles-des-Mines, NS. She was the daughter of **1082. Emmanuel HÉBERT** and **1083. Andrée BRUN**.

Children of Jean THIBODEAU and Marguerite HÉBERT are:

- i. Marie Madeleine THIBODEAU, born 1705 in Rivière-aux-Canards, Grand Pré, Acadia.
- 270 ii. Jean Baptiste THIBODEAU, born Abt. 1707 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand Pré, Acadia; died 11 April 1795 in Madawaska, NB; married Marie in Grand Pré, NS.
- iii. Germain THIBODEAU, born 10 March 1707/08 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand Pré, Acadia.
- iv. Charles THIBODEAU, born 08 March 1710/11 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand Pré, Acadia.
- v. Cécile THIBODEAU, born 05 November 1712 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand Pré, NS.
- vi. Oliver THIBODEAU, born 1716 in Kings, Grande Pré, NS.
- vii. Élisabeth THIBODEAU, born 06 February 1716/17 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand Pré, NS.
- viii. Joseph THIBODEAU, born 01 October 1719 in Grand Pré, NS.
- ix. Joseph THIBODEAU, born 19 May 1721 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand Pré, NS
- x. Anne THIBODEAU, born 15 January 1722/23 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand Pré, NS.

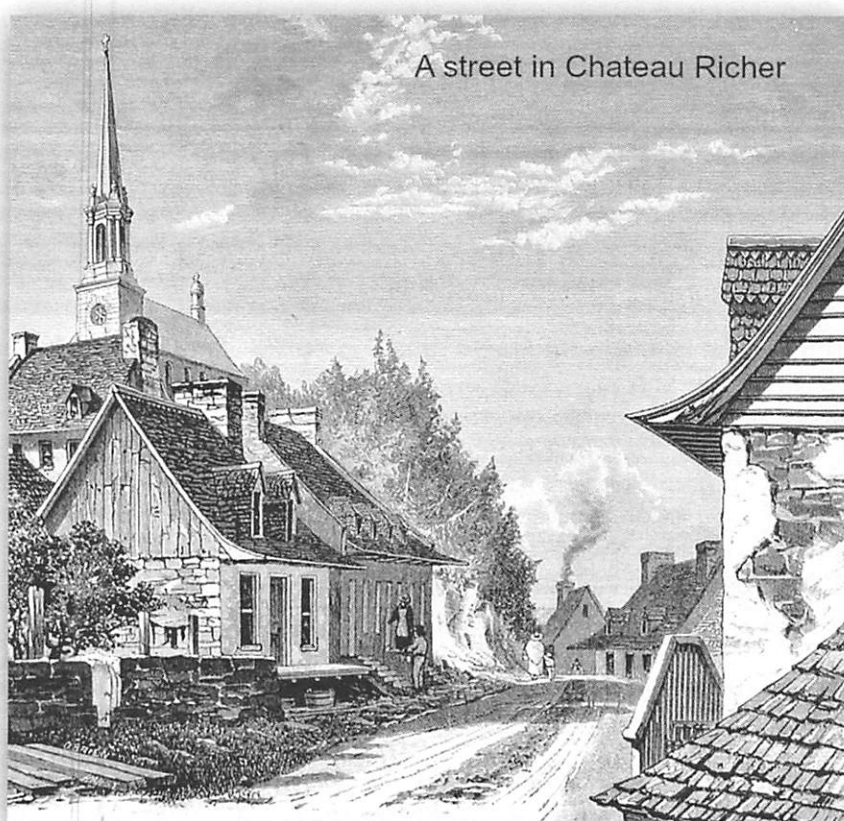
542. François LEBLANC, born 1682 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand Pré, Acadia. He was the son of **1084. René LEBLANC** and **1085. Marie Anne BOURGEOIS**. He married **543. Jeanne HÉBERT** 1705 in Grand Pré, Acadia.

543. Jeanne HÉBERT, born 1683 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand Pré, Acadia. She was the daughter of **532. Jean Baptiste HÉBERT** and **533. Marie Anne DOUCET**.

Children of François LEBLANC and Jeanne HÉBERT are:

- i. François LEBLANC, born 1704 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grande Pre, Acadia.
- ii. Jacques LEBLANC, born 1706 in Grand Pré, Acadia.

- iii. Anne LEBLANC, born 16 January 1707/08 in Grand Pré, Acadia.
- 271 iv. Marie LEBLANC, born 23 January 1709/10 in Grand Pré, Bassin-des-Mines, Acadia; died Abt. 1795; married (1) Jean Baptiste THIBODEAU; married (2) Jean Baptiste THIBODEAU 14 January 1726/27 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand Pré, NS.
- v. Joseph LEBLANC, born 24 August 1712 in Grand Pré, NS.
- vi. Marguerite LEBLANC¹⁶³, born 1715 in Grand Pré, NS; died 1758; married Charles HÉBERT 28 May 1733; born 03 November 1708.
- vii. Cécile LEBLANC, born 27 August 1717 in, Grande Pre, King's County, NS.
- viii. Marie Josèphe LEBLANC, born 1720 in Grand Pré, NS.



A street in Château Richer

- ix. Madeleine LEBLANC, born 09 October 1722 in Grand Pré, NS.
- x. Jean Baptiste LEBLANC, born 29 October 1725 in Grand Pré, NS.
- xi. Benoni LEBLANC¹⁶⁵, born 23 October 1729 in Grand Pré, NS; married Marguerite HÉBERT; born 1726.

544. René (Hoellet) OUELLET, born 1635 in Paris, France; died 15 January 1721/22 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Québec. He was the son of **1088. François OUELLET** and **1089. Élisabeth Isabelle BARRE**. He married **545. Marie Anne RIVET** 03 March 1665/66 in Québec

City, Québec.

545. Marie Anne RIVET, born 1642 in St. Gervais, Sees, Normandy, France; died 07 April 1675 in Château-Richer, Québec.

Children of René OUELLET and Marie RIVET are:

- i. Abraham Joseph OUELLET, born 14 April 1667 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec; died 29 July 1740 in Rimouski, Québec; married Françoise LIZOT 12 February 1690/91 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; born 27 April 1672 in Québec City, Québec.
- 272 ii. Mathurin René OUELLET, born 14 September 1669 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec; married Angélique LEBEL 08 January 1690/91 in Rivière-Ouelle.
- iii. Grégoire OUELLET, born 07 October 1672 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec; married Anne Josèphte Marie LIZOT 05 March 1695/96 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; born 1676 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; died 08 February 1715/16 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Québec.

546. Nicolas LEBEL, born Abt. 1635. He was the son of **1092. Clément LEBEL** and **1093. Françoise LAGNEL**. He married **547. Thérèse MIGNAULT dit MIGNOT** 02 April 1665 in Château-Richer, Québec.

547. Thérèse MIGNAULT dit MIGNOT, born 09 September 1651 in Québec City, Québec; died 03 December 1728 in Kamouraska, Québec. She was the daughter of **1094. Jean François MIGNAULT dit CHATILLON** and **579. Louise Marie CLOUTIER**.

Children of Nicolas LEBEL and Thérèse MIGNAULT dit MIGNOT are:

- i. Jean LEBEL, born 22 January 1669/70 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.
- 273 ii. Angélique LEBEL, born 09 November 1672 in Château-Richer, Québec; married Mathurin René OUELLET 08 January 1690/91 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.
- iii. Nicolas LEBEL, born 09 May 1675 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- iv. Joseph LEBEL, born 03 July 1677 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.

550. Mathurin THIBODEAU dit LALIME, born 1635 in Vendée, Poitou, France; died 29 September 1709 in Québec City, Québec. He was the son of **1100. Mathurin THIBODEAU** and **1101. Marie DOLBEAU**. He married **551. Marie ROY** 11 July 1667 in Québec City, Québec.

551. Marie ROY, born Abt. 1647 in Notre-Dame de Fontenay le Comte, Poitou, France. She was the daughter of **1102. Pierre ROY** and **1103. Marie RENAUD dit RENAUT**.

Children of Mathurin THIBODEAU dit LALIME and Marie ROY are:

- i. Claude Jeanne THIBODEAU, born April 1668.
- 275 ii. Marie Madeleine THIBODEAU, born 19 March 1668/69 in Québec City, Québec; married Pierre MICHAUD 05 February 1696/97 in St-Pierre, Québec.

552. Oliver TARDIF, born 1601 in St-Brieuc, Brittany, France; died 28 January 1663/64 in Château-Richer, Québec. He was the son of **1104. Jean TARDIF** and **1105. Clémence HOUART**. He married **553. Barbe AYMARD** 16 May 1648 with contract Notary Fleury.

553. Barbe AYMARD, born 03 August 1625 in St-André, Poitou, France; died 28 January 1658/59 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec. She was the daughter of **1106. Jean AYMARD** and **1107. Marie BINEAU dit BUROT**.

Children of Oliver TARDIF and Barbe AYMARD are:

- i. Barbe Delphine TARDIF, born 28 May 1649 in Québec City, Québec.
- ii. Charles TARDIF, born 04 March 1651/52 in Québec City, Québec.
- 276 iii. Guillaume TARDIF, born 22 October 1655 in Québec City, Québec; married (1) Louise DUBOIS 16 April 1679 in Québec; married (2) Marguerite GODIN 28 April 1687 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec.

554. Charles GODIN, born 1632 in Dieppe, Normandy, France; died 01 December 1706 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec. He was the son of **1108. Jacques GAUDIN** and **1109. Marguerite NIEULE dit NIARD**. He married **555. Marie BOUCHER** 06 November 1656 in Québec City, Québec.

555. Marie BOUCHER, born 11 April 1644 in Québec City, Québec; died 15 July 1730 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec. She was the daughter of **1036. Marin BOUCHER** and **1037. Perrine (Mallet) MAILLET**.

Children of Charles GODIN and Marie BOUCHER are:

- i. François GAUDIN, born 1659 in Québec.
- ii. Marie GAUDIN, born 27 April 1662 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- iii. Geneviève GODIN, born 01 October 1663 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- 277 iv. Marguerite GODIN, born 08 March 1664/65 in Château-Richer, Québec; married Guillaume TARDIF 28 April 1687 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec.
- v. Ursule GODIN, born 09 June 1667 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- vi. Charles GAUDIN, born 15 November 1668 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- vii. Anne Marie Jeanne GAUDIN, born 25 December 1670 in L'Ange Gardien.
- viii. Catherine GAUDIN, born 23 April 1672 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec.
- ix. Marie Madeleine GAUDIN, born 11 October 1673 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec.
- x. Pierre GODIN, born 30 June 1675 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec.
- xi. Angélique GAUDIN, born 24 June 1677 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec.
- xii. Jean François Baptiste GODIN, born 30 January 1678/79 in L'Ange Gardien.

- xiii. Alexis GAUDIN, born 04 April 1680 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec.
- xiv. Marie Louise GAUDIN, born 31 January 1681/82 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec.
- xv. Marie Charlotte GAUDIN, born 18 September 1683 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec.
- xvi. Marie Françoise GAUDIN, born 10 April 1685 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec.
- xvii. Antoine GAUDIN, born 02 September 1688 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec.

556. Antoine ROY dit DESJARDINS, born 23 March 1634/35 in St. Jean, Évêché de Sens, France; died 10 July 1684 in Lachine, Montréal, Québec. He was the son of **1112. Oliver ROY dit DESJARDINS** and **1113. Catherine BODERGE**. He married **557. Marie MAJOR** 11 September 1668 in Québec City, Québec.

557. Marie MAJOR, born 26 February 1636/37 in Lisieux, Normandy, France; died 08 December 1689 in Hôtel Dieu, Québec City, Québec. She was the daughter of **1114. Jean MAJOR** and **1115. Marguerite Le PELLE**.

Child of Antoine ROY dit DESJARDINS and Marie MAJOR is:

- 278 i. Pierre ROY-DESJARDINS, born Abt. 1669 in Batiscan, Québec; died 11 October 1748 in L'Ancienne Lorette, Québec; married (1) Marie Anne MARTIN 12 February 1690/91 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Québec; married (2) Angélique AUTIN 25 November 1710 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; married (3) Marie DELUGRÉ 30 October 1727 in La Purification, Repentigny, Québec.

558. Joachim MARTIN, born 1636 in Estrée, La Rochelle, France; died 30 June 1690 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Québec. He was the son of **1116. Jacques MARTIN** and **1117. Luce Marie CHALUT**. He married **559. Anne Charlotte PETIT** 16 June 1669 in Québec City, Québec.

559. Anne Charlotte PETIT, born Abt. 1652 in St-Germain L'Auxerrois, Paris, France; died 02 March 1735/36 in St-Augustin, Québec. She was the daughter of **1118. Pierre PETIT** and **1119. Catherine Françoise DESNOYERS**.

Children of Joachim MARTIN and Anne PETIT are:

- 279 i. Marie Anne MARTIN, born 04 April 1673 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec; died 06 February 1708/09 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; married Pierre ROY-DESJARDINS 12 February 1690/91 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Québec.
- ii. Louis MARTIN, born 13 June 1671 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec.
- iii. Marguerite MARTIN, born 06 January 1674/75 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans.
- iv. Marie Angélique MARTIN, born 04 March 1677/78 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans.
- v. Catherine Françoise MARTIN, born 19 May 1680 in Québec City, Québec.
- vi. François Lucien MARTIN, born 22 June 1683 in Québec City, Québec.
- vii. Jean Baptiste MARTIN, born 02 December 1686 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans.
- viii. Marie Charlotte MARTIN, born 16 January 1688/89 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans.

568. Jean LEVASSEUR, born 1622 in Rouen, Normandy, France; died 31 August 1686 in Québec City, Québec. He was the son of **1136. Noel Laviolette LeVASSEUR** and **1137. Geneviève GANCHE**. He married **569. Marguerite RICHARD-MAHEU** 23 April 1646 in Paris, France.

569. Marguerite RICHARD-MAHEU, born 1630 in Paris, Val-D'Oise, France; died 20 April 1708. She was the daughter of **1138. Nicolas RICHARDS** and **1139. Jeanne BONNETTE**.

Children of Jean LEVASSEUR and Marguerite RICHARD-MAHEU are:

- 284 i. Laurent LEVASSEUR, born 05 January 1647/48 in Rouen, Normandy, France; died 26 December 1726 in Québec City, Québec; married Marie MARCHAND 30 April 1670 in Québec City, Québec.
- ii. Louis LEVASSEUR, born 1650 in Québec City, Québec.
- iii. Anne LEVASSEUR, born 22 July 1652 in Québec City, Québec.
- iv. Jean François LEVASSEUR, born 20 December 1654 in Québec City, Québec.
- v. Noël LEVASSEUR dit LAVIGNE, born 20 December 1654 in Québec City.
- vi. Ursule LEVASSEUR, born 25 February 1656/57 in Québec City, Québec.

- vii. Marie Thérèse LEVASSEUR, born 1659 in Québec City, Québec.
- viii. Angélique LEVASSEUR, born 09 June 1661 in Québec City, Québec.
- ix. Charles LEVASSEUR, born 07 April 1665 in Québec City, Québec.
- x. Anne Félicité LEVASSEUR, born 23 April 1667 in Québec City, Québec.
- xi. Joseph LEVASSEUR, born 21 February 1668/69 in Québec City, Québec.

570. Louis MARCHANT, born 1618 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 10 October 1690 in Lauzon, Québec. He married **571. Françoise MARINEAU** 1640 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France.

571. Françoise MARINEAU, born 1620 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died Aft. 30 September 1703.

Children of Louis MARCHANT and Françoise MARINEAU are:

- i. Charles MARCHAND, born 1644.
- ii. François MARCHAND, born 1645 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France.
- 285 iii. Marie MARCHAND, born 1651 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France; married Laurent LEVASSEUR 30 April 1670 in Québec City, Québec.
- iv. Louis MARCHAND, born 1658 in France.
- v. Jacques MARCHAND, born 1663 in France.
- vi. Marie Madeleine MARCHAND, born 1666 in France.

572. Antoine Michel MICHEAU, born 1602 in Fontenay Lecomte, Poitou, France; died 1662 in Fontenay Lecomte, Poitou, France. He married **573. Marie TRAIN dit JUIN** Abt. 1625 in France.

573. Marie TRAIN dit JUIN, died 26 May 1662 in France. She was the daughter of **1146. Pierre (du) TRAIN** and **1147. Marie Michelle BOUTAILLER**.

Children of Antoine MICHEAU and Marie TRAIN dit JUIN are:

- 286 i. Pierre MICHEAU, died 28 May 1702 in Kamouraska, Québec; married Marie Anne ANCELIN 02 October 1667 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- ii. Marie MICHEAU
- iii. Renée MICHEAU, born in Fontenay le Comte, Poitou, France.
- iv. Étienne MICHEAU, born Abt. 1625 in Fontenay le Comte, Poitou, France.
- v. Thomas MICHEAU, born 1635 in Fontenay le Comte, Poitou, France.

574. René ANCELIN, born 1614 in La Rochelle, Aunis (Charente-Maritime), France; died 20 November 1695 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec. He married **575. Claire ROUSSELOT** 03 November 1647 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.

575. Claire ROUSSELOT, born 1623 in Notre-Dame, La Rochelle, Aunis (Charente-Maritime), France; died 19 August 1661 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, France.

Children of René ANCELIN and Claire ROUSSELOT are:

- i. Jean ANCELIN, born Abt. 1648.
- ii. Fortin Louis ANCELIN, born 13 April 1649 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France.
- 287 iii. Marie Anne ANCELIN, born 07 May 1651 in La Rochelle, Poitou, France; died 18 April 1729 in Kamouraska, Québec; married Pierre MICHEAU 02 October 1667 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- iv. Jean ANCELIN, born 21 February 1654/55 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France.
- v. Suzanne ANCELIN, born 29 April 1657 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France.
- vi. François ANCELIN, born 14 March 1659/60 in Notre-Dame, La Rochelle, France.

576. Antoine DIONNE, born 1641 in France.

Children of Antoine DIONNE and Catherine YVORY are:

- i. André DIONNE, born 1661 in France.
- ii. Anne DIONNE, born 27 July 1665 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Québec.
- iii. Madeleine DIONNE, born 04 December 1667 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Québec.
- iv. Antoine DIONNE, born 20 February 1668/69 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Québec.
- v. Marie DIONNE, born 06 March 1671/72 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Québec.

- vi. Marie DIONNE, born 22 April 1674 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Québec.
- vii. Anne DIONNE, born 13 September 1676 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec.
- viii. Marguerite DIONNE, born 05 September 1678 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans.
- ix. Catherine DIONNE, born 29 March 1680 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec.
- x. Catherine DIONNE, born 23 April 1681 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec.
- xi. Catherine DIONNE, born 11 August 1683 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec.

Child of Antoine DIONNE is:

- 288 i. Jean Pierre DIONNE, born 08 March 1669/70 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec; died 17 August 1752 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Québec; married Marie Charlotte MIGNAULT 02 August 1694 in Château-Richer, Ange Gardien, Québec.

578. Jean François MIGNAULT, born 1628 in Paris, France; died in Beauport, Québec. He was the son of **1156. Nicolas MIGNAULT** and **1157. Marguerite de BRIE**. He married **579. Louise Marie CLOUTIER** 10 November 1648 in Québec City, Québec.

579. Louise Marie CLOUTIER, born 18 March 1631/32 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France; died 22 June 1699 in Château-Richer, Québec. She was the daughter of **1158. Zacharie CLOUTIER** and **1159. Xainte (Sainte) DUPONT**.

Children of Jean MIGNAULT and Louise CLOUTIER are:

- i. Nicolas MIGNAULT, born 18 February 1665/66 in Québec City, Québec.
- 289 ii. Marie Charlotte MIGNAULT, born 02 February 1670/71 in Beauport, Québec; died 08 October 1747 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Québec; married Jean Pierre DIONNE 02 August 1694 in Château-Richer, Ange Gardien, Québec.

580. Jacques MENEUX dit CHATEAUNEUF, born 1639 in Montmorency, Québec; died 19 December 1690 in Québec City, Québec. He was the son of **1160. Jean MENEUX** and **1161. Jeanne TROCHON**. He married **581. Marguerite La PREUVRIER** 23 October 1663 in Château-Richer, Québec.

581. Marguerite La PREUVRIER, born Abt. 1640 in St. Séverin, Paris, France; died 11 January 1708/09 in Québec City, Québec. She was the daughter of **1162. Nicolas LEPEUVRIER** and **1163. Marguerite BOURGEOIS**.

Children of Jacques MENEUX dit CHATEAUNEUF and Marguerite La PREUVRIER are:

- i. Anne MENEUX, born 30 August 1664 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- ii. Jacques MENEUX, born 08 November 1665 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- iii. François MENEUX, born 26 August 1667 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec.
- iv. Marie Madeleine MENEUX, born 1669 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec.
- 290 v. Joseph MENEUX, born 23 July 1671 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec; died 27 June 1751 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Québec; married Marie Anne LIZOT 12 January 1704/05 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.
- vi. René MENEUX, born 16 December 1673 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec.
- vii. Françoise MENEUX, born 20 April 1676 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec.
- viii. Marie Angélique MENEUX, born 16 March 1677/78 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans.
- ix. Reine MENEUX, born 30 August 1680 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec.
- x. Marie Catherine MENEUX, born 23 October 1682 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec; married Noël LIZOTTE 28 February 1701/02 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; born Abt. 29 October 1677 in Québec City, Québec; died 12 February 1739/40 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Québec.

582. Guillaume LIZOTTE, born 1645 in St-Pierre, La Gravelle, De Lisieux, France; died 28 November 1706 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec. He was the son of **1164. Robert LIZOTTE** and **1165. Catherine JOANNE**. He married **583. Marie Anne Geslier PELLETIER** 19 January 1669/70 in Beauport, Québec.

583. Marie Anne Geslier PELLETIER, born 18 September 1656. She was the daughter of **1166. Jean PELLETIER** and **1167. Anne LANGLOIS**.

Children of Guillaume LIZOTTE and Marie PELLETIER are:

- i. Noël LIZOTTE, born Abt. 29 October 1677 in Québec City, Québec; died 12 February 1739/40 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Québec; married Marie Catherine MENEUX 28 February 1701/02 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; born 23 October 1682 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec.
- ii. Françoise LIZOT, born 27 April 1672 in Québec City, Québec; married Abraham Joseph OUELLET 12 February 1690/91 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; born 14 April 1667 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec; died 29 July 1740 in Rimouski, Québec.
- iii. Nicolas LIZOT, born 07 February 1673/74 in Beauport, Québec.
- iv. Anne Josèphite Marie LIZOT, born 1676 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; died 08 February 1715/16 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Québec; married Grégoire OUELLET 05 March 1695/96 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; born 07 October 1672 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec.
- v. Noel LIZOT, born 19 September 1677 in Québec City, Québec.
- 291 vi. Marie Anne LIZOT, born 24 March 1678/79 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Québec; died 15 November 1743 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Québec; married Joseph MENEUX 12 January 1704/05 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.
- vii. Marie Madeleine LIZOT, born 1683 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec.
- viii. Joseph (Lissot) LIZOTTE, born 12 April 1685 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; died 20 April 1768 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière; married Marie Françoise (Dancause) DANCOSSE 24 November 1710 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; born 26 May 1691 in Québec City, Québec; died 15 November 1741 in St-Roch-des-Aulnaies, L'Islet, Québec.
- ix. Catherine LIZOT, born 16 April 1687 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Québec.
- x. Marie LIZOT, born 25 May 1681 in L'Islet, Québec; married Gabriel BOUCHARD 12 Jan 1700/01 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; born 08 November 1675 in La Bouteillerie, Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; died 01 November 1731 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Québec.

586. Pierre CARON, born 12 July 1654 in Québec City, Québec; died 1720 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. He was the son of **1052. Robert CARON** and **1053. Marie Françoise CREVET**. He married **587. Marie Michelle (Madeleine) BERNIER** 16 February 1677/78 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.

587. Marie Michelle (Madeleine) BERNIER, born 18 October 1660 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec; died Bef. 1762 in Québec. She was the daughter of **1174. Jacques BERNIER dit JEAN de PARIS** and **1175. Antoinette GRENIER**.

Children of Pierre CARON and Marie BERNIER are:

- 293 i. Marie Jeanne CARON, born 09 December 1678; died 16 February 1723/24; married Louis FOURNIER 19 November 1696 in Cap-St-Ignace, L'Islet, Québec.
- ii. Geneviève CARON, born 18 March 1679/80 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.
- iii. Élisabeth Marie Isabelle CARON, born 14 October 1682 in Cap-St-Ignace.
- iv. Joseph CARON, born 19 March 1684/85 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.
- v. Joseph CARON, born 1687 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.
- vi. François CARON, born 19 September 1689 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.
- vii. Louise CARON, born 21 November 1692 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.
- viii. Joseph CARON, born 05 May 1701 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.

588. Jean BOSSE, born Abt. 1620 in Poitiers, Poitou, France. He married **589. Anne (Guyon) GUILLON**.

589. Anne (Guyon) GUILLON, born Abt. 1625 in Poitiers, Poitou, France.

Child of Jean BOSSE and Anne GUILLON is:

- 294 i. Louis BOSSE, born 1650 in St. Martin de Charbournay, Poitiers, Poitou (Vienne), France; married Marie Angélique BOUCHARD; 1692.

600. Louis COTÉ, born 31 January 1664/65 in Château-Richer, Québec. He was the son of **1200. Louis COTÉ** and **1201. Élisabeth LANGLOIS**. He married **601. Geneviève Marie BERNIER** 06 November 1662 in Québec.

601. Geneviève Marie BERNIER, born 20 September 1670 in Québec City, Québec. She was the daughter of **1174. Jacques BERNIER dit JEAN de PARIS** and **1175. Antoinette GRENIER**.

Child of Louis COTÉ and Geneviève BERNIER is:

300 i. Louis COTÉ, born Abt. 1694; married Marie COUILLARD 08 January 1690/91 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.

604. Pierre MORIN dit BOUCHER, born 1634 in Notre-Dame-de-Lihou, Normandy, France; died Abt. 1690 in Restigouche, Acadia. He married **605. Marie MARTIN** 1661 in Port Royal, Acadia.

605. Marie MARTIN, born 1640 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 16 September 1714 in Québec City, Québec. She was the daughter of **1210. Pierre René MARTIN** and **1211. Marie Catherine (Vigneau) VIGNAULT**.

Children of Pierre MORIN dit BOUCHER and Marie MARTIN are:

302 i. Pierre MORIN, born Abt. 1662 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 15 April 1741 in St-Thomas-de-la-Pointe, Québec; married Françoise CHIASSON 08 November 1682 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

ii. Louis MORIN, born Abt. 1664 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

iii. Antoine MORIN, born Abt. 1666 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

iv. Marie Anne MORIN, born 1668 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

v. Marie MORIN, born Abt. 1670 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

vi. Jacques MORIN, born 02 March 1671/72 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

vii. Charles MORIN, born 1674 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

viii. Marguerite MORIN, born 1676 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

ix. Jean MORIN dit DUCHARME, born 08 October 1680 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

x. Jacques François MORIN dit BONSECOURS, born 23 September 1682 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

xi. Simon Joseph MORIN, born 08 January 1683/84 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

xii. Jacques MORIN dit BONSECOURS, born 02 March 1685/86 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

606. Guyon CHAISSON-LAVALLÉ, born Abt. 1640 in La Rochelle, Aunis (Charente-Maritime), France; died in Beaubassin, Acadia. He was the son of **1212. Pierre CHIASSON** and **1213. Marie PEROCHE**. He married **607. Jeanne BERNARD** Abt. 1666 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

607. Jeanne BERNARD, born Abt. 1643 in Beauvoir-sur-Mer, Poitou, France; died in Beaubassin, Acadia. She was the daughter of **1214. André (d'Alnay) BERNARD** and **1215. Marie DELEZAY**.

Children of Guyon CHAISSON-LAVALLÉ and Jeanne BERNARD are:

i. Marie CHIASSON-LAVALLÉ, born Abt. 1676 in Beaubassin, Acadia; died in Beaubassin, Acadia; married Michel (de France) POIRIER in Beaubassin, Acadia; born Abt. 1674 in France; died in Beaubassin, Acadia.

ii. Marie CHIASSON

iii. Anne CHIASSON

303 iv. Françoise CHIASSON, born 1668 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Pierre MORIN 08 November 1682 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

v. Sébastien CHIASSON, born Abt. 1670.

vi. Michel CHIASSON, born Abt. 1675 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

640. Étienne (Robucho) ROBICHAUD, born Abt. 1639 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Abt. 1686 in Port Royal, Acadia. He was the son of **1280. Louis ROBICHAUD** and **1281. Marie ?**. He married **641. Françoise (Boudreau) BOUDROT** Abt. 1663 in Port Royal, Acadia.

641. Françoise (Boudreau) BOUDROT, born 1643 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Aft. 1714. She was the daughter of **1282. Michel (Boudreau) BOUDROT** and **1283. Michelle AUCOIN**.

Children of Étienne ROBICHAUD and Françoise BOUDROT are:

i. Madeleine (Rebichaud) ROBICHAUD dit CADET, born Abt. 1664 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 08 June 1710 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Pierre LANDRY Abt. 1682 in Port Royal, Acadia; born Abt. 1658 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Bet. 1703 - 1714.

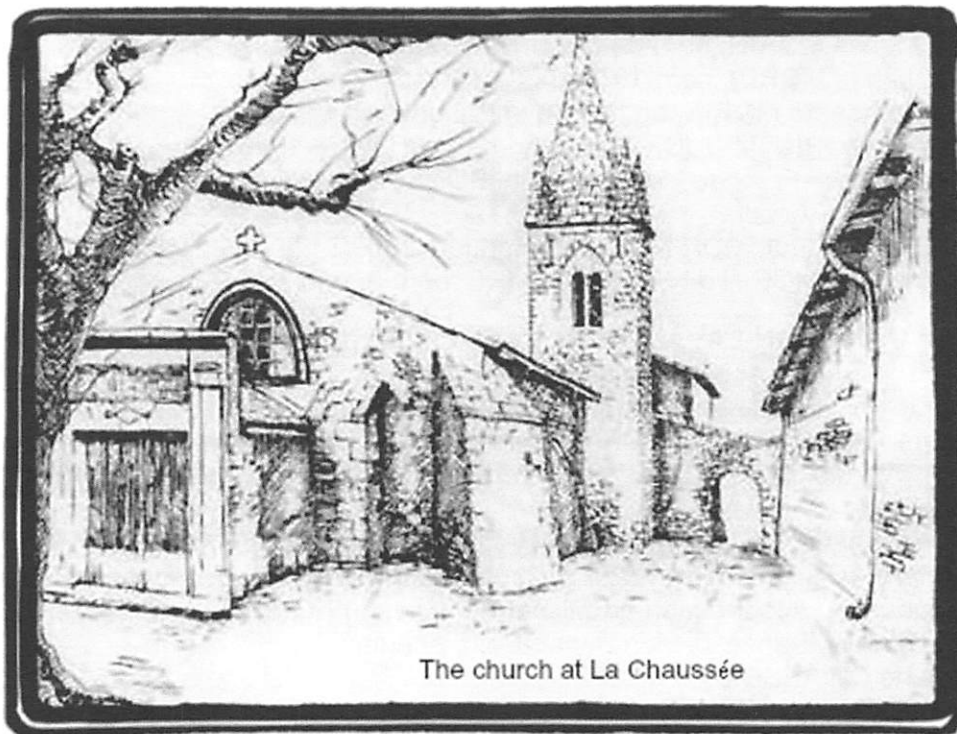
320 ii. Charles ROBICHAUD dit CADET, born Abt. 1667 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Bef. 18 May 1737 in Annapolis Royal, NS; married (1) Marie Jeanne La Benjamine THIBODEAU Aft. 1686 in Port-Royal, Acadia; married (2) Marie BOURG 18 June 1703 in Port Royal, Acadia.

iii. Prudent ROBICHAUD, born Abt. 1669 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1756 in Rivière-St-Jean, Acadie during the summer of 1756.173; married Henriette PETITPAS Abt. 1691 in Port Royal, Acadia; born 1674 in Port Royal.

iv. Marie Marguerite ROBICHAUD, born Abt. 1672 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Denis PETITOT dit SAINT-SEINE 1689 in Port Royal, Acadia; born 1662.

v. Alexandre (Robichaux) ROBICHAUD, born Abt. 1675 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 26 March 1742 in Annapolis Royal, NS; married Marie Anne MELANSON Abt. 1700 in Port Royal, Acadia; born Abt. 1668 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 26 September 1754.

vi. François ROBICHAUD dit NIGANNE, born Abt. 1677 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 08 December 1747 in Annapolis Royal), NS; married Magdeleine (Theriot/Théiault) TERRIOT 1702 in Port Royal, Acadia; born Abt. 1681 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Aft. 1760.



The church at La Chaussée

642. Jean BOURG, born Abt. 1646 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Abt. 1695 in Cobequid, Acadia. He was the son of **1284. Antoine BOURG** and **1285. Antoinette LANDRY**. He married **643. Marguerite MARTIN** 1667.

643. Marguerite MARTIN, born 1639 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 24 April 1707 in Cobequid, Acadia. She was the daughter of **1210. Pierre René MARTIN** and **1211. Marie Catherine (Vigneau) VIGNAULT**.

Children of Jean BOURG and Marguerite MARTIN are:

i. Marguerite BOURG, born 1670 in Cobequit, Acadia.

- 321 ii. Marie BOURG, born 1673 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Charles ROBICHAUD dit CADET 18 June 1703 in Port Royal, Acadia.
- iii. Anne Marie BOURG, died in L'Assomption 1777; married Pierre L'aine THIBODEAU Abt. 1690; born 1670 in Port Royal, Acadia.
- iv. Catherine BOURG, married Jean TURPIN dit LA GIROFLÉE; died Bef. 1717.

644. Daniel LEBLANC, born 1626 in Martaize, Loudon, Vienne, France; died 1693 in Port Royal, Acadia. He was the son of **1288. René LEBLANC** and **1289. Jeanne CHENIÈRE**. He married **645. Marie Françoise GAUDET** Abt. 1643 in La Chaussée, Loudon, Vienne, France.

645. Marie Françoise GAUDET, born 1623 in Martaize, Loudon, Vienne, France; died 1699 in Port Royal, Acadia. She was the daughter of **1290. Jean GAUDET** and **1291. Françoise Marie (Daussy) D'AUSSY**.

Children of Daniel LEBLANC and Marie GAUDET are:

- i. Marie Françoise LEBLANC, born 1647 in Acadia; married Martin BLANCHARD 1686 in Port Royal, Acadia; born 01 January 1646/47 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1717 in Acadia.
- ii. Jacques LeBLANC, born 1651 in Annapolis, Port Royal, Acadia; died Aft. 26 May 1731 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand-Pré, NS; married Catherine HÉBERT 1673 in Port Royal, Acadia; born 1656 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1699 in Acadia.
- iii. Françoise Marie LEBLANC, born Abt. 1653.
- iv. Étienne LeBLANC, born Abt. 1656.
- v. René LEBLANC, born 1657 in Grand Pré, Acadia; died 04 January 1733/34 in St. Charles-des-Mines, Grand Pré, NS; married Marie Anne BOURGEOIS 1679 in Port Royal, Acadia; born 1661 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 29 December 1747 in St. Charles-des-Mines, Grand Pré, NS.
- 322 vi. André LeBLANC, born Abt. 1659 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 04 May 1743 in St-Charles-des-Mines; married Marie Jeanne DUGAS 30 April 1683 in Port Royal, Acadia.
- vii. Antoine LeBLANC, born 1662 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 20 July 1730 in Grand Pré, NS; married Marie BOURGEOIS Abt. 1681 in Port Royal, Acadia; born 1664 in Port Royal, Acadia.
- viii. Pierre LeBLANC, born Abt. 1664; married Magdeleine BOURG Abt. 1697.

646. Abraham Coignet DUGAS, born 1616 in Ste-Anne-d'Auray, Bretagne, France; died Abt. 1698. He was the son of **1292. Abraham DUGAS** and **1293. Marguerite CARSONNE**. He married **647. Marguerite Louise Judith DOUCET** Abt. 1645 in Port Royal, Acadia.

647. Marguerite Louise Judith DOUCET, born 1630; died 19 December 1707 in Port Royal, Acadia. She was the daughter of **1294. Germain DOUCET dit La VERDURE** and **1295. Marie BOURGEOIS**.

Children of Abraham DUGAS and Marguerite DOUCET are:

- i. Marie DUGAS, born 1648 in Richmond, Port Royal, Acadia; died 07 July 1737 in Port Royal Annapolis Royal, NS; married (1) Charles MELANSON dit LA RAMÉE 1664 in Port Royal, Acadia; born 1642 in England; died Abt. 1700 in Port Royal, Acadia; married (2) Antoine LEBLANC Abt. 1694.
- ii. Anne DUGAS, born 1654 in Port Royal, Acadia.
- iii. Martin DUGAS, born 1656 in Richmond, Port Royal, Acadia; died Bef. 1680; married Marguerite PETITPAS Abt. 1667.
- iv. Abraham DUGAS, born 1662 in Grand Pré, Acadia; married Jeanne (Guilbeau) GUILLEBEAUX 1685; born 1670 in Port Royal, Acadia.
- 323 v. Marie Jeanne DUGAS, born 1665 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 14 January 1733/34 in Grand Pré, NS; married André LeBLANC 30 April 1683 in Port Royal, Acadia.
- vi. Marguerite Louise DUGAS, born 1657 in Acadia.
- vii. Claude DUGAS¹⁸⁰, born 1649 in Port-Royal, Acadia; died October 1732 in Annapolis-Royal, NS; married (1) Françoise BOURGEOIS 1673 in Port Royal, Acadia; born 1659 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1696 in Port Royal, Acadia; married (2) Marguerite BOURG 1697 in Acadia; born 1674 in Acadia.

- viii. Anne Marie DUGAS, born 1648 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 07 July 1737 in Annapolis Royal, NS; married Charles MELANSON dit la RAMÉE Abt. 1663 in Port Royal, Acadia; born 1643 in England (or possibly Scotland); died 1700 in Port Royal.
- ix. Marie Madeleine DUGAS, born 1655 in Port Royal, Acadia.
- x. Abraham DUGAS-GRIVOIS, born 1663 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 03 May 1720 in Annapolis Royal, NS; married (1) Jeanne GUIBAULT Abt. 1685 in Acadia; born Abt. 1665; married (2) Madeleine (Magdeleine) LANDRY Abt. 1702 in Acadia; born Abt. July 1684 in Acadia.
- xi. Claude DUGAS, born 1652; married Françoise BOURGEOIS; born 1659 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1696 in Port Royal, Acadia.
- xii. Madeleine DUGAS, born 1664 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Germain BOURGEOIS; born 1650 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Bef. 07 February 1729/30.

648. Charles BOUDROT, born Abt. 1649 in Acadia; died Abt. 1714 in Ste-Famille-de-Pisiquid, NS. He was the son of **1282. Michel (Boudreau) BOUDROT** and **1283. Michelle AUCOIN**. He married **649. Marie Josèphe CORPORON** 1687 in Pisiquid, Acadia.

649. Marie Josèphe CORPORON, born September 1670 in Port Royal, Acadia. She was the daughter of **1298. Jean (Jehan) François CORPORON** and **1299. Françoise Marie SAVOIE**.

Children of Charles BOUDROT and Marie CORPORON are:

- 324 i. Pierre BOUDROT, born 1693 in Pisiquid, Acadia; died 15 March 1769 in Pisiquid, NS; married Madeleine HÉBERT 27 November 1714.
- ii. Jerome BOUDROT, born 1688 in Pisiquid, Acadia.
- iii. Denis BOUDROT, born 1690 in Pisiquid, Acadia.
- iv. Antoine (Boudreaux) BOUDROT, born 1691 in Pisiquid, Acadia.
- v. Anne (Boudreaux) BOUDROT, born 1695 in Pisiquid, Acadia.
- vi. Joseph BOUDROT, born 1700.
- vii. François BOUDROT, born 1698 in Pisiquid, Acadia.
- viii. Marie Joseph BOUDROT, born 1701 in Pisiquid, Acadia.
- ix. Catherine BOUDROT, born 1705.
- x. Madeleine BOUDROT, born 1706 in Pisiquid, Acadia.
- xi. Paul BOUDROT, born 16 October 1707 in Pisiquid, Acadia.
- xii. Marguerite BOUDROT, born 25 October 1708 in Pisiquid, Acadia.

652. Jacques GIROUARD, born 1648 in La Chaussée, Loudon, Vienne, France. He was the son of **1070. François GIROUARD** and **1071. Jeanne AUCOIN**. He married **653. Marguerite GAUTREAUX** Abt. 1699 in Port Royal, Acadia.

653. Marguerite GAUTREAUX, born 1655 in Port Royal, Acadia. She was the daughter of **1306. François GAUTREAUX** and **1307. Edmée LEJEUNE dit BRIARD**.

Children of Jacques GIROUARD and Marguerite GAUTREAUX are:

- 326 i. Pierre GIROUARD, married Marie DOIRON in Pisiquid.
- ii. Madeleine GIROUARD, born 1695 in Port Royal, Acadia.

654. Jean DOIRON, born 1680 in Pisiquid, Acadia; died Bef. 1732 in NS. He was the son of **1308. Jean Charles DOIRON** and **1309. Marie Anne CANOL**. He married **655. Marie TRAHAN** 1693 in Acadia.

655. Marie TRAHAN, born 1672; died Abt. 1703. She was the daughter of **1310. Guillaume TRAHAN** and **1311. Marie Madeleine LeBRUN**.

Child of Jean DOIRON and Marie TRAHAN is:

- 327 i. Marie DOIRON, married Pierre GIROUARD in Pisiquid.

656. Germain SAVOIE, born Abt. 1654; died Aft. December 1729. He was the son of **1312. François "Prince" SAVOIE** and **1313. Catherine LEJEUNE**. He married **657. Marie BREAU dit VINCELOTTE** Abt. 1678 in Port Royal, Acadia.

657. Marie BREAU dit VINCELOTTE, born 1662 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 23 October 1749 in Annapolis Royal, NS. She was the daughter of **1314. Vincent (Breau) dit Le Jeune BRAULT** and **1315. Marie BOURG**.

Children of Germain SAVOIE and Marie BREAU dit VINCELOTTE are:

- 328 i. Germain SAVOIE, born Abt. 1682 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Geneviève BABINEAU 13 Jan 1708/09 in Port Royal, Acadia.
- ii. François SAVOIE, born Abt. 1684 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Marie (Joseph) RICHARD 23 November 1707 in Port Royal, Acadia; born Abt. 1691 in Port Royal, Acadia.
- iii. Marie SAVOIE, born Abt. 1686 in Acadia; died 10 February 1767 in Duxbury, MA; married René BLANCHARD 18 January 1707/08 in Port Royal, Acadia.
- iv. Pierre SAVOIE, born Abt. 1690; died Abt. 24 November 1710 in Port Royal.
- v. Jean SAVOIE, born Abt. 1692; married Marie DUPUIS 14 November 1718 in Port Royal, Acadia; born Abt. 1700.
- vi. Marie Madeleine SAVOIE, born Abt. 1694; died 12 March 1770 in Hôtel Dieu de Québec City, Québec; married René dit Renaud BABINEAU dit DESAULIERS.
- vii. Paul SAVOIE, born Abt. 1696; died Aft. 11 July 1772; married Judith MICHEL 23 November 1772 in Port Royal, Acadia.
- viii. Claude SAVOIE, born Abt. 1698; died 05 May 1728.
- ix. Charles SAVOIE, born 25 May 1703 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Aft. 1766; married Françoise MARTIN 16 January 1729/30 in Port Royal, Acadia.
- x. Marie Josèphe SAVOIE, born 05 October 1706 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 29 December 1757 in Québec City, Québec; married Jean Baptiste POIRIER 14 October 1727 in Annapolis-Royal, NS; born Abt. 1702; died Abt. 1756.
- xi. Marguerite SAVOIE, born 07 May 1709 in Port Royal Acadia; died Abt. 17 January 1710/11 in Port Royal, Acadia.

658. Nicolas BABINEAU dit DESLAURIERS, died in Port Royal, Acadia. He married **659. Marie Marguerite GRANGER** Abt. 1687 in Port Royal, Acadia.

659. Marie Marguerite GRANGER, born 1668 in Port Royal, Acadia. She was the daughter of **1318. Laurent GRANGER** and **1319. Marie Marguerite LANDRY**.

Children of Nicolas BABINEAU dit DESLAURIERS and Marie GRANGER are:

- i. René dit Renaud BABINEAU dit DESAULIERS, married Marie Madeleine SAVOIE; born Abt. 1694; died 12 March 1770 in Hôtel Dieu de Québec City, Québec.
- ii. Jean Pierre BABINEAU, born 10 February 1708/09 in Port Royal, Acadia.
- 329 iii. Geneviève BABINEAU, born Abt. 1689; married Germain SAVOIE 13 January 1708/09 in Port Royal, Acadia.

660. René dit le jeune LANDRY, born Abt. 1640 in Port Royal, Acadia. He was the son of **1320. René LANDRY** and **1321. Perrine BOURG**. He married **661. Marie BERNARD** Abt. 1660.

661. Marie BERNARD, born 1645 in Fort St Jean, Acadia; died 10 January 1718/19 in Annapolis Royal, NS. She was the daughter of **1214. André (d'Alnay) BERNARD** and **1215. Marie DELEZAY**.

Children of René LANDRY and Marie BERNARD are:

- i. Antoine LANDRY, born Abt. 1661 in Port Royal, Acadia.
- ii. Cecile LANDRY, born 1664 in Port Royal, Acadia; Stepchild.
- iii. Marguerite LANDRY, born 1672 in Port Royal, Acadia; Stepchild.
- iv. Germain LANDRY, born Abt. 1674 in Port Royal, Acadia; Stepchild.
- v. Jeanne LANDRY, born 1676 in Port Royal, Acadia; Stepchild.
- vi. Abraham LANDRY, born 1678 in Port Royal, Acadia; Stepchild.
- vii. Catherine LANDRY, born 1682 in Port Royal, Acadia.
- viii. Anne LANDRY, born 1684 in Port Royal, Acadia.

330 ix. Charles LANDRY, born Abt. 1686 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Bef. 1728 in Acadia; married Catherine BROUSSARD 29 October 1708 in Port Royal, Acadia.

x. Isabelle LANDRY, born Abt. 1690 in Acadia.

xi. Jean LANDRY, born Abt. 1666 in Port Royal, Acadia.

xii. Pierre LANDRY, born Abt. 1680 in Acadia.

xiii. René LANDRY, born 1668 in Port Royal, Acadia; died in Pisiquit, Acadia; Stepchild; married Anne TERRIOT dit THERIOT 1691 in Grand Pré, Acadia; born 1674 in Port Royal, Acadia.

xiv. Marie LANDRY, born 1670 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1746 in Grand-Pre, NS; Stepchild; married Martin DUPUIS Abt. 1686; born Abt. 1665; died 08 August 1713 in Grand-Pré, NS.

xv. Antoine LANDRY, died Bef. 16 February 1710/11 in St-Charles-de-Mines, Acadia; married Marie THIBODEAU; born Abt. 1661 in Acadia.

xvi. Claude LANDRY, married Catherine Josèphe THIBODEAU Abt. 1684; born 1667 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 11 November 1721.

xvii. Charles LANDRY, born Abt. 1663 in Acadia.

xviii. Catherine LANDRY, born Abt. 1682.

357 xix. Anne LANDRY, born Abt. 1684 in Acadia; married René BLANCHARD.

xx. Charles LANDRY, born Abt. 1688 in Acadia.

662. Jean François BROUSSARD, born Abt. 1648 in France; died 31 December 1716 in Annapolis Royal, NS. He married **663. Catherine RICHARD** Abt. 1678 in Port Royal, Acadia.

663. Catherine RICHARD, born 1663 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1755 in Annapolis Royal, NS. She was the daughter of **1326. Michel RICHARD dit SANSOUCY** and **1327. Madeleine BLANCHARD**.

Children of Jean BROUSSARD and Catherine RICHARD are:

i. Pierre BROUSSARD, born in Port Royal, Acadia.

ii. Madeleine BROUSSARD, born 1681 in Port Royal, Acadia.

331 iii. Catherine BROUSSARD, born 1686 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Bef. 1732; married (1) Charles LANDRY 29 October 1708 in Port Royal, Acadia; married (2) Charles PREJEAN 21 February 1728/29 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

iv. Marie Anne BROUSSARD, born 1686 in Port Royal, Acadia.

v. François BROUSSARD, born Abt. 1693 in Port Royal, Acadia.

vi. Claude BROUSSARD, born Abt. 1694 in Port Royal, Acadia.

vii. Élisabeth Isabelle BROUSSARD, born 1694 in Port Royal, Acadia.

viii. Françoise BROUSSARD, born 1696 in Port Royal, Acadia.

ix. Alexandre BROUSSARD, born 1699 in Port Royal, Acadia.

x. Joseph BROUSSARD dit Beausoleil, born 1702 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 05 September 1765; married Agnès THIBODEAU 11 September 1725 in Port Royal, Acadia.

xi. Jean Baptiste BROUSSARD, born 23 March 1704/05 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Cécile Agnès BABIN; born Abt. 1705 in Acadia; died 12 April 1747 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

664. Michel (de France) POIRIER, born Abt. 1674 in France; died in Beaubassin, Acadia. He was the son of **1328. Joseph POIRIER** and **1329. Marie UNKNOWN**. He married **665. Marie CHIASSEON-LAVALLÉ** in Beaubassin, Acadia.

665. Marie CHIASSEON-LAVALLÉ, born Abt. 1676 in Beaubassin, Acadia; died in Beaubassin, Acadia. She was the daughter of **606. Guyon CHAIS-LAVALLÉ** and **607. Jeanne BERNARD**.

Children of Michel POIRIER and Marie CHIASSEON-LAVALLÉ are

i. Marie Ann (de France) POIRIER, born 1691 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

332 ii. Joseph POIRIER, born 1702; married Jeanne ARSENEAU 1728 in Beaubassin, NS.

668. René LANDRY, born 1668 in Port Royal, Acadia; died in Pisiquit, Acadia. He was the son of **660. René dit le jeune LANDRY** and **661. Marie BERNARD**. He married **669. Anne TERRIOT dit THERIOT** 1691 in Grand Pré, Acadia.

669. Anne TERRIOT dit THERIOT, born 1674 in Port Royal, Acadia. She was the daughter of **1338. Bonaventure (Terriau) TERRIOT** and **1339. Jeanne BOUDROT**.

Children of René LANDRY and Anne TERRIOT dit THERIOT are:

i. Marie LANDRY, born 1692 in Grand Pré, Acadia.

334 ii. Jean LANDRY, born 1693 in Acadia; died in France (?); married Claire LeBLANC 1716 in Grand Pré, NS.

iii. Anne LANDRY, born Abt. 1695 in Grand Pré, Acadia.

iv. René LANDRY, born 1703 in Grand Pré, Acadia.

v. Pierre LANDRY, born Abt. 1704 in Grand Pré, Acadia; married Anne TERRIOT 19 November 1725 in St-Charles-des-Mines; born 1706.

vi. Madeleine LANDRY, born Abt. 1706.

vii. Alexandre LANDRY, born 1709.

viii. Sylvain LANDRY, born 1712.

ix. Charles LANDRY, born 1719.

670. Antoine LeBLANC, born 1662 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 20 July 1730 in Grand Pré, NS. He was the son of **644. Daniel LEBLANC** and **645. Marie Françoise GAUDET**. He married **671. Marie BOURGEOIS** Abt. 1681 in Port Royal, Acadia.

671. Marie BOURGEOIS, born 1664 in Port Royal, Acadia. She was the daughter of **1342. Jacques BOURGEOIS** and **1343. Jeanne TRAHAN**.

Children of Antoine LeBLANC and Marie BOURGEOIS are:

i. Antoine LeBLANC, born Abt. 1682 in Port Royal, Acadia.

ii. Charles LeBLANC, born 1683 in Grand Pré, Acadia.

iii. Pierre LeBLANC, born 1686 in Grand Pré, Acadia.

iv. Marie Blanche LeBLANC, born 1691 in Grand Pré, Acadia.

335 v. Claire LeBLANC, born 1696 in Grand Pré, Acadia; married Jean LANDRY 1716 in Grand Pré, NS.

vi. René LeBLANC, born 1701 in Grand Pré, Acadia.

704. Pierre LARCHE, born Abt. 1640 in Montdidier, Beauvais, France; died Abt. 1688 in Miscouche, Île-St. Jean, Acadia. He married **705. Adrienne LANGLOIS** Abt. 1638 in Cape Breton Island, Acadia.

705. Adrienne LANGLOIS, born Abt. 1638 in Saint-Pierre-de-Port-Toulouse, Acadia.

Child of Pierre LARCHE and Adrienne LANGLOIS is:

352 i. Michel HACHÉ dit GALLANT, born 1663 in Beauvois, Oise, Île de France; died 10 April 1737 in Beaubassin, NS; married Anne Marie Claire CORMIER 1690 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

706. Thomas Charles CORMIER, born 1636 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1689 in Beaubassin, Acadia. He was the son of **1412. Robert CORMIER** and **1413. Marie PERAUD**. He married **707. Marie Madeleine GIROUARD** 1686 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

707. Marie Madeleine GIROUARD, born 1654 in Port Royal, Beaubassin, Acadia; died Abt. 1707 in Beaubassin, Acadia. She was the daughter of **1070. François GIROUARD** and **1071. Jeanne AUCOIN**.

Children of Thomas CORMIER and Marie GIROUARD are:

i. Marie Madeleine CORMIER, born 1669 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

ii. François CORMIER, born Abt. 1670 in Beaubassin, Acadia; died Bef. 24 November 1733 in Beaubassin, NS; married Marguerite LeBLANC 1692 in Port Royal, Acadia; born 1674 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1732 in Beaubassin, NS.

iii. Alexis CORMIER, born 1672 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

353 iv. Anne Marie Claire CORMIER, born 1674 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Aft. January 1737/38 in Port-la-Joie, Île St-Jean; married Michel HACHÉ dit GALLANT 1690 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

v. Germain CORMIER, born 1676 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

vi. Angélique CORMIER, born 1682 in Port Royal, Acadia.

vii. Pierre CORMIER, born 25 March 1682 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

viii. Claire CORMIER, born 02 July 1684 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

ix. Agnès CORMIER, born 12 May 1686 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

x. Marie CORMIER, born 12 May 1686 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

xi. Jeanne CORMIER, born 1688 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

xii. Claire Angélique CORMIER, born 02 July 1684 in Beaubassin, Acadia; married Jean Pierre CYR; born 1677.

708. Abraham BOUDROT, born 1663 in Port Royal, Acadia. He was the son of **1282. Michel (Boudreau) BOUDROT** and **1283. Michelle AUCOIN**. He married **709. Cécile MELANSON** 1684 in Port Royal, Acadia.

709. Cecile MELANSON, born 1670; died Aft. 1720. She was the daughter of **1418. Charles MELANSON dit la RAMÉE** and **1419. Anne Marie DUGAS**.

Children of Abraham BOUDROT and Cécile MELANSON are:

i. Charles BOUDROT, born Abt. 1685 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Marie Josèphe LANDRY 09 February 1706/07 in Port Royal, Acadia; born Abt. 1685 in Port Royal, Acadia.

ii. Jean Baptiste BOUDROT, born 1687 in Port Royal, Acadia.

iii. Marie BOUDROT, born 1687 in Port Royal, Acadia.

iv. Michel BOUDROT-MIQUETAU, born 1689 in Port Royal, Acadia.

354 v. François (dit Manne) BOUDROT, born 1692 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1762 in Havre Aubert, Québec; married Jeanne Anne LANDRY 11 January 1716/17 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

vi. Marie BOUDROT, born 1694 in Port Royal, Acadia.

vii. Cécile BOUDROT, born 1696 in Port Royal, Acadia.

viii. Anne BOUDROT, born Abt. 1700.

710. Claude LANDRY, born Abt. 1662 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 12 December 1740 in Annapolis Royal, NS. He was the son of **1320. René LANDRY** and **1321. Perrine BOURG**. He married **711. Marguerite (Teriot/Thériault) THERIOT** Abt. 1684 in Acadia.

711. Marguerite (Teriot/Thériault) THERIOT, born Abt. 1667; died Abt. 1717 in Annapolis Royal, NS. She was the daughter of **1422. Claude Jean TERRIOT** and **1423. Marie Françoise GAUTREAUX**.

Children of Claude LANDRY and Marguerite THERIOT are:

i. Pierre LANDRY, born 25 March 1704 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 11 May 1774 in Lachine, Québec; married Cécile ROBICHAUD 14 January 1725/26 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Annapolis Royal, NS; born 22 October 1705 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 08 September 1782 in l'Assomption, Île St. Jean.

ii. Madeleine (Magdeleine) LANDRY, born Abt. July 1684 in Acadia; married Abraham DUGAS dit GRIVOIS; born Abt. 1678; died Bef. 03 May 1720 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

iii. Marie Josèphe LANDRY, born Abt. 1685 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Charles BOUDROT 09 February 1706/07 in Port Royal, Acadia; born Abt. 1685 in Port Royal, Acadia.

iv. Marguerite LANDRY, born 1685 in Port Royal, Acadia.

v. Claude LANDRY, born 1690 in Port Royal, Acadia.

vi. Jeanne LANDRY, born Abt. 1695 in Port Royal, Acadia.

vii. Anne LANDRY, born 1696 in Port Royal, Acadia.

355 viii. Jeanne Anne LANDRY, born 1700 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1731 in Annapolis Royal, NS; married François (dit Manne) BOUDROT 11 January 1716/17 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

ix. Joseph LANDRY, born 19 June 1713 in Annapolis Royal, NS; died 14 February 1768; married Jeanne ROBICHAUD 06 October 1734 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Annapolis Royal, NS; born 13 October 1713 in Annapolis Royal, NS; died Bef. 16 October 1770.

712. Martin BLANCHARD, born 01 January 1646/47 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1717 in Acadia. He was the son of **1424. Jean BLANCHARD** and **1425. Radegonde LAMBERT**. He married **713. Marie Françoise LEBLANC** 1686 in Port Royal, Acadia.

713. Marie Françoise LEBLANC, born 1647 in Acadia. She was the daughter of **644. Daniel LEBLANC** and **645. Marie Françoise GAUDET**.

Children of Martin BLANCHARD and Marie LEBLANC are:

i. Françoise BLANCHARD, born 1672 in Cobequit, Acadia.

ii. Marie BLANCHARD, born 1674 in Cobequit, Acadia.

356 iii. René BLANCHARD, born 1678 in Grand Pré, Acadia; died 04 December 1754 in Annapolis Royal, NS; married (1) Anne LANDRY; married (2) Marie SAVOIE 18 January 1707/08 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia.

iv. Marguerite BLANCHARD, born 1689 in Acadia.

v. Pierre BLANCHARD, born 1692 in Port Royal, Acadia.

vi. Martin BLANCHARD, born 1693.

vii. Joseph BLANCHARD, born 1694 in Cobequit, Acadia.

716. François AMIRAULT dit TOURANGEAU, born 1664 in Touraine, France. He married **717. Marie PITRE** 1683 in Port Royal, Acadia.

717. Marie PITRE, born 1666 in Port Royal, Acadia. She was the daughter of **1434. Jean PITRE dit BENIQUE** and **1435. Marie (Pesseley) PESSELET**.

Children of François AMIRAULT dit TOURANGEAU and Marie PITRE are:

i. Marie Jeanne AMIRAULT, born 1684 in Cap-Sable, Acadia.

ii. François AMIRAULT, born 1687.

365 iii. Anne (ADMIRAULT) AMIRAULT, born 12 December 1691 in Cap-de-Sable, Acadia; married Jacques LÉGÈRE 12 January 1716/17 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

iv. Jeanne AMIRAULT, born 15 November 1694 in Port Royal, Acadia.

v. Madeleine AMIRAULT, born 04 March 1696/97 in Acadia.

vi. Charles AMIRAULT, born 14 June 1700 in Acadia; married Claire DUGAST; born 21 June 1706 in Port Royal, Acadia.

vii. Jacques AMIRAULT, born 31 July 1702.

viii. Marie Marguerite AMIRAULT, born 09 December 1704 in Port Royal, Acadia.

358 ix. Pierre AMIRAULT dit TOURANGEAU, born 09 May 1699 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Marie Ann BRUN 08 July 1726 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

x. Joseph AMIRAULT, born 08 December 1689 in Kakaouit, Acadia; died 22 May 1774 in St-Sulpice, Québec; married Marguerite LAURE 31 July 1718 in Annapolis Royal, NS; born Abt. 1693.

718. Abraham BRUN, born 1680 in Acadia; died 09 July 1713 in Annapolis Royal, NS. He married **719. Anne PELLERIN** 1701 in Acadia.

719. Anne PELLERIN, born 1684.

Child of Abraham BRUN and Anne PELLERIN is:

359 i. Marie Ann BRUN, born 07 April 1708 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 17 January 1764 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pérade, Québec; married Pierre AMIRAULT dit TOURANGEAU 08 July 1726 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

728. Jacques LÉGÈRE dit LAROSSETTE, born 1663 in France; died 27 March 1751 in Annapolis Royal, NS. He married **729. Anne Madeleine TRAHAN** 1694 in Port Royal, Acadia.

729. Anne Madeleine TRAHAN, born 1677 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 08 December 1742 in Annapolis Royal, NS. She was the daughter of **1310. Guillaume TRAHAN** and **1311. Marie Madeleine LeBRUN**.

Children of Jacques LÉGÈRE dit LAROSSETTE and Anne TRAHAN are:

- 364 i. Jacques LÉGÈRE, born 29 January 1693/94 in Village Rozette, Acadia; died 1751 in St-Anselme, NB; married Anne (ADMIRAL) AMIRAL 12 January 1716/17 in Annapolis Royal, NS.
- ii. Anne Marie LÉGÈRE, born 1697 in Port Royal, Acadia.
- iii. Marie LÉGÈRE, born 1699 in Port Royal, Acadia.
- iv. Françoise LÉGÈRE, born September 1703 in Port Royal, Acadia.
- v. Marie Françoise LÉGÈRE, born 14 October 1706 in Port Royal, Acadia.
- vi. Jean LÉGÈRE, born 28 January 1708/09 in Port Royal, Acadia.
- vii. Madeleine LÉGÈRE, born 23 November 1711 in Annapolis Royal, NS.
- viii. François LÉGÈRE, born 14 October 1714 in Annapolis Royal, NS.
- ix. Marguerite LÉGÈRE, born 16 April 1717 in Annapolis Royal, NS.
- x. Élisabeth LÉGÈRE, born 10 September 1719 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

734. Jean BOUDROT, born Abt. 1655 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia; died Bef. 30 November 1679 in Beaubassin, Acadia. He married **735. Marguerite BOURGEOIS** Abt. 1677 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

735. Marguerite BOURGEOIS, born Abt. 1658 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 08 August 1732 in Beaubassin, NS. She was the daughter of **1470. Jacques dit Jacob BOURGEOIS** and **1343. Jeanne TRAHAN**.

Child of Jean BOUDROT and Marguerite BOURGEOIS is:

- 367 i. Marie Anne BOUDROT, born 1678 in Beaubassin, Acadia; married Joseph HÉBERT 1709 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

770. Pierre MASSÉ He married **771. Jacqueline Catherine PAIN**.

771. Jacqueline Catherine PAIN

Child of Pierre MASSÉ and Jacqueline PAIN is:

- 385 i. Marie Thérèse MASSÉ, born Abt. 1686; died 22 October 1766; married (1) Joseph GINGRAS; married (2) Abraham MÉTHOT 24 April 1713 in Ste-Foy, Lotbinière, Québec.

832. Pierre GAGNON, born 03 September 1672 in Château-Richer, Québec. He was the son of **1664. Mathurin GAGNON** and **1665. Françoise (Godeau) GOUDEAU**. He married **833. Hélène CLOUTIER** 26 Feb 1695/96 in Château-Richer, Québec.

833. Hélène CLOUTIER, born 1676 in Québec; died 30 April 1739 in Château-Richer, Québec. She was the daughter of **1666. Charles CLOUTIER** and **1667. Louise MORIN**.

Children of Pierre GAGNON and Hélène CLOUTIER are:

- 416 i. Pierre GAGNON, born 29 December 1696 in Château-Richer, Québec; died 14 August 1762 in Château-Richer Québec; married Marie CHARIER 21 April 1721 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- ii. Veronique GAGNON, born Abt. 1697.
- iii. Augustin GAGNON, born 19 September 1698 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- iv. Bonaventure GAGNON, born 25 November 1699 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- v. Jean Baptiste GAGNON, born Abt. 1701.
- vi. Cécile GAGNON, born 16 December 1701 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- vii. Françoise GAGNON, born Abt. 1703.
- viii. Marie Anne GAGNON, born 18 June 1704 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- ix. Hélène GAGNON, born 02 July 1706 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- x. Jean Baptiste GAGNON, born 29 October 1710 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- xi. Élisabeth GAGNON, born 29 March 1714 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- xii. Joseph GAGNON, born 25 April 1716 in Château-Richer, Québec.

834. Louis CHARIER dit JOLICOEUR He was the son of **1668. François CHARIER** and **1669. Jeanne BOURDET**. He married **835. Marie Jeanne GUÉRIN dit BRUNET** 29 October 1683 in Québec.

835. Marie Jeanne GUÉRIN dit BRUNET She was the daughter of **1670. Barthelemy GUÉRIN** and **1671. Charlotte LERIN**.

Child of Louis CHARIER dit JOLICOEUR and Marie GUÉRIN dit BRUNET is:

417 i. Marie CHARIER, born 07 September 1686 in Québec; married Pierre GAGNON 21 April 1721 in Château-Richer, Québec.

836. Pierre DASILVA dit le PORTUGAIS, born Bef. 1657 in Estremadura, Lisbon, Portugal. He was the son of **1672. Joseph DASILVA** and **1673. Marie FRANÇOIS**. He married **837. Jeanne GRESLON dit JOLICOEUR** 16 March 1676/77.

837. Jeanne GRESLON dit JOLICOEUR, born Abt. 1662. She was the daughter of **1674. Jacques GRESLON LAVIOLETTE** and **1675. Jeanne VIGNAULT**.

Child of Pierre DASILVA dit le PORTUGAIS and Jeanne GRESLON dit JOLICOEUR is:

418 i. Jean Marie DASILVA, married Marguerite (Paulin) POULIN 21 May 1731 in St-Joachim, Québec.

838. Jean (Paulin) POULIN He was the son of **1676. Jean POULIN** and **1677. Louise PARE**. He married **839. Marie GAGNÉ** 17 February 1701/02.

839. Marie GAGNÉ She was the daughter of **1678. Louis GAGNÉ** and **1679. Marie GAGNON**.

Child of Jean POULIN and Marie GAGNÉ is:

419 i. Marguerite (Paulin) POULIN, married Jean Marie DASILVA 21 May 1731 in St. Joachim, Québec.

844. Jean PÉPIN dit LACHANCE, born 03 April 1664 in Île d'Orléans. He was the son of **1688. Antoine PÉPIN dit LACHANCE** and **1689. Marie TESTE**. He married **845. Marie Madeleine FONTAINE** 30 October 1703 in St-Jean, Île d'Orléans, Québec.

845. Marie Madeleine FONTAINE, born 02 June 1688 in St-Jean, Île d'Orléans, Québec. She was the daughter of **1690. Étienne FONTAINE** and **1691. Marie CONILLE**.

Child of Jean PÉPIN dit LACHANCE and Marie FONTAINE is:

422 i. Jean Joseph PÉPIN, born 1716 in Québec; married Marie Louise MARCHAND dit LACHANCE 19 November 1731 by Contract Fortier, Québec.

846. Valentin MARCHAND-FISET He was the son of **1692. Charles MARCHAND** and **1693. Marie BONNE-GUERRIÈRE**. He married **847. Marie Louise GARNIER** 25 November 1704 in L'Ange-Gardien, Québec.

847. Marie Louise GARNIER, born Aft. 1664. She was the daughter of **1694. Charles GARNIER** and **1695. Louise VEZINA**.

Child of Valentin MARCHAND-FISET and Marie GARNIER is:

423 i. Marie Louise MARCHAND dit LACHANCE, married Jean Joseph PÉPIN 19 November 1731 by Contract Fortier, Québec.

848. Jean HAMEL, born 1651; died 1712 in Laneuville, Lotbinière, Québec. He was the son of **1696. Charles HAMEL** and **1697. Judith AUVRAY**. He married **849. Christine Charlotte GAUDRY** 16 February 1674/75 in Sillery, Québec.

849. Christine Charlotte GAUDRY, born 16 June 1660 in Québec City, Québec; died September 1729 in Lotbinière, Québec. She was the daughter of **1698. Nicolas GAUDRY** and **1699. Agnès Marie MORIN**.

Children of Jean HAMEL and Christine GAUDRY are:

i. Charles HAMEL, born Abt. 18 June 1678 in Sillery, Québec.

424 ii. Charles Joseph HAMEL, born 10 August 1679 in Ste-Foy, Québec; married Marie Angélique GAUTHIER 27 June 1701 in Québec City, Québec.

iii. Alexis HAMEL, born 29 January 1680/81 in Lotbinière, Québec.

- iv. Jean Baptiste HAMEL, born 08 January 1682/83 in Lotbinière, Québec.
- v. Marie Catherine HAMEL, born 10 July 1687 in Sillery, Québec.
- vi. Élisabeth Ursule HAMEL, born Bet. 1687 - 1692.
- vii. Louis HAMEL, born 03 October 1692 in Cap-Santé, Québec.
- viii. Joseph HAMEL, born Abt. 1694.
- ix. Anne Thérèse HAMEL, born Bet. 1694 - 1699.
- x. Marie Angélique HAMEL, born Bet. 1694 - 1700.
- xi. Marie Agathe HAMEL, born Abt. 1701.
- xii. François HAMEL, born Bet. 1701 - 1705.
- xiii. Marie Madeleine HAMEL, born Bet. 1701 - 1706.
- xiv. Marie Charlotte HAMEL, born Bet. 1701 - 1707.

850. Jacques GAUTHIER, born 02 June 1647 in St-Vivien, Rouen, France; died 1715 in Ste-Croix, Lotbinière, Québec. He was the son of **1700. Simon GAUTHIER** and **1701. Marie Élisabeth AUBE**. He married **851. Élisabeth Ursule DENEVERS BRANTIGNY BOISVERT** 11 September 1672 in Sillery, Notre Dame, Québec.

851. Élisabeth Ursule DENEVERS BRANTIGNY BOISVERT She was the daughter of **1702. Étienne DENEVERS BRANTIGNY** and **1703. Anne AYOTTE**.

Children of Jacques GAUTHIER and Élisabeth DENEVERS BRANTIGNY BOISVERT are:

- 425 i. Marie Angélique GAUTHIER, born in Lotbinière, Québec; married Charles Joseph HAMEL 27 June 1701 in Québec City, Québec.
- ii. Marie Marguerite GAUTHIER
- iii. Étienne GAUTHIER
- iv. Augustin GAUTHIER
- v. Joseph GAUTHIER
- vi. Jacques GAUTHIER
- vii. François GAUTHIER
- viii. Jean Baptiste GAUTHIER

852. François GRENIER/GARNIER, born 1640 in St-Cosme-le-Vert, France; died 27 January 1716/17 in Point-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec. He married **853. Jacqueline Marie FRÉLON** 09 January 1662/63 in Québec.

853. Jacqueline Marie FRÉLON, born 1638 in Angers, France; died 12 April 1712 in Point-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec.

Children of François GRENIER/GARNIER and Jacqueline FRÉLON are:

- 426 i. Isaac Joseph GRENIER/GARNIER, born 28 November 1663 in Sillery, Québec; married (1) Marie (Houde) HOULE 17 October 1685 in Neuville, Québec; married (2) Marie Angélique MATTE 03 October 1717 in Québec.
- ii. Angélique GRENIER/GARNIER, born 27 October 1676 in Québec.
- iii. Marie GRENIER/GARNIER, born 11 June 1679 in Québec.

854. Louis (Houde) HOULE, born 1617 in Perche, France. He married **855. Marie Madeleine BOUCHER** 12 January 1654/55 in Notre Dame de Québec City, Québec.

855. Marie Madeleine BOUCHER, born 04 August 1641 in Québec City, Québec; died 28 October 1709 in Laneville, Ste-Croix, Québec. She was the daughter of **1036. Marin BOUCHER** and **1037. Perrine (Mallet) MAILLET**.

Children of Louis HOULE and Marie BOUCHER are:

- i. Jean Baptiste (Houde) HOULE
- ii. Louis (Houde) HOULE, born 30 September 1662 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- iii. Gervais (Houde) HOULE, born 03 December 1664.
- 427 iv. Marie (Houde) HOULE, born 10 August 1669 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec; married Isaac Joseph GRENIER/GARNIER 17 October 1685 in Neuville, Québec.

- v. Claude (Houde) HOULE, born 20 July 1671 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec.
- vi. Marie Louise (Houde) HOULE, born 1673 in Québec.
- vii. Joseph (Houde) HOULE, born 25 June 1678 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec.
- viii. Simon (Houde) HOULE, born 31 May 1680 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec; married Marie FRECHETTE 1703.
- ix. Étienne (Houde) HOULE, born 05 April 1682 in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec.

856. Hughes TOUSIGNANT, born 1615 in St. Romain, Blaye, Bordeaux, Guyenne, France. He married **857. Marie (Valée) TALLE**.

857. Marie (Valée) TALLE, born 1620 in St. Romain, Blaye, Bordeaux, Guyenne, France.

Child of Hughes TOUSIGNANT and Marie TALLE is:

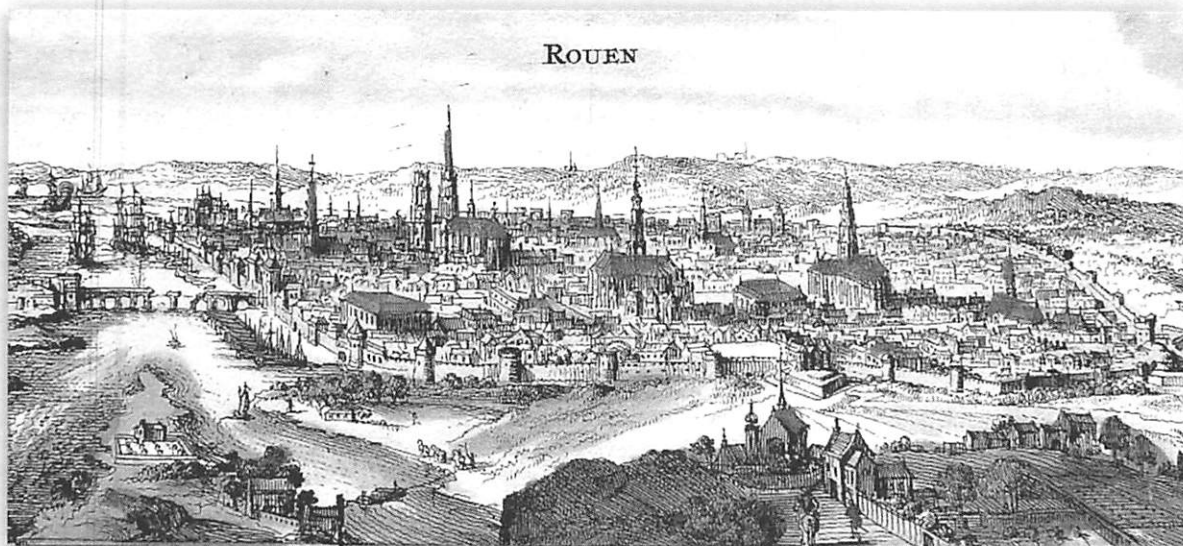
- 428 i. Pierre TOUSIGNANT dit LaPOINTE, born Abt. 1640 in St. Romain, Blaye, Bordeaux, Guyenne, France; died Abt. 1714 in Laneuville, Québec; married Marie Madeleine PHILIPPE 17 October 1668 in Québec City, Québec.

858. Nicolas PHILIPPE He was the son of **1716. Jean PHILIPPE**. He married **859. Marie CIRIER** in St Étienne, Paris, France.

859. Marie CIRIER, born in St. Étienne du Mont, Paris, France.

Child of Nicolas PHILIPPE and Marie CIRIER is:

- 429 i. Marie Madeleine PHILIPPE, born 1651 in St. Étienne-du-Mont, Paris, France; died January 1723/24 in Laneuville, Québec; married Pierre TOUSIGNANT dit LaPOINTE 17 October 1668 in Québec City, Québec.



860. Jacques (Métot) MÉTHOT, born 1619 in St. Germain, Pont Audemer, Rouen, Normandy, France; died Abt. July 1673 in St. Germain, Pont Audemer, Bernay, Rouen, Normandy, France. He was the son of **1720. François MÉTHOT** and **1721. Marguerite ROBERGE**. He married **861. Françoise AUZOU** Abt. 1640 in St. Germain, Rouen, Normandy, France.

861. Françoise AUZOU, born Abt. 1620 in St. Germain, Pont Audemer, Rouen, Normandy, France. She was the daughter of **1722. Jean AUZOU** and **1723. Isabelle MARTIN**.

Child of Jacques MÉTHOT and Françoise AUZOU is:

- 430 i. Abraham (Métot) MÉTHOT, born 1644 in St. Germain, Pont-Audemer, Rouen, Normandy, France; died 09 September 1706 in St-Nicolas, Lévis, Québec; married Marie Madeleine MÉZERAY dit NOPCES 16 July 1673 by Contract Rageot, Sillery, Québec.

862. René MÉZERAY dit NOPCES, born 1611 in Thury Harcourt, Caen, Bayeaux, Normandy, France. He was the son of **1724. Jean MÉZERAY** and **1725. Anne OLIVIER**. He married **863. Nicole Madeleine GAREMAN** 10 October 1645 in St-Maurice, Trois-Rivières, Québec.

863. Nicole Madeleine GAREMAN, born 1631 in Bagneux, Aisné France; died 10 April 1688 in Neuville, Québec. She was the daughter of **1726. Pierre GAREMAN dit LePICARD** and **1727. Madeleine CHARLOT**.

Children of René MÉZERAY dit NOPCES and Nicole GAREMAN are:

- i. Michel MÉZERAY, born 11 October 1646 in Sillery, Québec.
- ii. Geneviève MÉZERAY, born Abt. 1648.
- iii. Jean MÉZERAY, born Abt. 1650.
- iv. Thomas MÉZERAY, born Abt. 1652.
- v. René MÉZERAY, born 20 March 1654/55 in Québec City, Québec.
- vi. Marie MÉZERAY, born 21 October 1657 in Québec City, Québec.
- 431 vii. Marie Madeleine MÉZERAY dit NOPCES, born 29 October 1657 in Trois-Rivières, Québec; died 24 July 1740 in Québec City, Québec; married Abraham (Métot) MÉTHOT 16 July 1673 by Contract Rageot, Sillery, Québec.
- viii. Marie Catherine MÉZERAY, born 20 April 1664 in Québec City, Québec; married Abraham MÉTHOT 1680 in Québec.
- ix. Médard MÉZERAY, born 03 March 1667/68 in Sillery, Québec.
- x. Charles MÉZERAY, born 16 April 1672 in Québec City, Québec.

872. Louis HAMELIN, born Abt. 1650 in St. Maturin-de-la-Daguenière, Angers, Anjou, France. He was the son of **1744. Nicolas HAMELIN** and **1745. Jeanne LEVASSEUR**. He married **873. Marie Antoinette AUBERT** 1679.

873. Marie Antoinette AUBERT, born 1665. She was the daughter of **1746. Jacques AUBERT** and **1747. Antoinette MEUNIER**.

Child of Louis HAMELIN and Marie AUBERT is:

- 436 i. Jacques HAMELIN, married Antoinette RICHARD 1707 in Grondines, Portneuf, Québec.

874. Marin RICHARD He was the son of **1748. Jean RICHARD** and **1749. Guillemette BETTIN**. He married **875. Marie Madeleine GRANJON** 1672 in Québec City, Québec.

875. Marie Madeleine GRANJON She was the daughter of **1750. Philippe GRANJON** and **1751. Claude d'ARGENTIER**.

Child of Marin RICHARD and Marie GRANJON is:

- 437 i. Antoinette RICHARD, married Jacques HAMELIN 1707 in Grondines, Portneuf, Québec.

876. Pierre ROY, born 23 October 1643 in St. Michel, Le Clouque, Poitou, France; died 28 October 1721 in Montréal, Québec. He was the son of **1752. Charles ROY** and **1753. Jeanne BOYER**. He married **877. Catherine DUCHARME** 12 January 1671/72 in Montréal, Québec.

877. Catherine DUCHARME, born 1657 in Paris, France; died 21 February 1718/19 in Montréal. She was the daughter of **1754. Jean DUCHARME** and **1755. Anne LELIÈVRE**.

Children of Pierre ROY and Catherine DUCHARME are:

- i. Marguerite ROY, born 04 June 1674 in La Prairie, Québec.
- ii. Marie Anne ROY, born 1675 in Québec.
- iii. Catherine ROY, born 10 April 1678 in La Prairie, Québec.
- iv. Pierre ROY, born 17 June 1679 in Montréal, Québec.
- v. Marie ROY, born 25 May 1681 in La Prairie, Québec.
- vi. Jean ROY, born 22 February 1682/83 in La Prairie, Québec.
- vii. Marie Madeleine ROY, born 19 August 1684 in La Prairie, Québec.
- viii. Gabriel ROY, born 19 September 1686 in La Prairie, Québec.
- ix. Jacques ROY, born 13 May 1688 in La Prairie, Québec.
- x. Étienne ROY, born 08 January 1690/91 in La Prairie, Québec.

438 xi. François ROY, born 08 January 1690/91 in La Prairie, Québec; married Marie Madeleine TRUTEAU 17 August 1731 in St. Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Québec.

xii. André ROY, born 14 December 1692 in La Prairie, Québec.

xiii. Louis ROY, born 20 August 1694 in La Prairie, Québec.

xiv. Antoine ROY, born 29 January 1695/96 in La Prairie, Québec.

xv. Marie Josette ROY, born 20 May 1697 in La Prairie, Québec.

xvi. Geneviève ROY, born 1699 in Québec.

xvii. Angélique ROY, born 15 July 1701 in Montréal, Québec.

878. Charles TRUTEAU, born 24 March 1683/84 in Longueuil, Québec; died 20 March 1741/42 in Longueuil, Québec. He was the son of **1756. Étienne TRUTEAU** and **1757. Adrienne BARBIER**. He married **879. Marie Madeleine LOISEL** 17 November 1710 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec.

879. Marie Madeleine LOISEL, born 22 March 1693/94 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Québec; died 26 September 1748 in Longueuil, Québec. She was the daughter of **1758. Joseph LOISEL** and **1759. Jeanne LANGLOIS**.

Children of Charles TRUTEAU and Marie LOISEL are:

439 i. Marie Madeleine TRUTEAU, born 21 November 1711 in Longueuil, Québec; died 20 February 1749/50 in Montréal, Québec; married François ROY 17 August 1731 in St. Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Québec.

ii. Charles TRUTEAU, born 15 May 1715 in Longueuil, Québec.

896. Charles TURGEON, born 03 September 1627 in St-Jean, Mortagne, Orne, France; died Bef. 26 November 1704 in Beauport, Québec. He was the son of **1792. Jean TURGEON** and **1793. Sébastienne (Liger) LÉGER**. He married **897. Pasquière Perrine LEFEBVRE** 1649 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Orne, France.

897. Pasquière Perrine LEFEBVRE, born 1627 in Hôtel-de-Ville, Mortagne, Orne, France; died 16 November 1695 in Beauport, Québec. She was the daughter of **1794. Pierre Michel LEFEBVRE** and **1795. Jeanne AUNOIS**.

Children of Charles TURGEON and Pasquière LEFEBVRE are:

i. Jeanne TURGEON, born 18 July 1650 in St-Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France; died 1670 in Québec.

ii. Marie Claire TURGEON, born 29 September 1651 in St. Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France; died 20 August 1711 in Québec, Québec; married Abel SAGOT 15 October 1665 in Notre Dame, Québec City, Québec; born Abt. 1639 in France; died 18 October 1714 in Québec City, Québec.

iii. Jacques TURGEON, born 29 September 1653 in St. Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France; died 12 December 1728 in Beaumont, Québec; married Marie JEAN-DENIS 26 November 1704 in Beaumont, Québec; born 15 October 1669 in Québec City, Québec; died February 1741/42 in Québec.

iv. Françoise TURGEON¹⁹², born 08 November 1656 in St. Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France; died April 1657 in St. Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France.

v. Anne TURGEON¹⁹², born 06 August 1658 in St. Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France; died 15 April 1725 in Hôtel Dieu, Québec City, Québec.

vi. Michel TURGEON¹⁹², born 03 September 1661 in St. Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France; died Bef. 1667 in France (?).

448 vii. Zacharie TURGEON, born 07 May 1664 in Québec City, Québec; died 13 July 1743 in Beaumont, Québec; married Isabelle (Élisabeth) ROY 24 October 1691 in Notre Dame de Beauport, Québec.

viii. Pierre TURGEON, born 19 October 1666; died 10 February 1666/67.

ix. Pierre TURGEON, born 1668 in Mortagne, Perche, France; died 09 November 1699 in Québec City, Québec; married Marie Anne (Carie) CARRIER 16 November 1695 in Lauzon, Québec; born 16 January 1673/74; died Bef. 03 June 1705 in Lauzon, Québec.

x. Jean TURGEON, born 17 May 1670 in Beauport, Québec; died 04 October 1749 in Beauport, Québec; married Anne Thérèse Marie VACHON 08 November 1691 in Beauport, Québec; born 22 July 1674 in Beauport, Québec; died 19 February 1720/21 in Notre Dame, Québec City, Québec.

898. Nicolas ROY He married **899. Jeanne LeLIÈVRE**.

899. Jeanne LeLIÈVRE

Child of Nicolas ROY and Jeanne LeLIÈVRE is:

449 i. Isabelle (Élisabeth) ROY, born 18 May 1671 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec; died Aft. 1714; married Zacharie TURGEON 24 October 1691 in Notre Dame de Beauport, Québec.

EXTRA – EXTRA – READ ALL ABOUT IT! TWO OF OUR ACADIAN COUSINS GO TO THE GUILLOTINE

Had you been around two hundred years ago, this could have been the headline you read in your weekly newspaper. For this is the story of two of our distant Acadian cousins who were not only deported to France along with hundreds of their unfortunate kinsmen, but upon reaching France, met with a bizarre and tragic fate

Our Story begins in Acadia, which now comprises most of what is today Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island and northern Maine. In those days, the exact boundaries were constantly in dispute by the mother countries of France and England. The subjects of our story are two women, Anne Prince/LePrince, and her third-eldest daughter, Anastasie.

Anne was born about 1720 in Pisiquit, which today is known as Windsor, NS. She married Sylvain Leblanc, born about 1719 in Grand Pré. They exchanged vows about 1743 in Anne's little village. By 1745, the couple was living in the parish of St-Charles-des-Mines in the larger community of Grand Pré. They had at least four daughters born to them, Marguerite in 1748, Marie in 1754, Anastasie in 1760 and Marie-Modeste in 1761.

Beginning in 1755 the British, under Major Lawrence, with the consent of the King of England, ordered and carried out the deportation of over 10,000 Acadian men, women and children. The Acadians had refused to take an oath of loyalty to the British king during the numerous wars between France and England that were going on at that time. Because of this, they were seen as a security risk by the wary and paranoid British troops who were occupying their land.

They were afraid that if they took such an oath, they would be forcibly conscripted into the British army and to fight against their fellow countrymen. The Acadians also feared they might be forced to abjure their Catholic faith and exile the few Catholic priests who were ministering to them. They were simple farmers and fishermen and just wanted to remain neutral in any disputes or wars between France and England. Their priests also counseled them to remain neutral, thinking it was the best way to get along in such a hostile environment.

Finally, in 1755, the British decided to end the problem of the "Neutrals" once and for all. They began rounding up hundreds of settlers from the various villages and putting them on ships bound for the American colonies. All the colonies, including Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia and South Carolina, were forced to accept their quota of these unfortunates who had two major strikes against them.

First, they spoke no English, and in the British colonies, almost no one spoke French. Then, of course, they were all Catholic, and they had come to a land where the Pope was reviled and Catholicism was not accepted. Sylvain and Anne's family were particularly unlucky. They were deported to Virginia who refused to accept them. About 1,500 Acadians remained aboard ships off the coast for a number of months with inadequate food and clothing, poor hygiene, and extremely crowded conditions.

Finally, the authorities decided to ship them to England. Early in 1756, the surviving 1,226 souls crossed the Atlantic. Their voyage was arduous and two of the ships sank with all aboard lost. Upon their arrival to this unwelcoming country, they were dispersed to Bristol, Penryn, Southampton and Liverpool. Many of the young men were forced to work as conscripts aboard privateers. Sylvain, Anne and family, however, were taken to Liverpool, a coastal town in the northwest of England. The poor refugees were housed in an abandoned pottery works and Sylvain died shortly after landing.

The pottery works served as their home for seven miserable years. Finally, when the war with America ended, the Acadians successfully petitioned to be returned to their beloved land across the sea. On June 7, 1763, the surviving Acadians boarded the schooner, L'Esturgeon, and sailed for Morlaix in Brittany, France. There the Acadians were warmly welcomed and well treated. They were able to find decent housing and jobs and obtained free schooling for their children. The refugees rejoiced in a land where everyone spoke French and where they shared the religion. Thirty years later, those Acadians who were unable to return to North America, were still living in Morlaix – these included Anne and her daughter, Anastasie. Although they tried to earn a living by knitting, they were still dependent on the state.

By this time, the Directorate had seized control of France and imprisoned Louis XIV, Marie Antoinette and their children in the Bastille. Laws were enacted that were hostile to clerics and to religion in general. One cleric, who refused to bend to the new rules, was Abbé Augustin LeClech. Eventually he became a fugitive, but with the help of his nephew, he attempted to seek refuge in England. The ship set sail for England, on June 19, 1794, and because of heavy seas, were forced to return to France and landed near the village of Morlaix. The Abbé set out on foot and, by chance, reached the home of Anne and Anastasie at 97 Rue les Vignes. The ladies' 24-year-old Acadian cousin, Marie-Marthe Levron, was visiting at the time.



The women naturally welcomed the Abbé, and, sympathetic to his situation, hid him in the attic. Little did they realize the danger in which they had placed themselves. As was common in the period, a spying neighbor saw the cleric enter the house and turned them in to the authorities. On the evening of the same day, two town officials knocked on their door. Using the ruse that they were there to determine Anne's need for continuing financial assistance, they gained entrance and found the Abbé. The three women and the Abbé were immediately arrested.

The situation worsened when they were sent to Brest, 60 kilometers away. They arrived on June 23, 1794 – the eve of the feast of St. Jean-Baptiste – and were locked in the dungeon

of the castle. After a speedy trial, they were found guilty of defying the laws of the Revolution, as was the case of most who were arrested. Marie-Marthe Levron was acquitted, however, for lack of evidence. Few resources were wasted in feeding and housing the prisoners. They were summarily taken to the guillotine in Brest, and on July 3, 1794, they were executed – first the Abbé, then 74-year-old Anne and then 49-year-old Anastasie. So ended the lives of two of our Acadian cousins and begins the search for your connection to their family.

Under the rule of Napoleon, women who had relatives guillotined adopted the custom of wearing a red ribbon around their necks in remembrance of them.

Are you eligible to wear one?

	Alphonse Leblanc Married Isabeau d'Estrade July 17, 1582 St. Marcelline, Dauphine France	
Alphonse served under Charles IX, from 1564 to 1574. He fought at the Battle of Jarnac in 1569 in which the Catholic Duc d'Anjou gained victory over the Huguenot army		
	René Leblanc Married about 1620 Maine, France	
	Daniel Leblanc Married Françoise Gaudet About 1650 Port Royal, Acadia	
Daniel, listed as laborer, emigrated to the New World about 1646 He was one of 6 Councilors chosen by Governor Phipps to sit on the Governor's Council.		
Pierre Leblanc Married Madeleine Bourg About 1695 Port Royal, Acadia	BROTHERS	André Leblanc Married Marie Dugas About 1683 St-Charles-des-Mines, Acadia
Anne Leblanc Married Joseph Bourgeois January 10, 1719 Annapolis Royal, Acadia	1 ST COUSINS	Jean Leblanc Married June 25, 1704 St-Charles-des-Mines, Acadia
Joseph-Grégoire Bourgeois Married Catherine Comeau February 10, 1749 Annapolis Royal, Acadia Deported to Beverly, MA With their 2 children 1755	2 ND COUSINS	Sylvain Leblanc Married Anne Prince About 1743 Pisiguit, Nova Scotia Deported with 4 daughters to Virginia, Liverpool and and Morlaix, June 7, 1763
Marguerite Bourgeois Married François Vanasse de Précourt August 1, 1774 Nicolet, Quebec	3 RD COUSINS	Anastasie Leblanc And her mother, Anne Prince/LePrince Guillotined July 3, 1794 Brest, France
Josette Vanasse de Précourt		

Married Joseph Lupien October 10, 1808 Nicolet, Quebec	3 RD COUSINS ONCE REMOVED	
Marie-Anne Lupien Married Edouard Courtois January 12, 1841 Nicolet, Quebec	3 RD COUSINS TWICE REMOVED	
Aimé-Joseph Courtois Married Philomène-Marie Morin August 10, 1880 St-Zephirin-de-Courval, QC	3 RD COUSINS THRICE REMOVED	
Marie-Emma Courtois Married Napoléon Lamarche January 19, 1913 St. Joseph's, Lowell, MA	3 RD COUSINS FOUR TIMES REMOVED	
Yvette Laura Lamarche Married James Raymond Taylor May 30, 1945 Imm. Conception, Lowell, MA	3 RD COUSINS FIVE TIMES REMOVED	
Dennis James Taylor Married Kathleen Anne Dennis October 7, 1978 Trinity Lutheran, Quakertown	3 RD COUSINS SIX TIMES REMOVED	
Daughters Devon Leigh Taylor Megan Elise	3 RD COUSINS SEVEN TIMES REMOVED	

Dennis Taylor's daughters, Devon and Megan are 3rd cousins seven times removed to poor Anastasie. Another way to put it is that if you go back 10 generations, (3rd cousins plus 7 times removed equals 10), you will find that the two Leblanc brothers, Pierre and André, had the same ancestor who was Daniel Leblanc. Thus Devon and Megan are 10th generation descendants of Daniel Leblanc.

~ Some cousins with Clinton County, NY connections who are also 3rd cousins 7 X removed ~
The ladies are eligible to wear a red ribbon around their necks.

Harold J. Alexander	January 1938
Cecile Anctil Fosher	August 1919
Alexander Babbie	1982
Carol A. Bechard Wallett	September 1946
Patricia T. Carter Emerick	August 1949
Samantha Durocher	March 1986
Robert F. Glode	May 1949
Anita Louis Golovach	July 1955
Dawn Michelle Grace	1992
Marie Gertrude Graves West	April 1917
Berkley W. Hebert	July 1918
Annette Laduke Dabrowski	October 1967

Nicole Elizabeth Lafontaine	1981
Steven LaValley	1998
John L. Masella	October 1930
Jessica Pelkey	1999
Alfred J. Racine	June 1911
Maurice "The Rocket" Richard	August 1921
Glenn Santa	1969
Francis Seymour	December 1953

GILLILAND - SMITH



Henry Phagan Gilliland and Mary Katherine Smith Gilliland

May 9, 1924 – Plattsburgh Sentinel

JUDGE H. P. GILLILAND CLAIMED BY DEATH

Widely known attorney, Former City Judge and U.S. Commissioner Died Tuesday

Judge H. P. Gilliland, for many years a leading member of the Clinton County bar, died at the Physician's Hospital in this city, shortly before six o'clock Tuesday evening, after a short illness...

Henry Phagan Gilliland was born in Plattsburgh on August 24, 1850, the son of **William** and **Mary (Elmore) Gilliland**. He came from the old pioneer stock of northern New York, being a lineal descendant of **William Gilliland**, native of Tyrone, Ireland, who came to this country a few years previous to 1758. In 1759, he married **Elizabeth Phagan** (from whom Judge Gilliland took his middle name); the daughter of a New York wealthy merchant and in 1763 purchased 3,500 acres of land on Lake Champlain...Willsboro derived its name from William Gilliland and Elizabethtown from that of his wife...

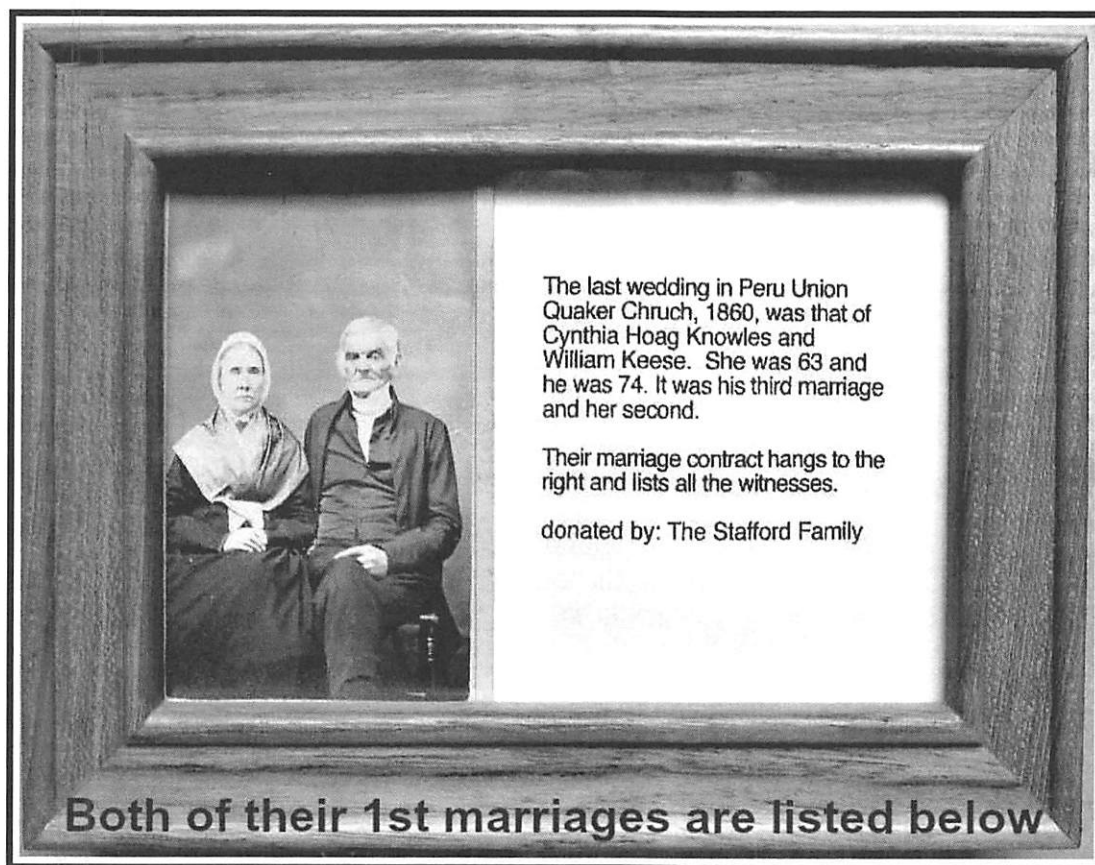
William Gilliland's son, the great-grandfather of **H. P. Gilliland**, was the first sheriff in this section of the state, his territory extending from Troy to the Canadian border. He served with distinction in the War of 1812 and fought in the Battle of Plattsburgh.

Judge Gilliland stood high in the Masonic fraternity. He was a life member of De Soto Commandery, Knights Templar, No. 49, Clinton Lodge, No. 155, F. & A. M., and Plattsburgh Chapter, No. 39, R. A. M.

Surviving Judge Gilliland are his widow, Mrs. **Mary Katherine (Smith) Gilliland**, of this city, and one daughter, Mrs. **Mary Margaret Herrick**, wife of Major **Charles C. Herrick** of Philadelphia, and one sister, Miss **Mary Elizabeth Gilliland**, of Plattsburgh.

QUAKER MARRIAGES

PERU, NY MONTHLY MEETING ~ CLINTON COUNTY, NEW YORK
ON THE WEST SIDE OF LAKE CHAMPLAIN,
ESTABLISHED 4th of 7m. 1799



Marriages 1799 to 1839

- | | |
|----------------------|---|
| Benedict,
Barker, | Cyrus Benedict, son of Aaron and Elizabeth of Peru, NY
Hannah Barker, daughter of Nicholas and Clarinda Barker of Peru, NY
Married, 5 of 12m, 1799 at Peru, NY |
| Griffith,
Hoag, | Seth Griffith, son of Jonathan and Hannah of South Hero, Chittenden Co., VT
Joanna Hoag, daughter of Daniel and Phoebe Hoag of Middle Hero, VT
Married, 9 of 12m, 1801 at Middle Hero, VT |
| Smith,
Keese, | Benjamin Smith of Peru, NY, son of Samuel (dec'd) and Mary, of Dartmouth, MA
Elizabeth Keese, daughter of Stephen and Ruth
Married, 8 of 9m, 1803 at Peru, NY |
| Benedict,
Hoag, | William Benedict, son of Aaron and Elizabeth of Peru, NY
Else Hoag, daughter of Daniel and Phebe, of Middle Hero, VT
Married, 30 of 10m, 1805 at Middle Hero, VT |

- Earl, Keese,** Timothy Earl, son of Robert and Sarah of Lester, MA
Ruth Keese, daughter of Richard and Anna of Peru, NY
Married, 6 of 2m, 1806 at Peru, NY
- Bunker, Benedict,** Peleg Bunker of Peru, NY
Hannah Benedict, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth of Peru, NY
Married, 1 of 10m, 1805 at Peru, NY
- Birch, Hoag,** Levi Birch, son of Israel and Phebe of Peru, NY
Ruth Hoag, daughter of Daniel and Phebe of Middle Hero, VT
Married, 30 of 10m, 1805 at Middle Hero, VT
- Irish, Wood,** Israel Irish, son of Jonathan and Deborah of Peru, NY
Esther Wood, daughter of Jonathan and Rachel of Peru, NY
Married, 2 of 1m, 1806 at Peru, NY
- Green, Bowron,** Henry Green, son of Caleb (dec'd) and Catherine, of Peru, NY
Anna Bowron, daughter of Jonathan (dec'd) and Anna, of Peru, NY
Married, 1 of 5m, 1806 at Peru, NY
- Bowron, Keese,** William Bowron, son of Jonathan (dec'd) and Anna
Mary Keese, daughter of Richard and Anne
Married, 1 of 1m, 1807 at Peru, NY
- Southwick, Bowron,** George Southwick, son of George and Lydia of Queensbury, NY
Jane Bowron, daughter of Jonathan (dec'd) and Anne of Peru, NY
Married, 31 of 3m, 1808 at Peru, NY
- Lapham, Keese,** Joseph Lapham, son of Nathan and Elizabeth of Danby, VT
Anna Keese, Jr., daughter of Richard and Anna of Peru, NY
Married, 4 of 8m, 1808 at Peru, NY
- Jackson, Hallock,** James Jackson, son of Daniel and Mary of Peru, NY
Elizabeth Hallock, daughter of Peter and Mary of Peru, NY
Married, 4 of 1m, 1810 at Peru, NY
- Slyter, Hoag,** Jacob Slyter, son of Walter and Amelia of Peru, NY
Elizabeth Hoag, daughter of Daniel (dec'd) and Phebe of Middle Hero, VT
Married, 27 of 6m, 1810 at Middle Hero, VT
- Barker, Keese,** Arden Barker son of Samuel and Sarah of Charlotte, Chittenden Co., VT
Ruth Keese, Jr., daughter of Stephen and Ruth of Peru, NY
Married, 1 of 11m, 1810 at Peru, NY
- Southwick, Irish,** Johnathan Southwick, son of George and Lydia
Martha Irish, daughter of Jonathan and Deborah of Peru, NY
Married, 31 of 1m, 1811 at Peru, NY
- Nichols, Whitcomb, Everitt,** Eleazar Nichols, of Peru, NY, son of Benjamin and Hannah
Hannah Whitcomb, daughter of Edward Everitt and Rachel of Peru, NY
Married, 4 of 7m, 1811 at Peru, NY
- Keese, Hoag,** William Keese of Peru, NY, son of Richard and Anna
Lydia Hoag, daughter of David and Elizabeth of Peru, NY
Married, 2 of 1m, 1812 at Peru, NY
- Peasley,** Samuel Peasley, of Peru, NY, son of Micajah Peasley (dec'd) and Jane Gore

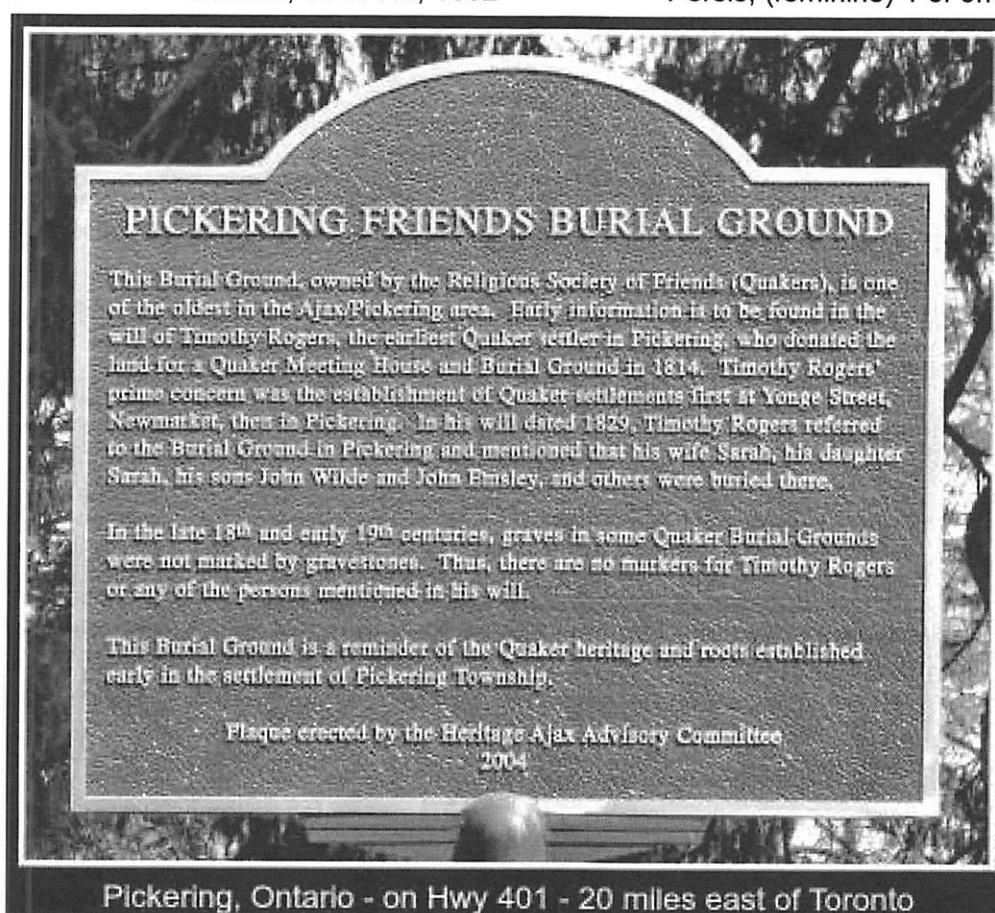
- Green, Jane Green, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (dec'd), of Peru, NY
Gore, Married, 30 of 4m, 1812 at Peru, NY
- Wood, Daniel Wood of Peru, NY, son of Jonathan and Rachel
Benedict, Phebe Benedict, daughter of Reuben and Anna of Peru, NY
Married, 30 of 4m, 1812 at Peru, NY
- Peasley, Joseph Peasley of Peru, NY, son of Micajah Peasley and Jane Gore
Gore, Amy Wood, daughter of Jonathan and Rachel Wood
Wood, Married, 2 of 6m, 1812 at Peru, NY
- Willits, Jacob Willits, son of James and Joanna, of Washington, Dutchess Co., NY
Rogers, Deborah Rogers, Jr., daughter of James and Deborah of Peru, NY
Married, 29 of 10m, 1812 at Peru, NY
- Ferris, Robinson Ferris of Grand Isle, VT, son of Zebulon and Phebe
Ricketson, Martha Ricketson, Jr., daughter of Abednego and Martha of Peru, NY
Married, 3 of 12m, 1812 at Peru, NY
- Keese, Samuel Keese of Peru, NY, son of Stephen and Ruth (dec'd)
Rogers, Hannah Rogers, daughter of James and Deborah (dec'd), of Peru, NY
Married, 31 of 8m, 1815 at Peru, NY
- Ferris, Reed Ferris of Grand Isle, VT; son of Zebulon and Phebe
Ricketson, Lydia Ricketson, daughter of Abednego and Martha of Peru, NY
Married, 28 of 9m, 1815 at Peru, NY
- Hallock, Isaac Hallock, son of David, (dec'd) and Grace of Peru, NY
Underhill, Phebe Underhill, daughter of Isaac and Paulina of Peru, NY
Married, 1 of 2m, 1816 at Peru, NY
- Meeker, Solomon Meeker, son of Samuel and Eunice, dec'd, of Peru, NY
Nichols, Susanna Nichols, daughter of Nathan and Abigail of Peru, NY
Married, 4 of 4m, 1816 at Peru, NY
- Wood, David Wood of Peru, NY, son of Jonathan and Rachel
Ferriss, Abigail Ferris, daughter of Zebulon and Phebe of Grand Isle, VT
Married 27 (?) of 11m, 1816 at Grand Isle, VT
- Strickland, Mahlon Strickland
Rogers, Mary Rogers,
Signatures and Witnesses, no date
- Hoag, Hazael Hoag of Starksboro, VT, son of Elihu and Dorcas
Hallock, Sarah Hallock, daughter of Edward and Persis of Peru, NY
Married, 28 of 4m, 1820 at Peru, NY
- Knowles, Knowles, Jr., of Monkton, VT; son of Samuel and Sally
Hoag, Synthia Hoag, daughter of David and Elizabeth of Peru, NY
Married, 1 of 2m, 1821 at Peru, NY
- Hoag, Seth Hoag, son of Daniel (dec'd) and Phebe of Grand Isle, VT
Chamberlaine, Sarah G. Chamberlaine, daughter of Wyman and Eunice, his 1st wife, of
Grand Isle, VT
Married, 2 of 5m, 1821 at Grand Isle, VT
- Irish, George Irish of Peru, NY, son of Johnathan and Deborah

- Keese, Elizabeth Keese, daughter of Richard and Anna of Peru, NY
Married, 4 of 10m, 1821 at Peru, NY
- Hoag, Ephraim Hoag of Grand Isle, VT, son of Daniel and Phebe
Barker, Hepzibah Barker, daughter of Nicholas and Clarinda, his first wife, of Peru, NY
Married, 29 of 11m, 1821 at Peru, NY
- Walpole, Joseph Walpole of Peru, NY, son of John and Sarah, (dec'd)
Burchard, Rhoda Burchard, daughter of Elisha and Jerusha
Married, 1 of 4m, 1830 at Peru, NY
- Rogers, Henry Rogers of Ferrisburg, VT, son of Joseph and Jemima
Keese, Gulia Keese, daughter of William and Jemima
Married, 9 of 4m, 1830 at Peru, NY
- Wing, Stephen Wing of Peru, NY, son of Gideon and Phebe
Smith, Ruth K. Smith, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth
Married, 3 of 6m, 1830 at Peru, NY
- Brown, James Brown of Pickering, Upper Canada, son of Abraham and Catherine,
(dec'd)
Keese, Anna R. Keese, daughter of Stephen and Ruth, (dec'd)
Married, 3 of 2m, 1831 at Peru, NY
- Brown , Abraham W. Brown of Pickering, Upper Canada, son of Nicholas and Esther
Watson, Mary Watson, daughter of Thomas, (dec'd) and Peace, of Peru, NY
Married, 26 of 10m, 1832
- Shepherd, William R. Shepherd of Saratoga, NY, son of Caleb and Hannah
Keese, Eliza Ann Keese, daughter of William, (dec'd) and Jemima, of Peru, NY
Married, 23 of 2m, 1838 at Peru, NY
- Orvis, Abraham Orvis of Ferrisburg, VT, son of Loren and Lillie
Keese, Deborah S. Keese, daughter of John H. and Mary, of Peru, NY
Married, 25 of 5m, 1839 at Ausable, NY
- Irish, Irish of Peru, NY, son of Jonathan and Deborah
Everitt, Everitt, daughter of John and Mary Macomber, of Chesterfield, Essex Co., NY
Married, 3 of 9m, 1818 at Peru, NY

QUAKER REMOVAL CERTIFICATES FROM PERU, NY MONTHLY MEETING ~ CINTON COUNTY, NY

- Underhill, Isaac Underhill and wife Paulina, married, 23 of 11m, 1791; moved
with 3 children from Creek to Peru, NY, 19 of 4m, 1797
- Osborn, Paul Osborn, wife Abigail and daughters Desire and Mary (Clear of
Marriage engagement), from Salem, MA to Peru, NY, (date not given)
- Southwick, Caleb Southwick, wife Phebe and sons David and Paul, from Salem, MA to
Peru, NY, 14 of 11m, 1799
- Shearman, Martha Shearman, widow of Job, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from
Portsmouth, RI to Easton, NY 30 of 4m 1799, forwarded to Peru, NY, 13 of 3m,
1800

- Keese, Hannah Keese, wife of John, from Danby, VT to Peru, NY, 8 of 5m, 1800
- Wood, Jonathan Wood, wife Rachel and 8 children, Phebe, Esther, Daniel, Amy, David, Susannah, Israel and Lydia; from Danby, VT to Peru, NY, 6 of 3m, 1800
- Keene, Joseph Keene, from Easton, NY to Peru, NY, 27 of 2m, 1800
- Hoag, Hoag, wife Elizabeth and children, Lydia, Cynthia, Hannah, Phebe and Pliny Earl, from Ferrisburg to Peru, NY, 29 of 8m, 1803
- Keese, Times of the births of the family of Richard Keese:
 Richard Keese, himself was born, 7 of 7m, 1761
 Anne Keese, his wife, 11 of 8m, 1762
 Ruth Keese, (children,) 21 of 3m, 1785
 William 25 of 9m, 1786 Mary 12 of 9m, 1788
 Anna 1 of 11m, 1791 Elizabeth 29 of 12m, 1792
 Richard, 23 of 11m, 1794 Oliver, 27 of 8m, 1796
 Peter, 22 of 5m, 1798 Hannah, 31 of 7m, 1800
 Gulilma, 11 of 7m, 1802 Persis, (feminine) 1 of 9m, 1804



- Osborn, Paul Osborn, wife Abigail and daughter, Mary from Peru, NY to Salem, MA, 24 of 11m, 1803
- Hallock, Richard Hallock, to Danby, VT from Peru, NY; 22 of 3m, 1804
- Keese, Parlina Keese, formerly Lapham, from Danby, VT to Peru, NY, 5 of 1m, 1804
- Lapham,

- Underhill, Phebe Underhill, daughter of Isaac, having removed when quite young, from Peru, NY to Stanford, NY 26 of 9m, 1805
- Underhill, Anne and Eunice Underhill, daughters of Isaac, from Peru, NY to Chapaqua, NY, 24 of 10m, 1805
- Anthony, Humphrey Anthony, (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Peru, NY to Dartmouth, MA, 2 of 2m, 1806
- Earl, Ruth Earl with her husband, from Peru, NY to Uxbridge, 22 of 5m, 1806
- White, Rachel White, wife of Edward from Monkton, VT to Peru, NY, 27 of 2m, 1806
- Keese, Mary Keese with her husband, from Dartmouth, MA to Peru, NY, 17 of 3m, 1806
- Nichols, Joshua Nichols, wife Sarah, with children Susannah, Guilielma, William and John, from Monkton, VT to Peru, NY, 27 of 2m, 1806
- Hallock, Anna Hallock, widow, from Creek to Peru, NY, 21 of 3m, 1806
- White, Edward White, from Monkton, VT to Peru, NY, 28 of 10m, 1806
- Barker, Mary Barker, wife of Nicholas, from Saratoga, NY to Peru, NY, 19 of 11m, 1806
- Duel, Benjamin Duel, wife Jemima and 2 youngest children, Rachel and Lydia; from Galway to Peru, NY, 18 of 3m, 1807
- Southwick, George Southwick, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Easton, NY to Peru, NY, – of 1m 1806
- Underhill, Phebe Underhill, returning to Stanford, NY from Philadelphia, 23 of 9m, 1806, endorsed, Stanford, NY to Peru, NY, 19 of 9m, 1807
- Barker, Phebe Barker, daughter of Nicholas, (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Peru, NY to Danby, VT, 27 of 10m, 1808
- Wilber, Patience Wilber, wife of Nicholas, from Hudson to Peru, NY, 22 of 3m, 1808
- Barker, Elizabeth Barker, from Easton, NY to Peru, NY, 19 of 8m, 1808
- Lapham, Anna Lapham with husband Joseph, (See Marriages, Peru, NY), from Peru, NY to Danby, VT, 23 of 3m, 1809
- Meeker, Soliman Meeker, from Monkton, VT to Peru, NY, 2 of 3m, 1809
- Vaughan, George Vaughan, from Monkton, VT to Peru, NY, 2 of 5m, 1811
- Southwick, Jonathan Southwick, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Queensbury, NY to Peru, NY, 4 of 5m, 1809
- Keese, Jamima Keese with husband, from Easton, NY to Peru, NY, 15 of 3m, 1810
- Fish, Mary Fish wife of Joshua, from Easton, NY to Peru, NY, 18 of 4m, 1811
- Neff, Daniel Neff, from Danby, VT to Peru, NY, 8 of 3m, 1810
- Peaslee, Joseph Peaslee, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Weare, NH to Peru, NY, 17 of 1m, 1811
- Southwick, Jonathan Southwick and wife Martha to Pelham, Canada from Peru, NY, 25 of 4m, 1811

- Barker, Arden Barker, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Monkton, VT to Peru, NY, 4 of 10m, 1810
- Johnson, Jane Johnson, wife of Samuel, and family from Weare, NH to Peru, NY, 18 of 1m, 1810
- Pearce, Sarah Pearce, wife of Isaac, from Providence, RI to Peru, NY, 30 of 1m, 1811
- Smith, Zirah (or Tirah) Smith, wife Avis and children, Sarah, Samuel, David and Mary, from Peru, NY to Pelham, Upper Canada, 23 of 5m, 1811
- Fish, Joshua Fish, from Saratoga to Peru, NY, 17 of 4m, 1811
- Pierce, Amy Pierce, daughter of Isaac and Sarah, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Providence, RI to Peru, NY, 30 of 1m, 1811
- Sherman, Brigge Sherman with wife Phebe and son George, from Galway to Peru, NY, 22 of 5m, 1811
- Southwicke, George Southwicke, wife Jane and son William, to Queensbury, NY from Peru, NY 22 of 8m, 1811
- Rogers, James Rogers, Jr., (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Pembroke, MA, to Peru, NY, 11 of 6m, 1811
- Rogers, James Rogers, wife Deborah and children, Hannah, Samuel, Rhoda and Thomas, from Pembroke. MA, to Peru, NY, 25 of 3m, 1811
- Peasley, Samuel Peasley, (minor) Clear of Marriage engagement, from Duane to Peru, NY, 26 of 12m, 1811
- DeWolf, Areli DeWolf, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Pembroke, MA, to Peru, NY, 4 of 3m, 1812
- Denis, Moses Denis, wife Abigail and children.
Job Shearman Dennis,
Hannah Coggeshall Dennis,
Rowland Howard Dennis,
Obediah Brown Dennis.
To Monkton, VT from Rhode Island, 30 of 1m, 1812; forwarded from Monkton, VT to Peru, NY, 2 of 4m, 1812
- Benedict, Cyrus Benedict, wife Hannah and children, Anna, Sylvester and Clarinda, from Peru, NY to Short Creek, OH; 23 of 7m, 1812
- Benedict, Reuben Benedict, from Peru, NY to Short Creek, OH; 24 of 9m, 1812
- Bunker, Peleg Bunker, wife Hannah and children, Elihu, Lucy and Reuben from Peru, NY to Short Creek, OH, 24 of 9m, 1812
- Benedict, Aaron Benedict, Jr., wife Esther and children, Sarah, Elizabeth and Aaron L. from Peru, NY to Short Creek, OH, 24 of 9m, 1812
- Rogers, Deborah Rogers, Jr., (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Pembroke, MA to Peru, NY, 24 of 6m, 1812

- Barker, Hepsibeth Barker, minor daughter of Nicholas Barker, from Danby, VT to Peru, NY, 22 of 10m, 1812
- Handson, Nathaniel Handson, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Monkton, VT to Peru, NY, 4 of 3m, 1813
- Benedict, William Benedict, wife Alice and children, Daniel and Phebe; from Peru, NY to Short Creek, OH; 22 of 10m, 1812
- Kerby, Thankful Kerby, from East Hoosick, NY to Peru, NY, 3 of 6m, 1813
- Rogers, Mary Rogers, from Salem, MA to Peru, NY, 8 of 7m, 1813
- Earl, Dorcas Earl, widow, and children, Benjamin, Hannah, Aaron and Anna from Peru, NY to Short Creek, OH, 28 of 10m, 1813
- Keese, Joseph Keese, from Peru, NY to Short Creek, OH, 2 of 3m, 1815
- Keese, Stephen and Titus Keese, minor sons of John and Hannah Keese, from Peru, NY to Short Creek, OH, 22 of 3m, 1815
- Rogers, Peace Rogers and husband with children, Mary and Thomas Watson, from --? 26 of 7m, 1815
- DeWolf, Anelia (or Arelia) DeWolf, from Peru, NY to New Bedford, MA, 22 of 6m, 1815
- Rogers, Lucy Rogers, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Pembroke, MA, to Peru, NY, 28 of 3m, 1816
- Hanson, Nathaniel Hanson (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Peru, NY to Eden, 23 of 5m, 1816
- Peasley, John Peasley, wife Amy and children, Chalkley and Jonathan W., from Starksboro, VT, to Peru, NY, 1 of 3m, 1816
- Keese, Deborah Keese and husband from East Hoosack, NY to Peru, NY, 4 of 4m, 1816
- Keese, Lydia H. Keese and husband, from Ferrisburg, VT to Peru, NY, 31 of 12m, 1817
- Wood, David Wood, (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Peru, NY to Allum Creek, OH 23 of 7m, 1818
- Hoag, David Hoag, (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Peru, NY to Ferrisburg, VT 27 of 8m, 1818
- Neff, Daniel Neff, from Peru, NY to Allum Creek, OH, 24 of 9m, 1818
- Nichols, Nathan Nichols, wife Abigail and daughter Nancy, from Troy, to Peru, NY, 8 of 7m, 1818
- Rogers, Mary Rogers, from Leray, to Peru, NY, 10 of 9m, 1818
- Hoag, David F.(?) Hoag (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Starksboro, VT, to Peru, NY, 5 of 3m, 1819
- Hoag, Nathaniel P. Hoag and wife Isabella, from Danby, VT, to Peru, NY, 11 of 3m, 1819
- Keese, Hannah Keese, minor daughter of John Keese, with her father, from Peru, NY to

Allum Greek, OH, 24 of 6m, 1819

- Allen, George F. Allen, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Peru, NY to Adolphus, Upper Canada, 27 of 1m, 1820
- Dennis, Moses Dennis and wife Abigail and children Job S., Hannah C., Rowland H. and Obediah P., from Peru, NY to Farmington, NY, 23 of 3m, 1820
- Tinney, Daniel Tinney, from Peru, NY to Danby, VT, 9 of 12m, 1819
- Keese, Lydia and Elizabeth Keese, minor daughters of John Keese, from Peru, NY to Danby, VT 27 of 4m, 1820
- Knowles, Cynthia Knowles, wife of Samuel, from Peru, NY to Ferrisburg, VT; 22 of 3m, 1821
- Hoag, Sarah Hoag with husband Hazael, from Peru, NY to Starksboro, VT; 24 of 8m, 1820
- Irish, Ella Irish, (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Peru, NY to Danby, VT, 10 of 5m, 1821
- Keese, Oliver Keese, wife Paulina and children, Nathan, Eliza, Anna, Cynthia, Maria, Jane and Phebe, from Peru, NY to Concord, MA, 23 of 8m, 1821
- Ballard, Irish, Ballard, formerly Irish, with husband, from Danby, VT to Peru, NY, 9 of 8m, 1821
- Rogers, Samuel Rogers, (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Peru, NY to Leray, NY, 22 of 11m, 1821
- Doty, John Doty, wife Lydia and children, John J., Lydia and Silas; to Bangor near Malone, NY from Danby, VT, 11 of 10m, 1821
- Hoag, Henry P. Hoag, a minor, from Starksboro, VT, to Peru, NY, 29 of 11m, 1822
- Peasley, Abraham Peasley, from Starksboro, VT to Peru, NY, 3 of 1m, 1822
- Lapham, Joseph Lapham, wife Anna and children, Eliza, Richard, Cynthia and Nathan from Collins, NY to Peru, NY, 3 of 1m, 1823
- Peasley, Joseph Peasley, wife Amy and children Nancy, Chalkley, Jonathan W., Lydia, Maria and Mary from Peru, NY to Allum Creek, OH (date missing)
- White, Ruluf (?) White, wife Anna and children, Miran, Reuben, Oliver and William from Peru, NY to Milton, 26 of 2m, 1824
- Peasley, Susanna L. Peasley with husband, from Queensbury, NY to Peru, NY, 1 of 4m, 1824
- Merritt, Daniel N. Merritt, (clear of Marriage engagement) from Troy, to Peru, NY, 9 of 6m, 1824
- Gore, Jonathan Gore, wife Hannah and children, Sarah Eliza C. William Gould and Elma Maria and Lydia D. from Starksboro, VT to Peru, NY, 2 of 4m, 1824
- Hanson, Nathaniel Hanson, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Collins, NY to Peru, NY, 2 of 4m, 1824

Flower, Hallock	Keziah Flower, wife of Frederic (formerly Hallock) from Peru, NY to Collins, NY, 21 of 4, 1825
Moor,	Elizabeth Moor, wife of Samuel, from Peru, NY to Troy, 8 of 9m, 182-?
Cromwell,	Phebe Cromwell with husband, from Peru, NY to New York, 28 of 10m, 1824
Hein,	Gottlieb Hein and wife Anna, from Starksboro, VT to Peru, NY, 29 of 4m, 1825
Doty,	John Doty, wife Lydia and children, John, David and Silas, (If any there were more children, names not known to the Meeting), from Peru, NY to Hamburg, 23 of 2m, 1826
Nicholas,	Hannah Nicholas, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Peru, NY to Troy, 21 of 9m, 1826
Rogers,	Lucy Rogers, (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Peru, NY to Marlboro, 21 of 9m, 1826 NB. Returned and one given to Danby, VT
Moulson,	David Moulson, a minor, from Ferrisburg, VT to Peru, NY, 28 of 6m, 1826
Rogers,	Lucy Rogers, (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Peru, NY to Danby, VT 23 of 8m, 1826
Baker,	Hannah Baker with husband, from Troy to Peru, NY, 6 of 6m, 1827
Keese,	Oliver Keese, wife Paulina and children, Cynthia, Maria, Jane, Phebe and John F., from Hamburg to Peru, NY, 29 of 11m, 1827
Hanson,	Susannah E. Hanson, with husband, from Ferrisburg, VT, 30 of 4m, 1828
Morrison,	Mary Ann Morrison, a minor, from Ferrisburg, VT, to Peru, NY, 30 of 4m, 1828
Keese,	Mary D. Keese, with her husband, from Ninepartners, NY, to Peru, NY, 15 of 11m, 1827
Hallock,	Grace Hallock, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Purchase, NY, to Peru, NY, 13 of 2m, 1828
Merritt,	Daniel N. Merritt, wife Mary and son Titus, from Peru, NY to Ninepartners, NY 23 of 4m, 1829
Tinney,	Samuel Tinney, wife Sarah and children Nancy, Mary, Levi, Ruth, Susan and Eunice; from Danby, VT, to Peru, NY, 7 of 5m, 1829
Fish,	Hannah Fish, having removed with her husband to Ferrisburg, VT from Peru, NY (no date given)
Rogers,	Rhoda Rogers (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Peru, NY to Ninepartners, NY, 27 of 8m, 1829
Cromwell,	Charles Cromwell, wife Phebe and children, Israel A. and Samuel K., from New York to Peru, NY, 8 of 5m, 1829
Wing,	Stephen Wing, (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Ferrisburg, VT to Peru, NY 30 of 9m., 1829
Roberts,	Isaac Roberts, (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Peru, NY to Pickering, Upper Canada, 30 of 9m, 1829

- Keese, Ruth R. Keese and husband, Nathan L. Keese of Ferrisburg, VT from Peru, NY, 22 of 12m, 1831
- Cromwell, Isaac A. Cromwell, (minor), request by his father Charles, from Peru, NY to New York, 22 of 8m, 1833
- Barker, Sarah Barker, (Clear of Marriage engagement, from Ferrisburg, VT to Peru, NY, 30 of 4m, 1833
- Barker, Hannah Barker, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Ferrisburg, VT to Peru, NY, of 5m, 1833
- Barker, Gulielma Barker, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Ferrisburg, VT to Peru, NY, 29 of 5m, 1833
- Brown, Mary W. Brown, with her husband, from Peru, NY to Pickering, Upper Canada, (no date given)
- Keese, Pamela Keese, from Peru, NY to Pickering, Upper Canada, 25 of 9m, 1834
- Gore, Jonathan Gore, wife Hannah and daughter Lydia, from Peru, NY to Greenplain, OH, 19 of 2m, 1835
- Tenny, Samuel Tenny wife Sarah and children, Nancy, Mary, Levi, Ruth and Eunice, from Peru, NY to Danby, VT, 29 of 9m, 1835
- Meeker, Abigail Meeker, from Peru, NY to Easton, 21 of 4m, 1836



Pickering Friends Burial Ground
Timothy Rogers donated the land for this and the Meeting House. Often early burial sites were not marked by gravestones. A large influx of Quakers from the Eastern United States arrived in the early 1800s.

- Lapham, Phebe M. Lapham and husband, from Ninepartners, NY, to Peru, NY, 19 of 11m, 1835

- Meeker, Susannah Meeker, from Peru, NY to Easton, NY 27 of 10m, 1836
- Keese, Caroline Keese, from Oswego, NY to Peru, NY, 17 of 6m, 1835
- Shepherd, Eliza Ann Shepherd and husband, from Peru, NY to Saratoga, NY 27 of 12m, 1838

MARRIAGE INTENTIONS ~ MENS MEETING
PERU, NY MONTHLY MEETING ~ CLINTON COUNTY. N. Y.

From 4th of 7m 1799 to 25 of 4m 1833

- Benedict, Cyrus Benedict and Ann Barker,
Barker, 1st Intention, 31 of 10m, 1799; 2nd Intention, 28 of 11m, 1799
Reported accomplished, 2 of 1m, 1800
- Bazley, Catherine Bazley (Beasley ?)
Married out of meeting.
Dismissed, 28 of 11m, 1799
- Atkins, Elizabeth Atkins, Peru, NY
Reported married out of meeting, 2 of 1m, 1799
Acknowledgment accepted, 3 of 7m, 1800
- Nichols, Phebe Nichols, formerly Wood
Wood, Married out of meeting, 1 of 1m, 1800
Acknowledgment accepted, 30 of 4m, 1801
- Griffith, Seth Griffith and Joanna Hoag,
Hoag, 1st Intention, 29 of 10m, 1801, 2nd Intention, 3 of 12m, 1801
Reported Accomplished, 31 of 12m, 1801
- Griffith, Theresa Griffith, formerly Allen reported from Saratoga, NY
Allen, Reported married out of meeting 3 of 12m, 1801.
Disowned, 4 of 2m, 1802
- Handley, Elizabeth Handley, formerly Benedict
Benedict, Reported married out of meeting, 1st of 4m, 1802;
Disowned, 29 of 4, 1802 (reinstated)
- Smith, Benjamin Smith and Elizabeth Keese
Keese, 1st Intention, 30 of 6m, 1803, 2nd Intention, 1 of 9m, 1803
Reported accomplished, 22 of 9m, 1803
- Benedict, William Benedict and Alse Hoag,
Hoag, 1st Intention. 25 of 9m, 1805, 2nd Intention, 24 of 10m, 1805
Reported accomplished, 21 of 11m, 1805
- Bunker, Peleg Bunker and Hannah Benedict
Benedict, 1st Intention, 25 of 9m, 1805, 2nd Intention, 24 of 10m, 1805
Reported accomplished, 21 of 11m, 1805
- Buck, Levi Buck and Ruth Hoag,
Hoag, 1st Intention, 25 of 9m, 1805, 2nd Intention, 24 of 10m, 1805
Reported accomplished, 21 of 11m, 1805
- Earle, Timothy Earle and Ruth Keese
Keese, 1st Intention, 21 of 11m, 1805, 2nd Intention, 26 of 12m, 1805
- Lifeline – Northern New York American Canadian Genealogical Society

Reported accomplished, 20 of 2m, 1806
(She took certificate to Uxbridge, MA, 22 of 5m, 1806)

Irish, Israel Irish and Esther wood.
Wood, 1st Intention, 21 of 11m, 1805, 2nd Intention, 26 of 12m, 1805
Reported accomplished, 23 of 1m, 1806

Green, Henry Green and Anna Bowron
Bowron, 1st Intention, 27 of 3m, 1806, 2nd Intention, 14 of 4m, 1806
Reported accomplished, 22 of 5m, 1806

Bowron, William Bowron and Mary Keese,
Keese, 1st Intention, 27 of 11m, 1806, 2nd Intention, 25 of 12m, 1806
Reported accomplished, 22 of 1m, 1807

Southwick, George Southwick and Jane Bowron,
Bowron, 1st Intention, 25 of 2m, 1808, 2nd Intention, 24 of 3m, 1808
Reported accomplished, 21 of 4m, 1808

Lapham, Joseph Lapham and Anna Keese, Jr.,
Keese, 1st Intention, 23 of 6m, 1808, 2nd Intention, 28 of 7m, 1808
Reported accomplished, 2 of 9m, 1808

Rice, Merinda Rice, formerly Allen
Allen, Reported married out of meeting, 27 of 10m, 1808,
Disowned, 22 of 12m, 1808

Chamberlin, Elizabeth Chamberlin
Reported married out of meeting 21 of 11m, 1808
Acknowledgment accepted, 26 of 1m, 1809

Jackson, James Jackson and Elizabeth Hallock,
Hallock, 1st Intention, 23 of 11m, 1809, 2nd Intention, 28 of 12m, 1809
Reported accomplished, 25 of 1m, 1810

Nichols, Eleazer Nichols, son of Benjamin and Hannah, and Hannah Whitcomb
Whitcomb, daughter of Edward and Rachel Everitt,
Everitt, 1st Intention 23 of 5m 1811; 2nd Intention, 27 of 6m, 1811
Reported accomplished, 25 of 7m, 1811

Keese, William Keese, son of Richard and Anna, and Lydia Hoag, daughter of
Hoag, David and Elizabeth;
1st Intention 21 of 11m, 1811, 2nd Intention, 26 of 12m, 1811
Reported accomplished, 23 of 1m, 1812

Wood, Daniel Wood, son of Jonathan and Rachel, and Phebe Benedict, daughter of
Benedict, Reuben and Anna
1st Intention, 26 of 3m 1812, 2nd Intention, 23 of 4m, 1812
Reported accomplished, 28 of 5m, 1812

Peasley, Samuel Peasley, son of Macajah Peasley (dec'd) and Jane Gore; and Jane
Gore, Green, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (dec'd)
Green, 1st Intention, 26 of 3m, 1812, 2nd Intention, 23 of 4m, 1812
Reported accomplished, 28 of 5m, 1812

Peasley, Joseph Peasley, son of Micajah, (dec'd) and Jane Gore, and Amy Wood,
Gore, daughter of Jonathan and Rachel

- Wood, 1st Intention, 28 of 5m, 1812; 2nd Intention, 25 of 6m, 1812
Reported accomplished, 23 of 7m, 1812
- Handley, Elizabeth Handley,
Reported married out of meeting, 24 of 9m 1812
22 of 2m, 1827, Allum Creek and Peru, NY, satisfied with request for
reinstatement
- Willets, Jacob Willets, son of James and Joanna, and Deborah Rogers, Jr. daughter of
Rogers, James and Deborah;
1st Intention 24 of 9m, 1812, 2nd Intention, 22 of 10m, 1812
Reported accomplished, 26 of 11m, 1812
- Allen, Rhoda, wife of John Allen, formerly Sandy
Sandy, Reported from Duanesburg, NY, married out of meeting, 14 of 9m, 1812
Disowned
- Ferriss, Robinson Ferris, son of Zebulon and Phebe, and Martha Ricketson,
Ricketson, daughter of Abednego and Martha;
1st Intention, 22 of 10m, 1812, 2nd Intention, 26 of 11m, 1812
Reported accomplished, 24 of 12m, 1812
- Everitt, Huldah Everitt, formerly Ricketson
Ricketson, Reported married out of meeting 25 of 2m, 1813;
Disowned, 22 of 4m, 1813 Reinstated, 21 of 11m, 1816
- Dunham, Charity Dunham, formerly Corbin
Corbin, Reported married out of meeting, 24 of 6m, 1813
Disowned
- Rogers, James Rogers, Jr., and Sarah Keese,
Keese, 1st Intention, 27 of 10m, 1814, 2nd Intention, 25 of 11m, 1814
Reported accomplished, 22 of 12m, 1814
- Nichols, Eleazer Nichols and Sarah Smith,
Smith, 1st Intention, 25 of 11m, 1814, 2nd Intention, 22 of 12m, 1814
Reported accomplished, 26 of 1m, 1815
- Keese, Samuel Keese and Hannah Rogers,
Rogers, 1st Intention, 27 of 7m, 1815, 2nd Intention, 24 of 8m, 1815
Reported accomplished, 21 of 9m, 1815
- Ferris, Reed Ferris and Lydia Ricketson,
Ricketson, 1st Intention, 24 of 7m, 1815, 2nd Intention, 21 of 9m, 1815
Reported accomplished, 26 of 10m, 1815
- Hallock, Isaac Hallock and Phebe Underhill,
Underhill, 1st Intention, 28 of 12m, 1815, 2nd Intention, 25 of 1m, 1816
Reported accomplished, 22 of 2m, 1816
- Meeker, Solomon Meeker and Susannah Nichols,
Nichols, 1st Intention, 22 of 2m, 1816, 2nd Intention, 28 of 3m, 1816
Reported accomplished, 25 of 4m, 1816
- Wood, David Wood and Abigail Ferris,
Ferris, 1st Intention, 22 of 9m, 1816, 2nd Intention, 24 of 10m, 1816
On 21 of 11m, 1816, David appeared and stated Abigail was ill.

26 of 12m, 1816 Committee reported they did not attend the marriage

- White, Edward White and Patience Wilber,
Wilber, 1st Intention, 24 of 10m, 1816, 2nd Intention, 21 of 11m, 1816
Reported accomplished, 26 of 12m, 1816
- Kingman, Susanna Kingman, late Wood
Wood, Reported married out of meeting, 24 of 4m, 1817
Disowned
- Hodgkins, Eunice Hodgkins formerly Hoag
Hoag, Reported married out of meeting, 24 or 7m, 1817.
Disowned
- Green, John Green and Sarah Heyworth,
Heyworth, 1st Intention, 27 of 11m, 1817 2nd Intention, 25 of 12m, 1817
Reported accomplished, 22 of 1m, 1818
- Bigalow, Clarinda Bigalow, formerly Barker
Barker, Reported married out of meeting, 26 of 3m, 1818.
Disowned 7 or 5m, 181(8?)
- Currier, Anna Currier, formerly Hoag
Hoag, Reported married out of meeting, 25 of 6m, 1818
Disowned 25 of 7m, 1818
- Irish, George Irish and Hannah Everitt
Everitt, 1st Intention, 25 or 6m, 1818, 2nd Intention, 27 of 8m, 1818
Reported accomplished, 24 or 9m, 1818
- Strickland, Mahlon Strickland and Mary Rogers,
Rogers, 1st Intention, 24 of 12m, 1818, 2nd Intention, 28 of 1m, 1819
Reported accomplished, 25 of 2m, 1819
She took the certificate to Leray, NY, 24 of 6m, 1819
- Alfred, Susanna Alfred, formerly Nichols
Nichols, Reported married out of meeting 24, 2m, 1820
Disowned, 27 of 4m, 1820
- Hoag, Hazel Hoag and Sarah Hallock
Hallock, 1st Intention 24 of 3m, 1820 2nd Intention 27 of 4m, 1820
Reported accomplished, 25 of 5m, 1820
- Corbin, Lydia Corbin
Reported married out of meeting, 25 of 5m, 1820
Disowned, 24 of 8m, 1820
- Knowles, Samuel Knowles and Cynthia Hoag,
Hoag, 1st Intention, 28 of 12m, 1820, 2nd Intention, 25 of 1m, 1821
Reported accomplished, 22 of 2m, 1821
She took certificate to Ferrisburg, VT, 22 of 3m, 1821
- Ballard, Freelope Ballard, formerly Irish
Irish, Reported married out of meeting, 22 of 2m, 1821
Acknowledgment accepted, 24 of 5m, 1821
Notified Danby, VT

- Chamberlin, Seth Hoag, son of Daniel (dec'd) and Phebe and Sarah G. Chamberlin,
daughter of Wyman and Eunice (dec'd)
1st Intention 22 of 3m, 1821 2nd Intention, 26 of 4m, 1821
Reported accomplished, 24 of 5m, 1821*
- Irish, George Irish, son of Jonathan and Deborah, and Elizabeth Keese, daughter
Keese, of Richard (dec'd) and Anna,
1st Intention, 23 of 8m, 1821 2nd Intention, 27 of 9m, 1821
Reported accomplished, 25 of 10m, 1821*
- Hoag, Ephraim Hoag, son of Daniel (dec'd) and Phebe, and Elizabeth Barker,
Barker, daughter of Nicholas and Clarinda, (dec'd)
1st Intention, 25 of 10m, 1821 2nd Intention, 22 of 11m, 1821
Reported accomplished, 27 of 12m, 1821*
- Pattee, Hulda Pattee (or Potter), formerly Macomber
Potter, Reported married out of meeting, 28 of 3m, 1822
Macomber, Disowned, 27 of 3m, 1823*
- Hulbut, Elias A. Hulbut, son of Cornelieus and Mary, and Hannah Keese, daughter
Keese, of Richard, (dec'd) and Anna,
1st Intention of 24 of 10m, 1822 2nd Intention 21 of 11m, 1822
Reported accomplished, 26 of 12m, 1822*
- Styles, Dorcas Styles, formerly Corbin
Corbin, Reported married out of meeting 24 of 10m, 1822.
Disowned 24 of 7m, 1823*
- Macomber, Ephraim Macomber, son of Weston, (dec'd) and Mary, and Hulda Everitt,
Everitt, daughter of Abednego and Martha Ricketson.
Ricketson, 1st Intention, 20 of 2m, 1823, 2nd Intention 27 of 3m, 1823
Reported accomplished, 24 of 4m, 1823.*
- Macomber, Jonathan Macomber, son of Weston (dec'd) and Mary, and Eunice Keese,
Keese, daughter of William and Pamela, (dec'd)
1st Intention, 27 of 3m, 1823 2nd Intention 24 of 4m, 1823
Reported accomplished, 22 of 5m, 1823*
- Cromwell, Charles Cromwell, son of Charles and Sarah, (dec'd), and Phebe Keese,
Keese, daughter of Stephen and Ruth, (dec'd)
1st Intention, 22 of 7m, 1824 2nd Intention, 26 of 8m, 1824
Reported accomplished, 23 of 9m, 1824*
- Merritt, Daniel N. Merritt, son of Nehemiah and Phebe, (dec'd), and Mary Keese
Keese, daughter of Stephen and Ruth, (dec'd)
1st Intention, 22 of 7m, 1824, 2nd Intention, 26 of 8m, 1824
Reported accomplished, 23 of 9m, 1824*
- Phillips, Mary Phillips, formerly Rogers
Rogers, Reported married out of meeting, 23 of 9m, 1824, Danby, VT
Disowned 25 of 11m, 1824*
- Arnold, Gulia Elma Arnold, formerly Keese
Keese, Reported married out of meeting, 23 of 12m, 1824.
Disowned, 24 of 3m, 1825*
- Day, Ruamy Day, formerly White
Lifeline – Northern New York American Canadian Genealogical Society*

x. Jean TURGEON, born 17 May 1670 in Beauport, Québec; died 04 October 1749 in Beauport, Québec; married Anne Thérèse Marie VACHON 08 November 1691 in Beauport, Québec; born 22 July 1674 in Beauport, Québec; died 19 February 1720/21 in Notre Dame, Québec City, Québec.

898. Nicolas ROY He married **899. Jeanne LeLIÈVRE**.

899. Jeanne LeLIÈVRE

Child of Nicolas ROY and Jeanne LeLIÈVRE is:

449 i. Isabelle (Élisabeth) ROY, born 18 May 1671 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec; died Aft. 1714; married Zacharie TURGEON 24 October 1691 in Notre Dame de Beauport, Québec.

EXTRA – EXTRA – READ ALL ABOUT IT! TWO OF OUR ACADIAN COUSINS GO TO THE GUILLOTINE

Had you been around two hundred years ago, this could have been the headline you read in your weekly newspaper. For this is the story of two of our distant Acadian cousins who were not only deported to France along with hundreds of their unfortunate kinsmen, but upon reaching France, met with a bizarre and tragic fate

Our Story begins in Acadia, which now comprises most of what is today Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island and northern Maine. In those days, the exact boundaries were constantly in dispute by the mother countries of France and England. The subjects of our story are two women, Anne Prince/LePrince, and her third-eldest daughter, Anastasie.

Anne was born about 1720 in Pisiquit, which today is known as Windsor, NS. She married Sylvain Leblanc, born about 1719 in Grand Pré. They exchanged vows about 1743 in Anne's little village. By 1745, the couple was living in the parish of St-Charles-des-Mines in the larger community of Grand Pré. They had at least four daughters born to them, Marguerite in 1748, Marie in 1754, Anastasie in 1760 and Marie-Modeste in 1761.

Beginning in 1755 the British, under Major Lawrence, with the consent of the King of England, ordered and carried out the deportation of over 10,000 Acadian men, women and children. The Acadians had refused to take an oath of loyalty to the British king during the numerous wars between France and England that were going on at that time. Because of this, they were seen as a security risk by the wary and paranoid British troops who were occupying their land.

They were afraid that if they took such an oath, they would be forcibly conscripted into the British army and to fight against their fellow countrymen. The Acadians also feared they might be forced to abjure their Catholic faith and exile the few Catholic priests who were ministering to them. They were simple farmers and fishermen and just wanted to remain neutral in any disputes or wars between France and England. Their priests also counseled them to remain neutral, thinking it was the best way to get along in such a hostile environment.

Finally, in 1755, the British decided to end the problem of the "Neutrals" once and for all. They began rounding up hundreds of settlers from the various villages and putting them on ships bound for the American colonies. All the colonies, including Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia and South Carolina, were forced to accept their quota of these unfortunates who had two major strikes against them.

First, they spoke no English, and in the British colonies, almost no one spoke French. Then, of course, they were all Catholic, and they had come to a land where the Pope was reviled and Catholicism was not accepted. Sylvain and Anne's family were particularly unlucky. They were deported to Virginia who refused to accept them. About 1,500 Acadians remained aboard ships off the coast for a number of months with inadequate food and clothing, poor hygiene, and extremely crowded conditions.

- 438 xi. François ROY, born 08 January 1690/91 in La Prairie, Québec; married Marie Madeleine TRUTEAU 17 August 1731 in St. Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Québec.
- xii. André ROY, born 14 December 1692 in La Prairie, Québec.
- xiii. Louis ROY, born 20 August 1694 in La Prairie, Québec.
- xiv. Antoine ROY, born 29 January 1695/96 in La Prairie, Québec.
- xv. Marie Josette ROY, born 20 May 1697 in La Prairie, Québec.
- xvi. Geneviève ROY, born 1699 in Québec.
- xvii. Angélique ROY, born 15 July 1701 in Montréal, Québec.

878. Charles TRUTEAU, born 24 March 1683/84 in Longueuil, Québec; died 20 March 1741/42 in Longueuil, Québec. He was the son of **1756. Étienne TRUTEAU** and **1757. Adrienne BARBIER**. He married **879. Marie Madeleine LOISEL** 17 November 1710 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec.

879. Marie Madeleine LOISEL, born 22 March 1693/94 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Québec; died 26 September 1748 in Longueuil, Québec. She was the daughter of **1758. Joseph LOISEL** and **1759. Jeanne LANGLOIS**.

Children of Charles TRUTEAU and Marie LOISEL are:

- 439 i. Marie Madeleine TRUTEAU, born 21 November 1711 in Longueuil, Québec; died 20 February 1749/50 in Montréal, Québec; married François ROY 17 August 1731 in St. Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Québec.
- ii. Charles TRUTEAU, born 15 May 1715 in Longueuil, Québec.

896. Charles TURGEON, born 03 September 1627 in St-Jean, Mortagne, Orne, France; died Bef. 26 November 1704 in Beauport, Québec. He was the son of **1792. Jean TURGEON** and **1793. Sébastienne (Liger) LÉGER**. He married **897. Pasquière Perrine LEFEBVRE** 1649 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Orne, France.

897. Pasquière Perrine LEFEBVRE, born 1627 in Hôtel-de-Ville, Mortagne, Orne, France; died 16 November 1695 in Beauport, Québec. She was the daughter of **1794. Pierre Michel LEFEBVRE** and **1795. Jeanne AUNOIS**.

Children of Charles TURGEON and Pasquière LEFEBVRE are:

- i. Jeanne TURGEON, born 18 July 1650 in St-Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France; died 1670 in Québec.
- ii. Marie Claire TURGEON, born 29 September 1651 in St. Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France; died 20 August 1711 in Québec, Québec; married Abel SAGOT 15 October 1665 in Notre Dame, Québec City, Québec; born Abt. 1639 in France; died 18 October 1714 in Québec City, Québec.
- iii. Jacques TURGEON, born 29 September 1653 in St. Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France; died 12 December 1728 in Beaumont, Québec; married Marie JEAN-DENIS 26 November 1704 in Beaumont, Québec; born 15 October 1669 in Québec City, Québec; died February 1741/42 in Québec.
- iv. Françoise TURGEON¹⁹², born 08 November 1656 in St. Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France; died April 1657 in St. Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France.
- v. Anne TURGEON¹⁹², born 06 August 1658 in St. Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France; died 15 April 1725 in Hôtel Dieu, Québec City, Québec.
- vi. Michel TURGEON¹⁹², born 03 September 1661 in St. Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France; died Bef. 1667 in France (?).
- 448 vii. Zacharie TURGEON, born 07 May 1664 in Québec City, Québec; died 13 July 1743 in Beaumont, Québec; married Isabelle (Élisabeth) ROY 24 October 1691 in Notre Dame de Beauport, Québec.
- viii. Pierre TURGEON, born 19 October 1666; died 10 February 1666/67.
- ix. Pierre TURGEON, born 1668 in Mortagne, Perche, France; died 09 November 1699 in Québec City, Québec; married Marie Anne (Carie) CARRIER 16 November 1695 in Lauzon, Québec; born 16 January 1673/74; died Bef. 03 June 1705 in Lauzon, Québec.

of the castle. After a speedy trial, they were found guilty of defying the laws of the Revolution, as was the case of most who were arrested. Marie-Marthe Levron was acquitted, however, for lack of evidence. Few resources were wasted in feeding and housing the prisoners. They were summarily taken to the guillotine in Brest, and on July 3, 1794, they were executed – first the Abbé, then 74-year-old Anne and then 49-year-old Anastasie. So ended the lives of two of our Acadian cousins and begins the search for your connection to their family.

Under the rule of Napoleon, women who had relatives guillotined adopted the custom of wearing a red ribbon around their necks in remembrance of them.

Are you eligible to wear one?

	Alphonse Leblanc Married Isabeau d'Estrade July 17, 1582 St. Marcelline, Dauphine France	
Alphonse served under Charles IX, from 1564 to 1574. He fought at the Battle of Jarnac in 1569 in which the Catholic Duc d'Anjou gained victory over the Huguenot army		
	René Leblanc Married about 1620 Maine, France	
	Daniel Leblanc Married Françoise Gaudet About 1650 Port Royal, Acadia	
Daniel, listed as laborer, emigrated to the New World about 1646 He was one of 6 Councilors chosen by Governor Phipps to sit on the Governor's Council.		
Pierre Leblanc Married Madeleine Bourg About 1695 Port Royal, Acadia	BROTHERS	André Leblanc Married Marie Dugas About 1683 St-Charles-des-Mines, Acadia
Anne Leblanc Married Joseph Bourgeois January 10, 1719 Annapolis Royal, Acadia	1 ST COUSINS	Jean Leblanc Married June 25, 1704 St-Charles-des-Mines, Acadia
Joseph-Grégoire Bourgeois Married Catherine Comeau February 10, 1749 Annapolis Royal, Acadia Deported to Beverly, MA With their 2 children 1755	2 ND COUSINS	Sylvain Leblanc Married Anne Prince About 1743 Pisiguit, Nova Scotia Deported with 4 daughters to Virginia, Liverpool and and Morlaix, June 7, 1763
Marguerite Bourgeois Married François Vanasse de Précourt August 1, 1774 Nicolet, Quebec	3 RD COUSINS	Anastasie Leblanc And her mother, Anne Prince/LePrince Guillotined July 3, 1794 Brest, France
Josette Vanasse de Précourt		

Finally, the authorities decided to ship them to England. Early in 1756, the surviving 1,226 souls crossed the Atlantic. Their voyage was arduous and two of the ships sank with all aboard lost. Upon their arrival to this unwelcoming country, they were dispersed to Bristol, Penryn, Southampton and Liverpool. Many of the young men were forced to work as conscripts aboard privateers. Sylvain, Anne and family, however, were taken to Liverpool, a coastal town in the northwest of England. The poor refugees were housed in an abandoned pottery works and Sylvain died shortly after landing.

The pottery works served as their home for seven miserable years. Finally, when the war with America ended, the Acadians successfully petitioned to be returned to their beloved land across the sea. On June 7, 1763, the surviving Acadians boarded the schooner, L'Esturgeon, and sailed for Morlaix in Brittany, France. There the Acadians were warmly welcomed and well treated. They were able to find decent housing and jobs and obtained free schooling for their children. The refugees rejoiced in a land where everyone spoke French and where they shared the religion. Thirty years later, those Acadians who were unable to return to North America, were still living in Morlaix – these included Anne and her daughter, Anastasie. Although they tried to earn a living by knitting, they were still dependent on the state.

By this time, the Directorate had seized control of France and imprisoned Louis XIV, Marie Antoinette and their children in the Bastille. Laws were enacted that were hostile to clerics and to religion in general. One cleric, who refused to bend to the new rules, was Abbé Augustin LeClech. Eventually he became a fugitive, but with the help of his nephew, he attempted to seek refuge in England. The ship set sail for England, on June 19, 1794, and because of heavy seas, were forced to return to France and landed near the village of Morlaix. The Abbé set out on foot and, by chance, reached the home of Anne and Anastasie at 97 Rue les Vignes. The ladies' 24-year-old Acadian cousin, Marie-Marthe Levron, was visiting at the time.



The women naturally welcomed the Abbé, and, sympathetic to his situation, hid him in the attic. Little did they realize the danger in which they had placed themselves. As was common in the period, a spying neighbor saw the cleric enter the house and turned them in to the authorities. On the evening of the same day, two town officials knocked on their door. Using the ruse that they were there to determine Anne's need for continuing financial assistance, they gained entrance and found the Abbé. The three women and the Abbé were immediately arrested.

The situation worsened when they were sent to Brest, 60 kilometers away. They arrived on June 23, 1794 – the eve of the feast of St. Jean-Baptiste – and were locked in the dungeon

Married Joseph Lupien October 10, 1808 Nicolet, Quebec	3 RD COUSINS ONCE REMOVED	
Marie-Anne Lupien Married Edouard Courtois January 12, 1841 Nicolet, Quebec	3 RD COUSINS TWICE REMOVED	
Aimé-Joseph Courtois Married Philomène-Marie Morin August 10, 1880 St-Zephirin-de-Courval, QC	3 RD COUSINS THRICE REMOVED	
Marie-Emma Courtois Married Napoléon Lamarche January 19, 1913 St. Joseph's, Lowell, MA	3 RD COUSINS FOUR TIMES REMOVED	
Yvette Laura Lamarche Married James Raymond Taylor May 30, 1945 Imm. Conception, Lowell, MA	3 RD COUSINS FIVE TIMES REMOVED	
Dennis James Taylor Married Kathleen Anne Dennis October 7, 1978 Trinity Lutheran, Quakertown	3 RD COUSINS SIX TIMES REMOVED	
Daughters Devon Leigh Taylor Megan Elise	3 RD COUSINS SEVEN TIMES REMOVED	

Dennis Taylor's daughters, Devon and Megan are 3rd cousins seven times removed to poor Anastasie. Another way to put it is that if you go back 10 generations, (3rd cousins plus 7 times removed equals 10), you will find that the two Leblanc brothers, Pierre and André, had the same ancestor who was Daniel Leblanc. Thus Devon and Megan are 10th generation descendants of Daniel Leblanc.

~ Some cousins with Clinton County, NY connections who are also 3rd cousins 7 X removed ~
The ladies are eligible to wear a red ribbon around their necks.

Harold J. Alexander	January 1938
Cecile Ancil Foshier	August 1919
Alexander Babbie	1982
Carol A. Bechard Wallett	September 1946
Patricia T. Carter Emerick	August 1949
Samantha Durocher	March 1986
Robert F. Glode	May 1949
Anita Louis Golovach	July 1955
Dawn Michelle Grace	1992
Marie Gertrude Graves West	April 1917
Berkley W. Hebert	July 1918
Annette Laduke Dabrowski	October 1967

Nicole Elizabeth Lafontaine	1981
Steven LaValley	1998
John L. Masella	October 1930
Jessica Pelkey	1999
Alfred J. Racine	June 1911
Maurice "The Rocket" Richard	August 1921
Glenn Santa	1969
Francis Seymour	December 1953

GILLILAND - SMITH



Henry Phagan Gilliland and Mary Katherine Smith Gilliland

May 9, 1924 – Plattsburgh Sentinel

JUDGE H. P. GILLILAND CLAIMED BY DEATH

Widely known attorney, Former City Judge and U.S. Commissioner Died Tuesday

Judge H. P. Gilliland, for many years a leading member of the Clinton County bar, died at the Physician's Hospital in this city, shortly before six o'clock Tuesday evening, after a short illness...

Henry Phagan Gilliland was born in Plattsburgh on August 24, 1850, the son of **William** and **Mary (Elmore) Gilliland**. He came from the old pioneer stock of northern New York, being a lineal descendant of **William Gilliland**, native of Tyrone, Ireland, who came to this country a few years previous to 1758. In 1759, he married **Elizabeth Phagan** (from whom Judge Gilliland took his middle name); the daughter of a New York wealthy merchant and in 1763 purchased 3,500 acres of land on Lake Champlain...Willsboro derived its name from William Gilliland and Elizabethtown from that of his wife...

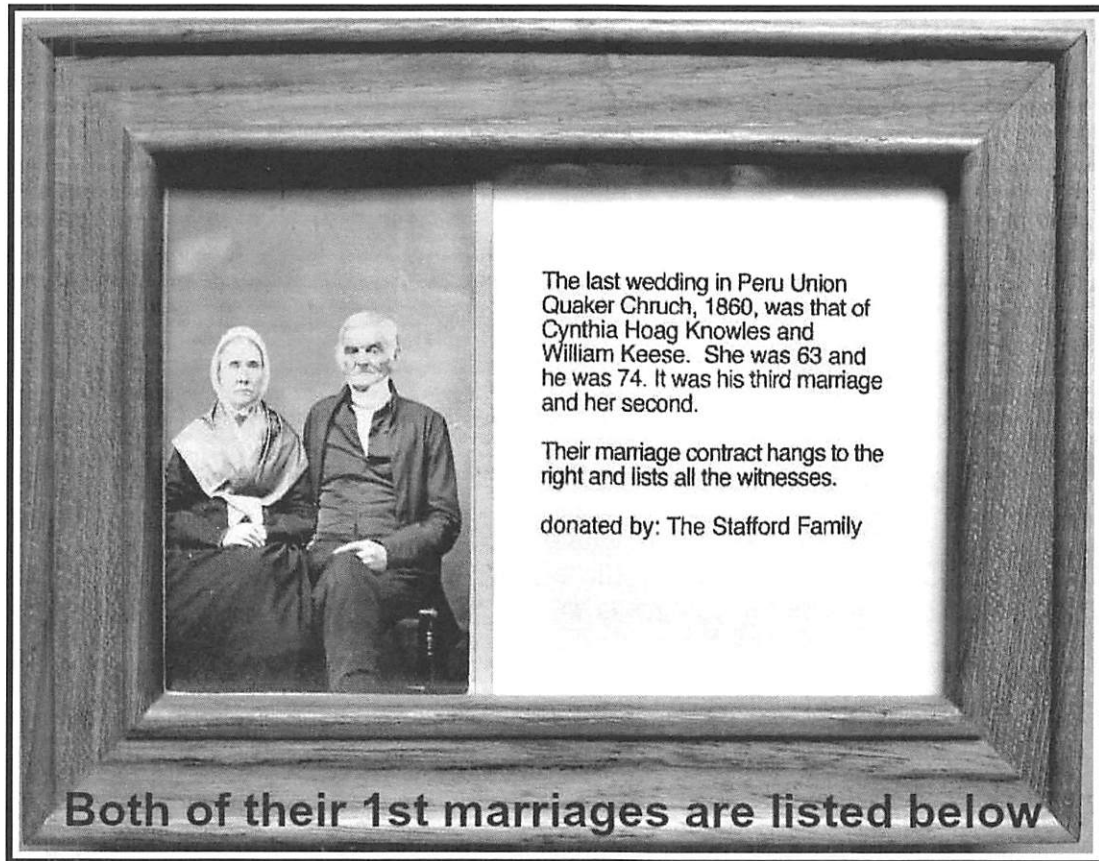
William Gilliland's son, the great-grandfather of **H. P. Gilliland**, was the first sheriff in this section of the state, his territory extending from Troy to the Canadian border. He served with distinction in the War of 1812 and fought in the Battle of Plattsburgh.

Judge Gilliland stood high in the Masonic fraternity. He was a life member of De Soto Commandery, Knights Templar, No. 49, Clinton Lodge, No. 155, F. & A. M., and Plattsburgh Chapter, No. 39, R. A. M.

Surviving Judge Gilliland are his widow, Mrs. **Mary Katherine (Smith) Gilliland**, of this city, and one daughter, Mrs. **Mary Margaret Herrick**, wife of Major **Charles C. Herrick** of Philadelphia, and one sister, Miss **Mary Elizabeth Gilliland**, of Plattsburgh.

QUAKER MARRIAGES

PERU, NY MONTHLY MEETING ~ CLINTON COUNTY, NEW YORK
ON THE WEST SIDE OF LAKE CHAMPLAIN,
ESTABLISHED 4th of 7m. 1799



Marriages 1799 to 1839

- | | |
|----------------------|---|
| Benedict,
Barker, | Cyrus Benedict, son of Aaron and Elizabeth of Peru, NY
Hannah Barker, daughter of Nicholas and Clarinda Barker of Peru, NY
Married, 5 of 12m, 1799 at Peru, NY |
| Griffith,
Hoag, | Seth Griffith, son of Jonathan and Hannah of South Hero, Chittenden Co., VT
Joanna Hoag, daughter of Daniel and Phoebe Hoag of Middle Hero, VT
Married, 9 of 12m, 1801 at Middle Hero, VT |
| Smith,
Keese, | Benjamin Smith of Peru, NY, son of Samuel (dec'd) and Mary, of Dartmouth, MA
Elizabeth Keese, daughter of Stephen and Ruth
Married, 8 of 9m, 1803 at Peru, NY |
| Benedict,
Hoag, | William Benedict, son of Aaron and Elizabeth of Peru, NY
Else Hoag, daughter of Daniel and Phebe, of Middle Hero, VT
Married, 30 of 10m, 1805 at Middle Hero, VT |

- Earl,
Keese, Timothy Earl, son of Robert and Sarah of Lester, MA
Ruth Keese, daughter of Richard and Anna of Peru, NY
Married, 6 of 2m, 1806 at Peru, NY
- Bunker,
Benedict, Peleg Bunker of Peru, NY
Hannah Benedict, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth of Peru, NY
Married, 1 of 10m, 1805 at Peru, NY
- Birch,
Hoag, Levi Birch, son of Israel and Phebe of Peru, NY
Ruth Hoag, daughter of Daniel and Phebe of Middle Hero, VT
Married, 30 of 10m, 1805 at Middle Hero, VT
- Irish,
Wood, Israel Irish, son of Jonathan and Deborah of Peru, NY
Esther Wood, daughter of Jonathan and Rachel of Peru, NY
Married, 2 of 1m, 1806 at Peru, NY
- Green,
Bowron, Henry Green, son of Caleb (dec'd) and Catherine, of Peru, NY
Anna Bowron, daughter of Jonathan (dec'd) and Anna, of Peru, NY
Married, 1 of 5m, 1806 at Peru, NY
- Bowron,
Keese, William Bowron, son of Jonathan (dec'd) and Anna
Mary Keese, daughter of Richard and Anne
Married, 1 of 1m, 1807 at Peru, NY
- Southwick,
Bowron, George Southwick, son of George and Lydia of Queensbury, NY
Jane Bowron, daughter of Jonathan (dec'd) and Anne of Peru, NY
Married, 31 of 3m, 1808 at Peru, NY
- Lapham,
Keese, Joseph Lapham, son of Nathan and Elizabeth of Danby, VT
Anna Keese, Jr., daughter of Richard and Anna of Peru, NY
Married, 4 of 8m, 1808 at Peru, NY
- Jackson,
Hallock, James Jackson, son of Daniel and Mary of Peru, NY
Elizabeth Hallock, daughter of Peter and Mary of Peru, NY
Married, 4 of 1m, 1810 at Peru, NY
- Slyter,
Hoag, Jacob Slyter, son of Walter and Amelia of Peru, NY
Elizabeth Hoag, daughter of Daniel (dec'd) and Phebe of Middle Hero, VT
Married, 27 of 6m, 1810 at Middle Hero, VT
- Barker,
Keese, Arden Barker son of Samuel and Sarah of Charlotte, Chittenden Co., VT
Ruth Keese, Jr., daughter of Stephen and Ruth of Peru, NY
Married, 1 of 11m, 1810 at Peru, NY
- Southwick,
Irish, Johnathan Southwick, son of George and Lydia
Martha Irish, daughter of Jonathan and Deborah of Peru, NY
Married, 31 of 1m, 1811 at Peru, NY
- Nichols,
Whitcomb,
Everitt, Eleazar Nichols, of Peru, NY, son of Benjamin and Hannah
Hannah Whitcomb, daughter of Edward Everitt and Rachel of Peru, NY
Married, 4 of 7m, 1811 at Peru, NY
- Keese,
Hoag, William Keese of Peru, NY, son of Richard and Anna
Lydia Hoag, daughter of David and Elizabeth of Peru, NY
Married, 2 of 1m, 1812 at Peru, NY
- Peasley, Samuel Peasley, of Peru, NY, son of Micajah Peasley (dec'd) and Jane Gore

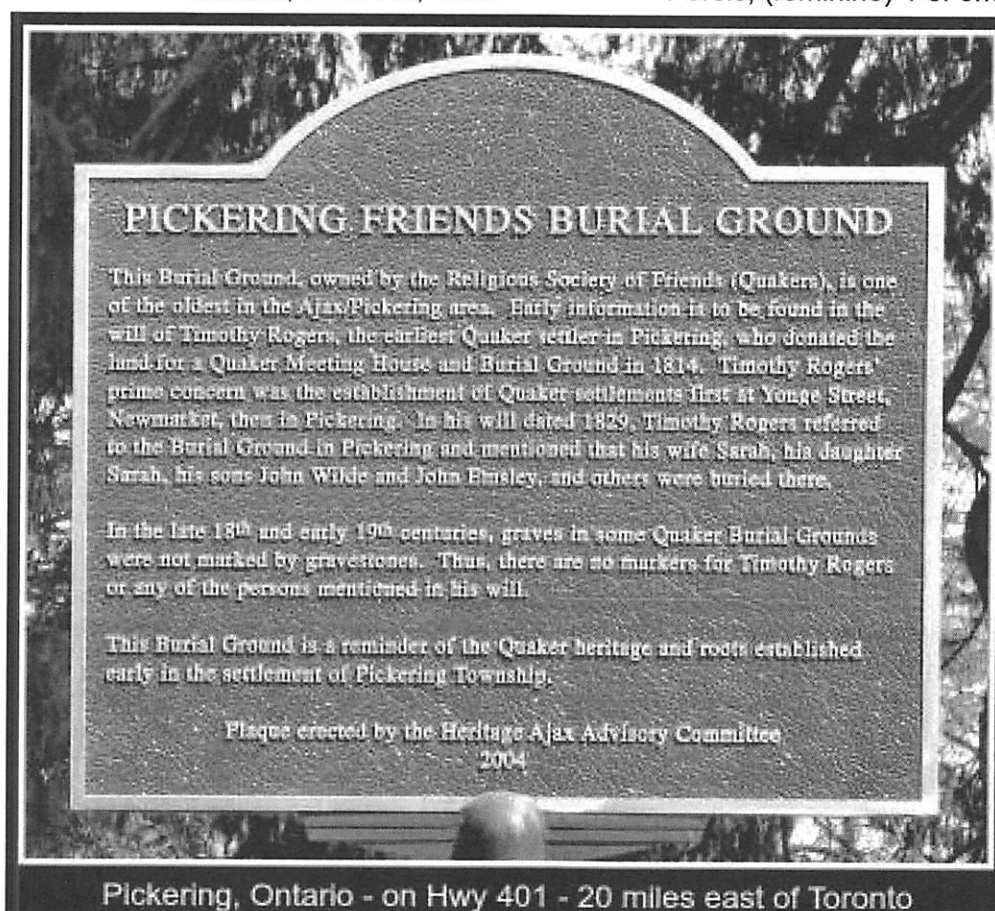
- Green, Jane Green, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (dec'd), of Peru, NY
Gore, Married, 30 of 4m, 1812 at Peru, NY
- Wood, Daniel Wood of Peru, NY, son of Jonathan and Rachel
Benedict, Phebe Benedict, daughter of Reuben and Anna of Peru, NY
Married, 30 of 4m, 1812 at Peru, NY
- Peasley, Joseph Peasley of Peru, NY, son of Micajah Peasley and Jane Gore
Gore, Amy Wood, daughter of Jonathan and Rachel Wood
Wood, Married, 2 of 6m, 1812 at Peru, NY
- Willits, Jacob Willits, son of James and Joanna, of Washington, Dutchess Co., NY
Rogers, Deborah Rogers, Jr., daughter of James and Deborah of Peru, NY
Married, 29 of 10m, 1812 at Peru, NY
- Ferris, Robinson Ferris of Grand Isle, VT, son of Zebulon and Phebe
Ricketson, Martha Ricketson, Jr., daughter of Abednego and Martha of Peru, NY
Married, 3 of 12m, 1812 at Peru, NY
- Keese, Samuel Keese of Peru, NY, son of Stephen and Ruth (dec'd)
Rogers, Hannah Rogers, daughter of James and Deborah (dec'd), of Peru, NY
Married, 31 of 8m, 1815 at Peru, NY
- Ferris, Reed Ferris of Grand Isle, VT; son of Zebulon and Phebe
Ricketson, Lydia Ricketson, daughter of Abednego and Martha of Peru, NY
Married, 28 of 9m, 1815 at Peru, NY
- Hallock, Isaac Hallock, son of David, (dec'd) and Grace of Peru, NY
Underhill, Phebe Underhill, daughter of Isaac and Paulina of Peru, NY
Married, 1 of 2m, 1816 at Peru, NY
- Meeker, Solomon Meeker, son of Samuel and Eunice, dec'd, of Peru, NY
Nichols, Susanna Nichols, daughter of Nathan and Abigail of Peru, NY
Married, 4 of 4m, 1816 at Peru, NY
- Wood, David Wood of Peru, NY, son of Jonathan and Rachel
Ferriss, Abigail Ferris, daughter of Zebulon and Phebe of Grand Isle, VT
Married 27 (?) of 11m, 1816 at Grand Isle, VT
- Strickland, Mahlon Strickland
Rogers, Mary Rogers,
Signatures and Witnesses, no date
- Hoag, Hazael Hoag of Starksboro, VT, son of Elihu and Dorcas
Hallock, Sarah Hallock, daughter of Edward and Persis of Peru, NY
Married, 28 of 4m, 1820 at Peru, NY
- Knowles, Knowles, Jr., of Monkton, VT; son of Samuel and Sally
Hoag, Synthia Hoag, daughter of David and Elizabeth of Peru, NY
Married, 1 of 2m, 1821 at Peru, NY
- Hoag, Seth Hoag, son of Daniel (dec'd) and Phebe of Grand Isle, VT
Chamberlaine, Sarah G. Chamberlaine, daughter of Wyman and Eunice, his 1st wife, of
Grand Isle, VT
Married, 2 of 5m, 1821 at Grand Isle, VT
- Irish, George Irish of Peru, NY, son of Johnathan and Deborah

- Keese, Elizabeth Keese, daughter of Richard and Anna of Peru, NY
Married, 4 of 10m, 1821 at Peru, NY
- Hoag, Ephraim Hoag of Grand Isle, VT, son of Daniel and Phebe
Barker, Hepzibah Barker, daughter of Nicholas and Clarinda, his first wife, of Peru, NY
Married, 29 of 11m, 1821 at Peru, NY
- Walpole, Joseph Walpole of Peru, NY, son of John and Sarah, (dec'd)
Burchard, Rhoda Burchard, daughter of Elisha and Jerusha
Married, 1 of 4m, 1830 at Peru, NY
- Rogers, Henry Rogers of Ferrisburg, VT, son of Joseph and Jemima
Keese, Gulia Keese, daughter of William and Jemima
Married, 9 of 4m, 1830 at Peru, NY
- Wing, Stephen Wing of Peru, NY, son of Gideon and Phebe
Smith, Ruth K. Smith, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth
Married, 3 of 6m, 1830 at Peru, NY
- Brown, James Brown of Pickering, Upper Canada, son of Abraham and Catherine,
(dec'd)
Keese, Anna R. Keese, daughter of Stephen and Ruth, (dec'd)
Married, 3 of 2m, 1831 at Peru, NY
- Brown, Abraham W. Brown of Pickering, Upper Canada, son of Nicholas and Esther
Watson, Mary Watson, daughter of Thomas, (dec'd) and Peace, of Peru, NY
Married, 26 of 10m, 1832
- Shepherd, William R. Shepherd of Saratoga, NY, son of Caleb and Hannah
Keese, Eliza Ann Keese, daughter of William, (dec'd) and Jemima, of Peru, NY
Married, 23 of 2m, 1838 at Peru, NY
- Orvis, Abraham Orvis of Ferrisburg, VT, son of Loren and Lillie
Keese, Deborah S. Keese, daughter of John H. and Mary, of Peru, NY
Married, 25 of 5m, 1839 at Ausable, NY
- Irish, Irish of Peru, NY, son of Jonathan and Deborah
Everitt, Everitt, daughter of John and Mary Macomber, of Chesterfield, Essex Co., NY
Married, 3 of 9m, 1818 at Peru, NY

QUAKER REMOVAL CERTIFICATES FROM PERU, NY MONTHLY MEETING ~ CINTON COUNTY, NY

- Underhill, Isaac Underhill and wife Paulina, married, 23 of 11m, 1791; moved
with 3 children from Creek to Peru, NY, 19 of 4m, 1797
- Osborn, Paul Osborn, wife Abigail and daughters Desire and Mary (Clear of
Marriage engagement), from Salem, MA to Peru, NY, (date not given)
- Southwick, Caleb Southwick, wife Phebe and sons David and Paul, from Salem, MA to
Peru, NY, 14 of 11m, 1799
- Shearman, Martha Shearman, widow of Job, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from
Portsmouth, RI to Easton, NY 30 of 4m 1799, forwarded to Peru, NY, 13 of 3m,
1800

- Keese, Hannah Keese, wife of John, from Danby, VT to Peru, NY, 8 of 5m, 1800
- Wood, Jonathan Wood, wife Rachel and 8 children, Phebe, Esther, Daniel, Amy, David, Susannah, Israel and Lydia; from Danby, VT to Peru, NY, 6 of 3m, 1800
- Keene, Joseph Keene, from Easton, NY to Peru, NY, 27 of 2m, 1800
- Hoag, Hoag, wife Elizabeth and children, Lydia, Cynthia, Hannah, Phebe and Pliny Earl, from Ferrisburg to Peru, NY, 29 of 8m, 1803
- Keese, Times of the births of the family of Richard Keese:
 Richard Keese, himself was born, 7 of 7m, 1761
 Anne Keese, his wife, 11 of 8m, 1762
 Ruth Keese, (children,) 21 of 3m, 1785
 William 25 of 9m, 1786 Mary 12 of 9m, 1788
 Anna 1 of 11m, 1791 Elizabeth 29 of 12m, 1792
 Richard, 23 of 11m, 1794 Oliver, 27 of 8m, 1796
 Peter, 22 of 5m, 1798 Hannah, 31 of 7m, 1800
 Gulilma, 11 of 7m, 1802 Persis, (feminine) 1 of 9m, 1804



Pickering, Ontario - on Hwy 401 - 20 miles east of Toronto

- Osborn, Paul Osborn, wife Abigail and daughter, Mary from Peru, NY to Salem, MA, 24 of 11m, 1803
- Hallock, Richard Hallock, to Danby, VT from Peru, NY; 22 of 3m, 1804
- Keese, Parlina Keese, formerly Lapham, from Danby, VT to Peru, NY, 5 of 1m, 1804
- Lapham,

- Underhill, Phebe Underhill, daughter of Isaac, having removed when quite young, from Peru, NY to Stanford, NY 26 of 9m, 1805
- Underhill, Anne and Eunice Underhill, daughters of Isaac, from Peru, NY to Chapaqua, NY, 24 of 10m, 1805
- Anthony, Humphrey Anthony, (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Peru, NY to Dartmouth, MA, 2 of 2m, 1806
- Earl, Ruth Earl with her husband, from Peru, NY to Uxbridge, 22 of 5m, 1806
- White, Rachel White, wife of Edward from Monkton, VT to Peru, NY, 27 of 2m, 1806
- Keese, Mary Keese with her husband, from Dartmouth, MA to Peru, NY, 17 of 3m, 1806
- Nichols, Joshua Nichols, wife Sarah, with children Susannah, Guilielma, William and John, from Monkton, VT to Peru, NY, 27 of 2m, 1806
- Hallock, Anna Hallock, widow, from Creek to Peru, NY, 21 of 3m, 1806
- White, Edward White, from Monkton, VT to Peru, NY, 28 of 10m, 1806
- Barker, Mary Barker, wife of Nicholas, from Saratoga, NY to Peru, NY, 19 of 11m, 1806
- Duel, Benjamin Duel, wife Jemima and 2 youngest children, Rachel and Lydia; from Galway to Peru, NY, 18 of 3m, 1807
- Southwick, George Southwick, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Easton, NY to Peru, NY, -- of 1m 1806
- Underhill, Phebe Underhill, returning to Stanford, NY from Philadelphia, 23 of 9m, 1806, endorsed, Stanford, NY to Peru, NY, 19 of 9m, 1807
- Barker, Phebe Barker, daughter of Nicholas, (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Peru, NY to Danby, VT, 27 of 10m, 1808
- Wilber, Patience Wilber, wife of Nicholas, from Hudson to Peru, NY, 22 of 3m, 1808
- Barker, Elizabeth Barker, from Easton, NY to Peru, NY, 19 of 8m, 1808
- Lapham, Anna Lapham with husband Joseph, (See Marriages, Peru, NY), from Peru, NY to Danby, VT, 23 of 3m, 1809
- Meeker, Soliman Meeker, from Monkton, VT to Peru, NY, 2 of 3m, 1809
- Vaughan, George Vaughan, from Monkton, VT to Peru, NY, 2 of 5m, 1811
- Southwick, Jonathan Southwick, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Queensbury, NY to Peru, NY, 4 of 5m, 1809
- Keese, Jamima Keese with husband, from Easton, NY to Peru, NY, 15 of 3m, 1810
- Fish, Mary Fish wife of Joshua, from Easton, NY to Peru, NY, 18 of 4m, 1811
- Neff, Daniel Neff, from Danby, VT to Peru, NY, 8 of 3m, 1810
- Peaslee, Joseph Peaslee, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Weare, NH to Peru, NY, 17 of 1m, 1811
- Southwick, Jonathan Southwick and wife Martha to Pelham, Canada from Peru, NY, 25 of 4m, 1811

- Barker, Arden Barker, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Monkton, VT to Peru, NY, 4 of 10m, 1810
- Johnson, Jane Johnson, wife of Samuel, and family from Weare, NH to Peru, NY, 18 of 1m, 1810
- Pearce, Sarah Pearce, wife of Isaac, from Providence, RI to Peru, NY, 30 of 1m, 1811
- Smith, Zirah (or Tirah) Smith, wife Avis and children, Sarah, Samuel, David and Mary, from Peru, NY to Pelham, Upper Canada, 23 of 5m, 1811
- Fish, Joshua Fish, from Saratoga to Peru, NY, 17 of 4m, 1811
- Pierce, Amy Pierce, daughter of Isaac and Sarah, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Providence, RI to Peru, NY, 30 of 1m, 1811
- Sherman, Brigge Sherman with wife Phebe and son George, from Galway to Peru, NY, 22 of 5m, 1811
- Southwicke, George Southwicke, wife Jane and son William, to Queensbury, NY from Peru, NY 22 of 8m, 1811
- Rogers, James Rogers, Jr., (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Pembroke, MA, to Peru, NY, 11 of 6m, 1811
- Rogers, James Rogers, wife Deborah and children, Hannah, Samuel, Rhoda and Thomas, from Pembroke. MA, to Peru, NY, 25 of 3m, 1811
- Peasley, Samuel Peasley, (minor) Clear of Marriage engagement, from Duane to Peru, NY, 26 of 12m, 1811
- DeWolf, Areli DeWolf, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Pembroke, MA, to Peru, NY, 4 of 3m, 1812
- Denis, Moses Denis, wife Abigail and children.
Job Shearman Dennis,
Hannah Coggeshall Dennis,
Rowland Howard Dennis,
Obediah Brown Dennis.
To Monkton, VT from Rhode Island, 30 of 1m, 1812; forwarded from Monkton, VT to Peru, NY, 2 of 4m, 1812
- Benedict, Cyrus Benedict, wife Hannah and children, Anna, Sylvester and Clarinda, from Peru, NY to Short Creek, OH; 23 of 7m, 1812
- Benedict, Reuben Benedict, from Peru, NY to Short Creek, OH; 24 of 9m, 1812
- Bunker, Peleg Bunker, wife Hannah and children, Elihu, Lucy and Reuben from Peru, NY to Short Creek, OH, 24 of 9m, 1812
- Benedict, Aaron Benedict, Jr., wife Esther and children, Sarah, Elizabeth and Aaron L. from Peru, NY to Short Creek, OH, 24 of 9m, 1812
- Rogers, Deborah Rogers, Jr., (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Pembroke, MA to Peru, NY, 24 of 6m, 1812

- Barker, Hepsibeth Barker, minor daughter of Nicholas Barker, from Danby, VT to Peru, NY, 22 of 10m, 1812
- Handson, Nathaniel Handson, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Monkton, VT to Peru, NY, 4 of 3m, 1813
- Benedict, William Benedict, wife Alice and children, Daniel and Phebe; from Peru, NY to Short Creek, OH; 22 of 10m, 1812
- Kerby, Thankful Kerby, from East Hoosick, NY to Peru, NY, 3 of 6m, 1813
- Rogers, Mary Rogers, from Salem, MA to Peru, NY, 8 of 7m, 1813
- Earl, Dorcas Earl, widow, and children, Benjamin, Hannah, Aaron and Anna from Peru, NY to Short Creek, OH, 28 of 10m, 1813
- Keese, Joseph Keese, from Peru, NY to Short Creek, OH, 2 of 3m, 1815
- Keese, Stephen and Titus Keese, minor sons of John and Hannah Keese, from Peru, NY to Short Creek, OH, 22 of 3m, 1815
- Rogers, Peace Rogers and husband with children, Mary and Thomas Watson, from - - -? 26 of 7m, 1815
- DeWolf, Anelia (or Arelia) DeWolf, from Peru, NY to New Bedford, MA, 22 of 6m, 1815
- Rogers, Lucy Rogers, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Pembroke, MA, to Peru, NY, 28 of 3m, 1816
- Hanson, Nathaniel Hanson (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Peru, NY to Eden, 23 of 5m, 1816
- Peasley, John Peasley, wife Amy and children, Chalkley and Jonathan W., from Starksboro, VT, to Peru, NY, 1 of 3m, 1816
- Keese, Deborah Keese and husband from East Hoosack, NY to Peru, NY, 4 of 4m, 1816
- Keese, Lydia H. Keese and husband, from Ferrisburg, VT to Peru, NY, 31 of 12m, 1817
- Wood, David Wood, (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Peru, NY to Allum Creek, OH 23 of 7m, 1818
- Hoag, David Hoag, (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Peru, NY to Ferrisburg, VT 27 of 8m, 1818
- Neff, Daniel Neff, from Peru, NY to Allum Creek, OH, 24 of 9m, 1818
- Nichols, Nathan Nichols, wife Abigail and daughter Nancy, from Troy, to Peru, NY, 8 of 7m, 1818
- Rogers, Mary Rogers, from Leray, to Peru, NY, 10 of 9m, 1818
- Hoag, David F.(?) Hoag (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Starksboro, VT, to Peru, NY, 5 of 3m, 1819
- Hoag, Nathaniel P. Hoag and wife Isabella, from Danby, VT, to Peru, NY, 11 of 3m, 1819
- Keese, Hannah Keese, minor daughter of John Keese, with her father, from Peru, NY to

Allum Creek, OH, 24 of 6m, 1819

- Allen, George F. Allen, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Peru, NY to Adolphus, Upper Canada, 27 of 1m, 1820
- Dennis, Moses Dennis and wife Abigail and children Job S., Hannah C., Rowland H. and Obediah P., from Peru, NY to Farmington, NY, 23 of 3m, 1820
- Tinney, Daniel Tinney, from Peru, NY to Danby, VT, 9 of 12m, 1819
- Keese, Lydia and Elizabeth Keese, minor daughters of John Keese, from Peru, NY to Danby, VT 27 of 4m, 1820
- Knowles, Cynthia Knowles, wife of Samuel, from Peru, NY to Ferrisburg, VT; 22 of 3m, 1821
- Hoag, Sarah Hoag with husband Hazael, from Peru, NY to Starksboro, VT; 24 of 8m, 1820
- Irish, Ella Irish, (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Peru, NY to Danby, VT, 10 of 5m, 1821
- Keese, Oliver Keese, wife Paulina and children, Nathan, Eliza, Anna, Cynthia, Maria, Jane and Phebe, from Peru, NY to Concord, MA, 23 of 8m, 1821
- Ballard, Ballard, formerly Irish, with husband, from Danby, VT to Peru, NY, 9 of 8m, 1821
- Rogers, Samuel Rogers, (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Peru, NY to Leray, NY, 22 of 11m, 1821
- Doty, John Doty, wife Lydia and children, John J., Lydia and Silas; to Bangor near Malone, NY from Danby, VT, 11 of 10m, 1821
- Hoag, Henry P. Hoag, a minor, from Starksboro, VT, to Peru, NY, 29 of 11m, 1822
- Peasley, Abraham Peasley, from Starksboro, VT to Peru, NY, 3 of 1m, 1822
- Lapham, Joseph Lapham, wife Anna and children, Eliza, Richard, Cynthia and Nathan from Collins, NY to Peru, NY, 3 of 1m, 1823
- Peasley, Joseph Peasley, wife Amy and children Nancy, Chalkley, Jonathan W., Lydia, Maria and Mary from Peru, NY to Allum Creek, OH (date missing)
- White, Ruluf (?) White, wife Anna and children, Miran, Reuben, Oliver and William from Peru, NY to Milton, 26 of 2m, 1824
- Peasley, Susanna L. Peasley with husband, from Queensbury, NY to Peru, NY, 1 of 4m, 1824
- Merritt, Daniel N. Merritt, (clear of Marriage engagement) from Troy, to Peru, NY, 9 of 6m, 1824
- Gore, Jonathan Gore, wife Hannah and children, Sarah Eliza C. William Gould and Elma Maria and Lydia D. from Starksboro, VT to Peru, NY, 2 of 4m, 1824
- Hanson, Nathaniel Hanson, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Collins, NY to Peru, NY, 2 of 4m, 1824

Flower, Hallock	Keziah Flower, wife of Frederic (formerly Hallock) from Peru, NY to Collins, NY, 21 of 4, 1825
Moor,	Elizabeth Moor, wife of Samuel, from Peru, NY to Troy, 8 of 9m, 182-?
Cromwell,	Phebe Cromwell with husband, from Peru, NY to New York, 28 of 10m, 1824
Hein,	Gottlieb Hein and wife Anna, from Starksboro, VT to Peru, NY, 29 of 4m, 1825
Doty,	John Doty, wife Lydia and children, John, David and Silas, (If any there were more children, names not known to the Meeting), from Peru, NY to Hamburg, 23 of 2m, 1826
Nicholas,	Hannah Nicholas, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Peru, NY to Troy, 21 of 9m, 1826
Rogers,	Lucy Rogers, (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Peru, NY to Marlboro, 21 of 9m, 1826 NB. Returned and one given to Danby, VT
Moulson,	David Moulson, a minor, from Ferrisburg, VT to Peru, NY, 28 of 6m, 1826
Rogers,	Lucy Rogers, (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Peru, NY to Danby, VT 23 of 8m, 1826
Baker,	Hannah Baker with husband, from Troy to Peru, NY, 6 of 6m, 1827
Keese,	Oliver Keese, wife Paulina and children, Cynthia, Maria, Jane, Phebe and John F., from Hamburg to Peru, NY, 29 of 11m, 1827
Hanson,	Susannah E. Hanson, with husband, from Ferrisburg, VT, 30 of 4m, 1828
Morrison,	Mary Ann Morrison, a minor, from Ferrisburg, VT, to Peru, NY, 30 of 4m, 1828
Keese,	Mary D. Keese, with her husband, from Ninepartners, NY, to Peru, NY, 15 of 11m, 1827
Hallock,	Grace Hallock, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Purchase, NY, to Peru, NY, 13 of 2m, 1828
Merritt,	Daniel N. Merritt, wife Mary and son Titus, from Peru, NY to Ninepartners, NY 23 of 4m, 1829
Tinney,	Samuel Tinney, wife Sarah and children Nancy, Mary, Levi, Ruth, Susan and Eunice; from Danby, VT, to Peru, NY, 7 of 5m, 1829
Fish,	Hannah Fish, having removed with her husband to Ferrisburg, VT from Peru, NY (no date given)
Rogers,	Rhoda Rogers (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Peru, NY to Ninepartners, NY, 27 of 8m, 1829
Cromwell,	Charles Cromwell, wife Phebe and children, Israel A. and Samuel K., from New York to Peru, NY, 8 of 5m, 1829
Wing,	Stephen Wing, (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Ferrisburg, VT to Peru, NY 30 of 9m., 1829
Roberts,	Isaac Roberts, (Clear of Marriage engagement) from Peru, NY to Pickering, Upper Canada, 30 of 9m, 1829

- Keese, Ruth R. Keese and husband, Nathan L. Keese of Ferrisburg, VT from Peru, NY, 22 of 12m, 1831
- Cromwell, Isaac A. Cromwell, (minor), request by his father Charles, from Peru, NY to New York, 22 of 8m, 1833
- Barker, Sarah Barker, (Clear of Marriage engagement, from Ferrisburg, VT to Peru, NY, 30 of 4m, 1833
- Barker, Hannah Barker, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Ferrisburg, VT to Peru, NY, of 5m, 1833
- Barker, Gulielma Barker, (Clear of Marriage engagement), from Ferrisburg, VT to Peru, NY, 29 of 5m, 1833
- Brown, Mary W. Brown, with her husband, from Peru, NY to Pickering, Upper Canada, (no date given)
- Keese, Pamela Keese, from Peru, NY to Pickering, Upper Canada, 25 of 9m, 1834
- Gore, Jonathan Gore, wife Hannah and daughter Lydia, from Peru, NY to Greenplain, OH, 19 of 2m, 1835
- Tenny, Samuel Tenny wife Sarah and children, Nancy, Mary, Levi, Ruth and Eunice, from Peru, NY to Danby, VT, 29 of 9m, 1835
- Meeker, Abigail Meeker, from Peru, NY to Easton, 21 of 4m, 1836



Pickering Friends Burial Ground
Timothy Rogers donated the land for this and the Meeting House. Often early burial sites were not marked by gravestones. A large influx of Quakers from the Eastern United States arrived in the early 1800s.

- Lapham, Phebe M. Lapham and husband, from Ninepartners, NY, to Peru, NY, 19 of 11m, 1835

- Meeker, Susannah Meeker, from Peru, NY to Easton, NY 27 of 10m, 1836
- Keese, Caroline Keese, from Oswego, NY to Peru, NY, 17 of 6m, 1835
- Shepherd, Eliza Ann Shepherd and husband, from Peru, NY to Saratoga, NY 27 of 12m, 1838

MARRIAGE INTENTIONS ~ MENS MEETING
PERU, NY MONTHLY MEETING ~ CLINTON COUNTY. N. Y.

From 4th of 7m 1799 to 25 of 4m 1833

- Benedict, Cyrus Benedict and Ann Barker,
Barker, 1st Intention, 31 of 10m, 1799; 2nd Intention, 28 of 11m, 1799
Reported accomplished, 2 of 1m, 1800
- Bazley, Catherine Bazley (Beasley ?)
Married out of meeting.
Dismissed, 28 of 11m, 1799
- Atkins, Elizabeth Atkins, Peru, NY
Reported married out of meeting, 2 of 1m, 1799
Acknowledgment accepted, 3 of 7m, 1800
- Nichols, Phebe Nichols, formerly Wood
Wood, Married out of meeting, 1 of 1m, 1800
Acknowledgment accepted, 30 of 4m, 1801
- Griffith, Seth Griffith and Joanna Hoag,
Hoag, 1st Intention, 29 of 10m, 1801, 2nd Intention, 3 of 12m, 1801
Reported Accomplished, 31 of 12m, 1801
- Griffith, Theresa Griffith, formerly Allen reported from Saratoga, NY
Allen, Reported married out of meeting 3 of 12m, 1801.
Disowned, 4 of 2m, 1802
- Handley, Elizabeth Handley, formerly Benedict
Benedict, Reported married out of meeting, 1st of 4m, 1802;
Disowned, 29 of 4, 1802 (reinstated)
- Smith, Benjamin Smith and Elizabeth Keese
Keese, 1st Intention, 30 of 6m, 1803, 2nd Intention, 1 of 9m, 1803
Reported accomplished, 22 of 9m, 1803
- Benedict, William Benedict and Alse Hoag,
Hoag, 1st Intention. 25 of 9m, 1805, 2nd Intention, 24 of 10m, 1805
Reported accomplished, 21 of 11m, 1805
- Bunker, Peleg Bunker and Hannah Benedict
Benedict, 1st Intention, 25 of 9m, 1805, 2nd Intention, 24 of 10m, 1805
Reported accomplished, 21 of 11m, 1805
- Buck, Levi Buck and Ruth Hoag,
Hoag, 1st Intention, 25 of 9m, 1805, 2nd Intention, 24 of 10m, 1805
Reported accomplished, 21 of 11m, 1805
- Earle, Timothy Earle and Ruth Keese
Keese, 1st Intention, 21 of 11m, 1805, 2nd Intention, 26 of 12m, 1805
- Lifeline – Northern New York American Canadian Genealogical Society

- Reported accomplished, 20 of 2m, 1806
(She took certificate to Uxbridge, MA, 22 of 5m, 1806)
- Irish,
Wood, Israel Irish and Esther wood.
1st Intention, 21 of 11m, 1805, 2nd Intention, 26 of 12m, 1805
Reported accomplished, 23 of 1m, 1806
- Green,
Bowron, Henry Green and Anna Bowron
1st Intention, 27 of 3m, 1806, 2nd Intention, 14 of 4m, 1806
Reported accomplished, 22 of 5m, 1806
- Bowron ,
Keese, William Bowron and Mary Keese,
1st Intention, 27 of 11m, 1806, 2nd Intention, 25 of 12m, 1806
Reported accomplished, 22 of 1m, 1807
- Southwick,
Bowron , George Southwick and Jane Bowron,
1st Intention, 25 of 2m, 1808, 2nd Intention, 24 of 3m, 1808
Reported accomplished, 21 of 4m, 1808
- Lapham,
Keese, Joseph Lapham and Anna Keese, Jr.,
1st Intention, 23 of 6m, 1808, 2nd Intention, 28 of 7m, 1808
Reported accomplished, 2 of 9m, 1808
- Rice,
Allen , Merinda Rice, formerly Allen
Reported married out of meeting, 27 of 10m, 1808,
Disowned, 22 of 12m, 1808
- Chamberlin, Elizabeth Chamberlin
Reported married out of meeting 21 of 11m, 1808
Acknowledgment accepted, 26 of 1m, 1809
- Jackson,
Hallock, James Jackson and Elizabeth Hallock,
1st Intention, 23 of 11m, 1809, 2nd Intention, 28 of 12m, 1809
Reported accomplished, 25 of 1m, 1810
- Nichols,
Whitcomb,
Everitt, Eleazer Nichols, son of Benjamin and Hannah, and Hannah Whitcomb
daughter of Edward and Rachel Everitt,
1st Intention 23 of 5m 1811; 2nd Intention, 27 of 6m, 1811
Reported accomplished, 25 of 7m, 1811
- Keese,
Hoag, William Keese, son of Richard and Anna, and Lydia Hoag, daughter of
David and Elizabeth;
1st Intention 21 of 11m, 1811, 2nd Intention, 26 of 12m, 1811
Reported accomplished, 23 of 1m, 1812
- Wood,
Benedict, Daniel Wood, son of Jonathan and Rachel, and Phebe Benedict, daughter of
Reuben and Anna
1st Intention, 26 of 3m 1812, 2nd Intention, 23 of 4m, 1812
Reported accomplished, 28 of 5m, 1812
- Peasley,
Gore,
Green, Samuel Peasley, son of Macajah Peasley (dec'd) and Jane Gore; and Jane
Green, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (dec'd)
1st Intention, 26 of 3m, 1812, 2nd Intention, 23 of 4m, 1812
Reported accomplished, 28 of 5m, 1812
- Peasley,
Gore, Joseph Peasley, son of Micajah, (dec'd) and Jane Gore, and Amy Wood,
daughter of Jonathan and Rachel

- Wood, 1st Intention, 28 of 5m, 1812; 2nd Intention, 25 of 6m, 1812
Reported accomplished, 23 of 7m, 1812
- Handley, Elizabeth Handley,
Reported married out of meeting, 24 of 9m 1812
22 of 2m, 1827, Allum Creek and Peru, NY, satisfied with request for
reinstatement
- Willets, Jacob Willets, son of James and Joanna, and Deborah Rogers, Jr. daughter of
Rogers, James and Deborah;
1st Intention 24 of 9m, 1812, 2nd Intention, 22 of 10m, 1812
Reported accomplished, 26 of 11m, 1812
- Allen, Rhoda, wife of John Allen, formerly Sandy
Sandy, Reported from Duanesburg, NY, married out of meeting, 14 of 9m, 1812
Disowned
- Ferriss, Robinson Ferris, son of Zebulon and Phebe, and Martha Ricketson,
Ricketson, daughter of Abednego and Martha;
1st Intention, 22 of 10m, 1812, 2nd Intention, 26 of 11m, 1812
Reported accomplished, 24 of 12m, 1812
- Everitt, Huldah Everitt, formerly Ricketson
Ricketson, Reported married out of meeting 25 of 2m, 1813;
Disowned, 22 of 4m, 1813 Reinstated, 21 of 11m, 1816
- Dunham, Charity Dunham, formerly Corbin
Corbin, Reported married out of meeting, 24 of 6m, 1813
Disowned
- Rogers, James Rogers, Jr., and Sarah Keese,
Keese, 1st Intention, 27 of 10m, 1814, 2nd Intention, 25 of 11m, 1814
Reported accomplished, 22 of 12m, 1814
- Nichols, Eleazer Nichols and Sarah Smith,
Smith, 1st Intention, 25 of 11m, 1814, 2nd Intention, 22 of 12m, 1814
Reported accomplished, 26 of 1m, 1815
- Keese, Samuel Keese and Hannah Rogers,
Rogers, 1st Intention, 27 of 7m, 1815, 2nd Intention, 24 of 8m, 1815
Reported accomplished, 21 of 9m, 1815
- Ferris, Reed Ferris and Lydia Ricketson,
Ricketson, 1st Intention, 24 of 7m, 1815, 2nd Intention, 21 of 9m, 1815
Reported accomplished, 26 of 10m, 1815
- Hallock, Isaac Hallock and Phebe Underhill,
Underhill, 1st Intention, 28 of 12m, 1815, 2nd Intention, 25 of 1m, 1816
Reported accomplished, 22 of 2m, 1816
- Meeker, Solomon Meeker and Susannah Nichols,
Nichols, 1st Intention, 22 of 2m, 1816, 2nd Intention, 28 of 3m, 1816
Reported accomplished, 25 of 4m, 1816
- Wood, David Wood and Abigail Ferris,
Ferris, 1st Intention, 22 of 9m, 1816, 2nd Intention, 24 of 10m, 1816
On 21 of 11m, 1816, David appeared and stated Abigail was ill.

26 of 12m, 1816 Committee reported they did not attend the marriage.

White, Wilber,	Edward White and Patience Wilber, 1st Intention, 24 of 10m, 1816, 2nd Intention, 21 of 11m, 1816 Reported accomplished, 26 of 12m, 1816
Kingman, Wood,	Susanna Kingman, late Wood Reported married out of meeting, 24 of 4m, 1817 Disowned
Hodgkins, Hoag,	Eunice Hodgkins formerly Hoag Reported married out of meeting, 24 or 7m, 1817. Disowned
Green, Heyworth,	John Green and Sarah Heyworth, 1st Intention, 27 of 11m, 1817 2nd Intention, 25 of 12m, 1817 Reported accomplished, 22 of 1m, 1818
Bigalow, Barker,	Clarinda Bigalow, formerly Barker Reported married out of meeting, 26 of 3m, 1818. Disowned 7 or 5m, 181(8?)
Currier, Hoag,	Anna Currier, formerly Hoag Reported married out of meeting, 25 of 6m, 1818 Disowned 25 of 7m, 1818
Irish, Everitt,	George Irish and Hannah Everitt 1st Intention, 25 or 6m, 1818, 2nd Intention, 27 of 8m, 1818 Reported accomplished, 24 or 9m, 1818
Strickland, Rogers,	Mahlon Strickland and Mary Rogers, 1st Intention, 24 of 12m, 1818, 2nd Intention, 28 of 1m, 1819 Reported accomplished, 25 of 2m, 1819 She took the certificate to Leray, NY, 24 of 6m, 1819
Alfred, Nichols,	Susanna Alfred, formerly Nichols Reported married out of meeting 24, 2m, 1820 Disowned, 27 of 4m, 1820
Hoag, Hallock,	Hazel Hoag and Sarah Hallock 1st Intention 24 of 3m, 1820 2nd Intention 27 of 4m, 1820 Reported accomplished, 25 of 5m, 1820
Corbin,	Lydia Corbin Reported married out of meeting, 25 of 5m, 1820 Disowned, 24 of 8m, 1820
Knowles, Hoag,	Samuel Knowles and Cynthia Hoag, 1st Intention, 28 of 12m, 1820, 2nd Intention, 25 of 1m, 1821 Reported accomplished, 22 of 2m, 1821 She took certificate to Ferrisburg, VT, 22 of 3m, 1821
Ballard, Irish,	Freelove Ballard, formerly Irish Reported married out of meeting, 22 of 2m, 1821 Acknowledgment accepted, 24 of 5m, 1821 Notified Danby, VT

- Hoag,
Chamberlin, Seth Hoag, son of Daniel (dec'd) and Phebe and Sarah G. Chamberlin,
daughter of Wyman and Eunice (dec'd)
1st Intention 22 of 3m, 1821 2nd Intention, 26 of 4m, 1821
Reported accomplished, 24 of 5m, 1821
- Irish,
Keese, George Irish, son of Jonathan and Deborah, and Elizabeth Keese, daughter
of Richard (dec'd) and Anna,
1st Intention, 23 of 8m, 1821 2nd Intention, 27 of 9m, 1821
Reported accomplished, 25 of 10m, 1821
- Hoag,
Barker, Ephraim Hoag, son of Daniel (dec'd) and Phebe, and Elizabeth Barker,
daughter of Nicholas and Clarinda, (dec'd)
1st Intention, 25 of 10m, 1821 2nd Intention, 22 of 11m, 1821
Reported accomplished, 27 of 12m, 1821
- Pattee,
Potter,
Macomber, Hulda Pattee (or Potter), formerly Macomber
Reported married out of meeting, 28 of 3m, 1822
Disowned, 27 of 3m, 1823
- Hulbut,
Keese, Elias A. Hulbut, son of Cornelieus and Mary, and Hannah Keese, daughter
of Richard, (dec'd) and Anna,
1st Intention of 24 of 10m, 1822 2nd Intention 21 of 11m, 1822
Reported accomplished, 26 of 12m, 1822
- Styles,
Corbin, Dorcas Styles, formerly Corbin
Reported married out of meeting 24 of 10m, 1822.
Disowned 24 of 7m, 1823
- Macomber,
Everitt,
Ricketson, Ephraim Macomber, son of Weston, (dec'd) and Mary, and Hulda Everitt,
daughter of Abednego and Martha Ricketson.
1st Intention, 20 of 2m, 1823, 2nd Intention 27 of 3m, 1823
Reported accomplished, 24 of 4m, 1823.
- Macomber,
Keese, Jonathan Macomber, son of Weston (dec'd) and Mary, and Eunice Keese,
daughter of William and Pamela, (dec'd)
1st Intention, 27 of 3m, 1823 2nd Intention 24 of 4m, 1823
Reported accomplished, 22 of 5m, 1823
- Cromwell,
Keese, Charles Cromwell, son of Charles and Sarah, (dec'd), and Phebe Keese,
daughter of Stephen and Ruth, (dec'd)
1st Intention, 22 of 7m, 1824 2nd Intention, 26 of 8m, 1824
Reported accomplished, 23 of 9m, 1824
- Merritt,
Keese, Daniel N. Merritt, son of Nehemiah and Phebe, (dec'd), and Mary Keese
daughter of Stephen and Ruth, (dec'd)
1st Intention, 22 of 7m, 1824, 2nd Intention, 26 of 8m, 1824
Reported accomplished, 23 of 9m, 1824
- Phillips,
Rogers, Mary Phillips, formerly Rogers
Reported married out of meeting, 23 of 9m, 1824, Danby, VT
Disowned 25 of 11m, 1824
- Arnold,
Keese, Gulia Elma Arnold, formerly Keese
Reported married out of meeting, 23 of 12m, 1824.
Disowned, 24 of 3m, 1825
- Day,
Lifeline – Ruamy Day, formerly White
Northern New York American Canadian Genealogical Society

- White, Reported married out of meeting, 21 of 4m, 1825
Disowned, 26 of 5m, 1825
- Gifford, Mary Gifford, formerly Green
Green, Reported married out of meeting, 23 of 6m, 1825
Acknowledgment accepted, 24 of 11m, 1825
- Hallock, Abigail Hallock, formerly Smith
Smith, Reported married out of meeting, 27 of 10m, 1825
Acknowledgment accepted, 24 of 11m, 1825
- Ricketson, James Ricketson, son of Abednego (dec'd) and Martha, and Jemima
Hallock, Hallock, daughter of Peter and Mary.
1st Intention, 22 of 12m, 1825 2nd Intention, 26 of 1m, 1826
Reported accomplished, 23 of 2m, 1826
- Ricketson, Phebe Ricketson, formerly Hallock
Hallock, Reported married out of meeting 27 of 7m, 1826
Acknowledgment accepted, 21 of 9m, 1826
- Hair, Alice Hair, formerly Irish
Irish, Reported married out of meeting 26 of 10m, 1826
Disowned, 29 of 12m, 1826
- Wood, Eliza Wood, formerly Gore,
Gore, Reported married out of meeting, 25, 11m, 1826.
Disowned, 21 of 6m, 1827
- Arthur, Lydia Arthur, formerly Deuel
Deuel, Reported Married out of meeting, 22 of 2m, 1827.
Disowned
- Fish, David Fish, son of Stephen and Elizabeth and Hannah Sherman, daughter
Sherman, of Benjamin and Philena.
1st Intention, 25 of 10m, 1827 2nd Intention, 22 of 11m, 1827
Reported accomplished, 27 of 12m, 1827
(She took certificate of Ferrisburg, VT, 28 of 3m. 1828)
- Arthur, Fanny K. Arthur, formerly Irish,
h, Reported married out of meeting, 22 of 5m, 1828
Disowned, 26 of 6m, 1828
- Mary French, formerly Deuel
Reported married out of meeting, 26 of 6m, 1828
Disowned, 26 of 8m, 1830
- Phebe Mosher, formerly Hoag,
Reported married out of meeting, 23 of 7m, 1829
(Married own cousin)
- Ricketson, Hannah Ricketson, formerly Everitt,
Everitt, Reported married out of meeting, 22 of 10m, 1829.
Disowned
- Walpole, Joseph Walpole, son of John and Sarah, (dec'd), and Rhoda Birchard,
Birchard, daughter of Elisha and Jerusha.
1st Intention, 25 of 2m, 1830, 2nd Intention, 25 of 3m, 1830

Reported accomplished, 25 of 4m, 1830

Rogers, Harvey Rogers and Gulia Keese, (parents not mentioned),
Keese, 1st Intention, 25 of 3m, 1830 2nd Intention, 25 of 4m, 1830
Reported accomplished, 27 of 5m, 1830

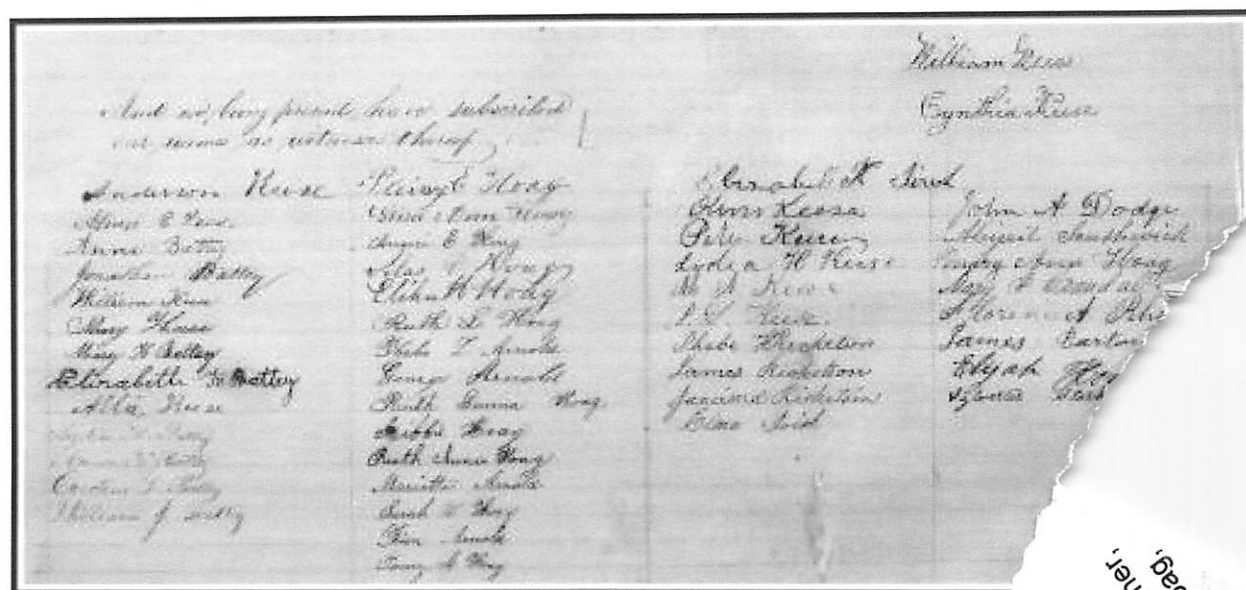
Bowron, Phebe Bowron
Smith, Reported married out of meeting, 25 of 4m, 1830
Disowned

Wing, Stephen Wing, son of Gideon and Phebe, and Ruth K. Smith, daughter of
Smith, Benjamin and Elizabeth.
1st Intention, 25 of 4m, 1830 2nd Intention, 27 of 5m, 1830
Reported accomplished, 24 of 6m, 1830

Brown, James Brown, son of Abraham and Catherine, (both dec'd), and Anna R.
Keese, Keese, daughter of Stephen and Ruth, (dec'd)
1st Intention, 23 of 12m, 1830 2nd Intention, 27 of 1m, 1831
Reported accomplished, 24 of 2m, 1831
(She took certificate to Younge St., 25 of 8m, 1831)

Barton, Eliza Barton, formerly Lapham
Lapham, Reported married out of meeting, 27 of 1m, 1831
Disowned, 24 of 2m, 1831

Brown, Abraham W. Brown, son of Nicholas and Esther, and Mary Watson,
Watson, daughter of Thomas and Peace.
1st Intention, 27 of 9m, 1832 2nd Intention, 25 of 10m, 1832
Reported accomplished, 22 of 11m, 1832
(She took certificate to Pickering, Canada, 25 of 4m, 1833)



And we being present have subscribed }
our names as witnesses thereof }

William Ke
Cynthia K

French,
Duel,

Mosher,
Hoag,

Tris

Anderson Keese
Alma R.
Anna Battey
Jonathan Battey
William Keese
Mary Keese
Mary K. Battey
Elizabeth K. Battey
Allie Keese
Lydia C. Battey
Elizabeth C. Battey
Caroline L. Battey
William J. Battey

Pliny Hoag
Eliza Ann Hoag
Annie E. Hoag
Silas C. Hoag
Elizabeth Hoag
Ruth L. Hoag
Phebe L. Arnold
George Arnold
Ruth Emma Hoag
Libbie Hoag
Ruth Annie Hoag
Mariette Arnold
Sarah H. Hoag
Bion Arnold
Torry A. Hoag

Elizabeth Hoag
Oliver Keese
Peter Keese
Lydia H. Keese
M. A. Keese
P. L. Keese
Phebe Ricketson
James Ricketson
Jamima Ricketson
Clara Irish

John A. Dodge
Abigail Southwick
Mary Ann Hoag
Mary J. Crandall
Florence A. Rhodes
James Barton
Elijah Hoag
Sylvester Starkfather

Thanks to Ron and Carol Allen Town of Peru Co-Historians for the William Keese and Cynthia Hoag picture. It hangs in their office at the Peru Town Hall, next to the marriage certificate. The signatures on the marriage certificate are shown above.

JOSEPHINE COSETTE MAYOU STILLMAN FROST

(April 17, 1864 – Warren, MA to December 31, 1942 – Brooklyn, NY)

Josephine C. Frost, the author of the Peru Quaker records above, was a prodigious genealogist. She was a life member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Member of the Kings County, Long Island, New Jersey and Quaker Hill Historical Societies; Member of the Daughters of the American Revolution; Member and Genealogist for the Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century – you name it, she was in it, if it had to do with Quaker genealogy or early New England settlers.

She was a great believer in using primary sources as much as possible and many of her works are considered the most reliable records for these families.

Josephine worked for more than 40 years transcribing records, not only of her own families, but of other notable families in New York - the Underhills, the Outhouses and the Frosts.

The Peru Quaker records transcribed here can be found at:
<http://www.archive.org/stream/quakerrecordsper00fros#page/n29/mode/2up>

ANCESTORS OF BEVERLY JEAN MANEELEY

PART II – SOME ROYAL ANCESTORS

John Joseph Dancoes – jjdancoes@gmail.com

Generation No. 15

20480. Robert (John) FOOTE, born 1523 in Royston, Hertfordshire, England; died 18 July 1558 in Royston, Hertfordshire. He was the son of **40960. John FOOTE** and **40961. Helen WARREN**. He married **20481. Helen (Ellen) WALER** Abt. 1548 in Royston, Hertfordshire.
20481. Helen (Ellen) WALER, born 1527 in Bassingbourn, Cambridgeshire, England; died 18 July 1559. She was the daughter of **40962. Richard (WALLER) WARREN** and **40963. Alice ????.**

Children of Robert FOOTE and Helen WALER are:

10240 i. **Richard FOOTE**, born 1553 in Shalford, Colchester, Essex, England; died 27 January 1607/08 in Shalford, Essex; married Joane BROOKE 18 June 1576 in St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, Middlesex, England.

Lifeline – Northern New York American Canadian Genealogical Society

- ii. Alice (Aves) FOOTE, born Abt. 1549 in Royston, Hertfordshire.
- iii. Nathaniel FOOTE, born Abt. 1551 in England.
- iv. John FOOTE, born 1558 in Shalford, Essex; died 17 November 1616 in Royston, Hertfordshire; married Margaret (Elizabeth) BROOKE 11 May 1581 in St. Mary, Woolnoth Church, London; born 1564 in London, England; died 10 October 1634 in London.
- v. Thomas FOOTE, born 1557 in London.
- vi. Elizabeth FOOTE, born 18 July 1558 in Royston, Hertfordshire; died Aft. 1616 in Royston, Hertfordshire.

20482. John BROOKE He married **20483. Elizabeth (Waterman) WHETMAN.**

20483. Elizabeth (Waterman) WHETMAN

Child of John BROOKE and Elizabeth WHETMAN is:

- 10241 i. Joane BROOKE, born 18 June 1554 in London, Middlesex; died 10 October 1634; married Richard FOOTE 18 June 1576 in St. Leonard Eastcheap, London, which was destroyed in the Great Fire of London in 1666 and never rebuilt.

20992. Jacques LANDON, born Abt. 1461 in France. He was the son of **41984. Jean LANDON.**

Children of Jacques LANDON are:

- 10496 i. Jacques d'LANDON, married (Mlle/Miss) LeDUC 1648.
- ii. Pierre Charles LANDON

21000. Edward SEYMOUR, born Abt. 1506 in Sawbridgeworth, Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire, England. He was the son of **42000. John SEYMOUR** and **42001. Margery WENTWORTH.** He married **21001. Catherine FILLOL.**

21001. Catherine FILLOL, born Abt. 1510 in Fillol Hall, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **42002. William FILLOL** and **42003. Elizabeth WINGFIELD.**

Child of Edward SEYMOUR and Catherine FILLOL is:

- 10500 i. John SEYMOUR, born 1545 in Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire; died 22 October 1605 in Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire; married Dyzory PORTER.

21004. John WALLER, born 1534 in Rattlesden, Suffolk; died 1593. He was the son of **42008. Robert WALLER** and **42009. Elizabeth Tyron FRYER.** He married **21005. Jane ROWLAND.**
21005. Jane ROWLAND, born Abt. 1531 in Rattlesden, Suffolk; died Bef. 29 July 1601 in Rattlesden, Suffolk.

Children of John WALLER and Jane ROWLAND are:

- 10502 i. John WALLER, born 1557 in Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire, died 17 September 1593 in Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire; married Elizabeth BAYFORD 1 September 1575 in Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire.
- ii. Elizabeth WALLER, born 1560 in Rattlesden, Suffolk.
- iii. Ann WALLER, born 08 February 1560/61 in Rattlesden, Suffolk.
- iv. Susan WALLER, born Abt. 1563 in Rattlesden, Suffolk.
- v. John WALLER, born Abt. 1565 in Rattlesden, Suffolk.
- vi. Henry WALLER, born Bef. 02 October 1569 in Rattlesden, Suffolk.
- vii. Robert WALLER, born 1571 in Rattlesden, Suffolk.
- viii. William WALLER, born 1575 in Rattlesden, Suffolk.

21006. Richard BAYFORD, born 1509 in Fernham, Essex, England; died 1570. He married **21007. Joan SEARLE.**

21007. Joan SEARLE, born 1516; died 1570.

Child of Richard BAYFORD and Joan SEARLE is:

- 10503 i. Elizabeth BAYFORD, born 1535 in Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire; died in Fernham, Essex, England; married John WALLER 11 September 1575 in Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire.

21024. John VELE, born Abt. 1540 in Over, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **42048. Thomas VELE** and **42049. Elizabeth WYN**. He married **21025. Matilda BECKETT**.

21025. Matilda BECKETT, born Abt. 1543 in England.

Child of John VELE and Matilda BECKETT is:

10512 i. Thomas VELE, born Abt. 1565 in England; married Elizabeth GRIMBAL.

21028. Thomas (Moore) MORE He married **21029. Martha BROOKS**.

21029. Martha BROOKS

Child of Thomas MORE and Martha BROOKS is:

10514 i. Thomas William MOORE, born Abt. 1575 in England; married Margaret WHALE.

21038. Richard ELMY, born Abt. 1548 in England. He married **21039. Margaret LAWRENCE**.

21039. Margaret LAWRENCE, born Abt. 1564.

Child of Richard ELMY and Margaret LAWRENCE is:

10519 i. Alice ELMY, born Abt. 1574 in England; married John GIBBS.

21060. Richard WYBORNE, born 1516 in England.

Child of Richard WYBORNE is:

10530 i. Richard WYBORNE, born 1542 in Wrotham, Kent, England; died 1584 in Wrotham, Kent.

21084. John BAKER, born 1543 in Bewdley, Worcestershire, England; died 21 June 1581 in Bewdley. He was the son of **42168. Nicholas BAKER**. He married **21085. Margery MADISTARD** 1559 in Bewdley.

21085. Margery MADISTARD, born 1547 in Bewdley; died in Bewdley.

Children of John BAKER and Margery MADISTARD are:

i. John BAKER, born 1562 in Bewdley.

10542 ii. Nicholas BAKER, born 1568 in Bewdley; died 14 November 1632 in Bewdley; married Mary HODGETT 1588 in Bewdley.

iii. John BAKER, born 1570 in Bewdley.

iv. William BAKER, born 1579 in Bewdley.

21120. William JOHNSON, born 1500 in Canterbury, Kent, England; died Bef. 09 June 1576 in Canterbury. He was the son of **42240. Gerald JOHNSON** and **42241. Wylmyn ????.** He married **21121. Alice FOREFLODE** Abt. 1528 in St. George, Canterbury.

21121. Alice FOREFLODE, born 1500 in Canterbury; died 17 May 1575.

Children of William JOHNSON and Alice FOREFLODE are:

10560 i. John JOHNSON, born 1531 in Canterbury; died 11 May 1598 in Canterbury;

married Joanne HUMPHREY 23 May 1551 in Canterbury.

ii. Alice JOHNSON, born Abt. 1537 in Canterbury.

21126. William DENNE, born Abt. 1499 in Kent; died 01 October 1572 in Kent. He was the son of **42252. Thomas DENNE** and **42253. Alice ESHEHURST**. He married **21127. Agnes TUFTON** in Northiam, Sussex, England.

21127. Agnes TUFTON, born Abt. 1515 in Kent; died March 1587/88 in Bekesbourne, Kent. She was the daughter of **42254. Nicholas TUFTON** and **42255. Margaret HEVER**.



Children of William DENNE and Agnes TUFTON are:

i. Catherine DENNE

ii. Thomas DENNE

iii. Felyce DENNE

10563 iv. Katherine DENNE, born Abt. 1525 in Adisham, Kent; died 02 August 1566 in St. Dunstan's, Canterbury; married (1) John GOOKIN; married (2) John PORREDGE Bef. 1566 in St. Dunstan's, Canterbury.

v. Vincent DENNE, born Abt. 1539 in Kingston, Kent..

vi. Mary DENNE, born Abt. 1542 in Kingston, Kent; married John COPPIN.

21248. John Lloyd Wynn YALE, born Abt. 1530 in Plas-yn-Yale, Wales; died 1573 in Plas Grono, Wrexham, Denbighshire, Wales. He married **21249. Agnes LLOYD**.

21249. Agnes LLOYD, born Abt. 1540 in Denbighshire, Wales. She was the daughter of **42498. John LLOYD** and **42499. Margaret GETHIN**.

Child of John YALE and Agnes LLOYD is:

10624 i. David (Lloyd) YALE, born Abt. 1560 in Plas Grono, Denbighshire; died 16 June 1626 in Wrexham, Denbighshire; married Frances (Francisca) LLOYD.

21250. John LLOYD, born 1533; died 20 February 1606/07 in Chester, England. He married **21251. Elizabeth PIGGOTT** Abt. 1565.

21251. Elizabeth PIGGOTT, born Abt. 1545; died 12 December 1590 in Chester, England. She was the daughter of **42502. Thomas PIGGOTT** and **42503. Katherine LANGSTONE**.

Child of John LLOYD and Elizabeth PIGGOTT is:

10625 i. Frances (Francisca) LLOYD, born Abt. 1570; married David (Lloyd) YALE.

21252. Meredydd (Meredith) LLOYD, born 1526 in Denbighshire, Wales. He was the son of **42504. John LLOYD** and **42505. Margaret GETHIN**. He married **21253. Janet CONVY**.

21253. Janet CONVY, born 1530 in Denbighshire Wales. She was the daughter of **42506. Hugh CONVY** and **42507. Anne UNKNOWN**.

Child of Meredydd LLOYD and Janet CONVY is:

10626 i. George LLOYD, born 1560 in Denbigh, Denbighshire; died 01 August 1615 in Rectory House, Thornton de Moor, Cheshire, England; married Anne WILKENS0N 1590 in Chester, Cheshire.

21254. John WILKENS0N, born Abt. 1542 in Kirkham, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **42508. David WILKENS0N**. He married **21255. Ellen BEARCLIFFE** in England.

21255. Ellen BEARCLIFFE, born Abt. 1544 in Haswell, Lancashire.

Child of John WILKENS0N and Ellen BEARCLIFFE is:

10627 i. Anne WILKENS0N, born 1564 in Haswell, Lancaster; died 08 January 1648 in Thornton de Moor, Cheshire; married George LLOYD 1590 in Chester, Cheshire.

21260. Thomas LEACHMAN, born Abt. 1535 in Devonshire, England; died 30 November in Taunton, Somerset, England. He was the son of **42520. John LEACHMAN** and **Agnes STARRE**. He married **21261. Alice VINEY** Abt. 1555 in England.

21261. Alice VINEY, born Abt. 1535 in England; died 12 February 1595/96 in Somerset. She was the daughter of **42522. William VINEY**.

Children of Thomas LEACHMAN and Alice VINEY are:

i. Lucy LEACHMAN, born 28 July 1560 in Taunton, Somerset.

ii. Eleanor LEACHMAN, born 04 January 1561/62 in Taunton, Somerset.

iii. Annes LEACHMAN, born Abt. 1563 in Taunton, Somerset.

iv. Johan LEACHMAN, born 20 May 1564 in Taunton, Somerset.

v. Annes LEACHMAN, born 02 December 1565 in Taunton, Somerset.

vi. Robert LEACHMAN, born 25 January 1566/67 in Taunton, Somerset.

vii. Thomas LEACHMAN, born 13 October 1568 in Taunton, Somerset.

10630 viii. Roger LEACHLAND, born Abt. 1570 in Taunton, Somerset; died Bef. October 1621 in Chard, Somerset; married Margaret JONES 11 February 1603/04 in Bridgewater, Somerset, England.

ix. William LEACHMAN, born Abt. 1572 in England.

21262. William JONES, born Abt. 1567 in Bridgewater, Somerset; died Bef. 30 July 1593 in Bridgewater, Somerset. He was the son of **42524. William JONES** and **42525. Alice ?????.** He married **21263. Jane BISHOPP** 01 June 1585 in Bridgewater, Somerset.

21263. Jane BISHOPP, born Abt. 1570 in Bridgewater, Somerset; died Aft. March 1591/92 in Bridgewater, Somerset.

Children of William JONES and Jane BISHOPP are:

i. Robert JONES, born 20 February 1584/85 in Bridgewater, Somerset.

ii. Alice JONES, born 09 August 1589 in Bridgewater, Somerset.

10631 iii. Margaret JONES, born Abt. 1590 in Somerset; died 24 October 1654 in Chard, Somerset; married Roger LEACHLAND 11 February 1603/04 in Bridgewater, Somerset.

iv. Jane JONES, born 20 February 1591/92 in Bridgewater, Somerset.

Generation No. 16

40960. John FOOTE, born Abt. 1496 in Royston, England. He married **40961. Helen WARREN**.

40961. Helen WARREN, born Abt. 1500 in Bessingborne, Cambridgeshire., England.

Child of John FOOTE and Helen WARREN is:

20480 i. Robert (John) FOOTE, born 1523 in Royston, Hertfordshire; died 18 July 1558 in Royston, Hertfordshire; married Helen (Ellen) WALER Abt. 1548 in Royston, Hertfordshire.

40962. Richard (WALLER) WARREN He married **40963. Alice ????.**

40963. Alice ????.

Child of Richard WARREN and Alice ???? is:

20481 i. Helen (Ellen) WALER, born 1527 in Bassingbourn, Cambridgeshire; died 18 July 1559; married Robert (John) FOOTE Abt. 1548 in Royston, Hertfordshire.

41984. Jean LANDON, born Bet. 1395-1427 in France. He was the son of **83968. William LANDON**.

Child of Jean LANDON is:

20992 i. Jacques LANDON, born Abt. 1461 in France.

84000. John SEYMOUR, born 1476 in Wolf Hall, Hertfordshire, England; died 21 December 1536 in Hertfordshire, England. He was the son of **84000. John III SEYMOUR** and **84001. Elizabeth DARRELL**. He married **84001. Margery WENTWORTH**.

84001. Margery WENTWORTH, born Abt. 1486 in Wymondham, Norfolk; died October 1550. She was the daughter of **84002. Henry WENTWORTH** and **84003. Anne de SAY**.

84003. Anne de SAY.

Children of John SEYMOUR and Margery WENTWORTH are:

21000 i. Edward SEYMOUR, born Abt. 1506 in Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire; married Catherine FILLOL.

ii. Jane SEYMOUR, born Abt. 1508; died 24



October 1537; married Henry VIII, King of England 30 May 1536 in Palace of Whitehall, Whitehall, London.

iii. Elizabeth SEYMOUR

iv. Thomas SEYMOUR, 1st Baron Seymour of Sudeley, born Abt. 1508; died Abt. 1549 in London, England; married Catherine PARR; born 1512; died 05 September 1548 in Sudeley Castle, Gloucestershire.

42002. William FILLLOL, born Abt. 1480 in Fillol Hall, Essex, England. He married **42003. Elizabeth WINGFIELD**.

42003. Elizabeth WINGFIELD, born 1486 in Dunham Magna, Norfolkshire, England. She was the daughter of **84006. Richard WINGFIELD** and **84007. Katherine de WYDEVILLE**.

Child of William FILLLOL and Elizabeth WINGFIELD is:

21001 i. Catherine FILLLOL, born Abt. 1510 in Fillol Hall, Essex; married Edward SEYMOUR.

42008. Robert WALLER, born Abt. 1482; died 1545 in Rattlesden, Suffolk. He was the son of **84016. Richard WALLER** and **84017. Anne SYMMONS**. He married **42009. Elizabeth Tyron FRYER**.

42009. Elizabeth Tyron FRYER, born Abt. 1485.

Child of Robert WALLER and Elizabeth FRYER is:

21004 i. John WALLER, born 1534 in Rattlesden, Suffolk; died 1593; married Jane ROWLAND.

42048. Thomas VELE, born Abt. 1515. He was the son of **84096. William VEELE** and **84097. Margaret (Pettiplace) FETTIPLACE**. He married **42049. Elizabeth WYN**.

42049. Elizabeth WYN, born Abt. 1520.

Child of Thomas VELE and Elizabeth WYN is:

21024 i. John VELE, born Abt. 1540 in Over, Gloucestershire; married Matilda BECKETT.

42168. Nicholas BAKER, born 1517 in Bewdley, Worcestershire.

Child of Nicholas BAKER is:

21084 i. John BAKER, born 1543 in Bewdley, Worcestershire; died 21 June 1581 in Bewdley; married Margery MADISTARD 1559 in Bewdley.

42240. Gerald JOHNSON, born 1470 in Canterbury, Kent; died 28 October 1506. He married **42241. Wylmyn ???? Abt. 1489**.

42241. Wylmyn ???? , born 1474; died 1506 in England.

Child of Gerald JOHNSON and Wylmyn ???? is:

21120 i. William JOHNSON, born 1500 in Canterbury; died Bef. 09 June 1577 in Canterbury; married Alice FOREFLODE Abt. 1528 in St. George, Canterbury.

42252. Thomas DENNE, born 1468 in Dennehill, Kingston, Kent; died August Barham, Kent. He was the son of **84504. Michael DENNE** and **84505. Christian** married **42253. Alice ESHEHURST** Abt. 1525 in Beever, Kingston, Kent.

42253. Alice ESHEHURST, born Abt. 1474 in Ashford, Kent; died in Dennehill, Kent.

Children of Thomas DENNE and Alice ESHEHURST are:

i. Alice DENNE

ii. Thomas DENNE, born Abt. 1497 in Dennehill, Kent.

21126 iii. William DENNE, born Abt. 1499 in Kent; died 01 Oct 1577 in Northiam, Sussex. married Agnes TUFTON in Northiam, Sussex.

iv. James DENNE, born Abt. 1501 in Dennehill, Kingston, Kent.

42254. Nicholas TUFTON, born Abt. 1475 in Kingston, Kent; died 1577 in Kingston. He was the son of **84508. William TUFTON**. He married **42255. Alice TUFTON** Abt. 1498 in Cranbrook, Kent.

42001. Marg. SEYMOUR
married 42002. William FILLLOL
the daughter of the
Nettsted
84007. Katherine de WYDEVILLE
married 42003. Elizabeth WINGFIELD

42255. Margaret HEVER, born Abt. 1477 in Cranbrook, Kent; died Bef. 1538 in Northiam, Sussex. She was the daughter of **84510. John HEVER**.

Children of Nicholas TUFTON and Margaret HEVER are:

- i. Isabel TUFTON, born Abt. 1500 in Northiam, Sussex.
- ii. Alice TUFTON, born Abt. 1502 in Northiam, Sussex.
- iii. Joan TUFTON, born Abt. 1505 in Northiam, Sussex.
- iv. Margaret TUFTON, born Abt. 1512 in Northiam, Sussex.
- v. Anne TUFTON, born Abt. 1512 in Northiam, Sussex.
- 21127 vi. Agnes TUFTON, born Abt. 1515 in Kent; died March 1587/88 in Bekesbourne, Kent; married William DENNE in Northiam, Sussex.
- vii. Joane TUFTON, born Abt. 1517 in Northiam, Sussex.
- viii. John TUFTON, born August 1519 in Northiam, Sussex.
- ix. Nicholas TUFTON, born Abt. 1524 in Northiam, Sussex.

42498. John LLOYD, born Abt. 1510. He married **42499. Margaret GETHIN**.

42499. Margaret GETHIN

Child of John LLOYD and Margaret GETHIN is:

- 21249 i. Agnes LLOYD, born Abt. 1540 in Denbighshire, Wales; married John Lloyd Wynn YALE.

42502. Thomas PIGGOTT, born 1520 in Doddershall, Buckinghamshire; died in Buckinghamshire. He was the son of **85004. Thomas PIGGOTT** and **85005. Elizabeth IWARDBY**. He married **42503. Katherine LANGSTONE**.

42503. Katherine LANGSTONE, born Abt. 1525; died Bef. 06 January 1557/58 in Grendon, Buckinghamshire.

Child of Thomas PIGGOTT and Katherine LANGSTONE is:

- 21251 i. Elizabeth PIGGOTT, born Abt. 1545; died 12 December 1590 in Chester, England; married John LLOYD Abt. 1565.

42504. John LLOYD, born 1500 in Denbigh, Wales. He married **42505. Margaret GETHIN**.

42505. Margaret GETHIN, born 1502 in Denbighshire, Wales. She was the daughter of **85010. Maurice GETHIN** and **85011. Anne MIDDLETON**.

Child of John LLOYD and Margaret GETHIN is:

- 21252 i. Meredydd (Meredith) LLOYD, born 1526 in Denbighshire, Wales; married Janet CONVY.

42506. Hugh CONVY, born Abt. 1500 in Bryn Euryn, Wales; died 1540 in Denbigh, Wales. He was the son of **85012. Reynold CONVY** and **85013. Maud UNKNOWN**. He married **42507. Anne UNKNOWN**.

42507. Anne UNKNOWN, born Abt. 1500 in Wales?.

Child of Hugh CONVY and Anne UNKNOWN is:

- 21253 i. Janet CONVY, born 1530 in Denbighshire, Wales; married Meredydd (Meredith) LLOYD.

WILKENSON, born Abt. 1515 in London, England.

Child of David WILKENSON is:

- 21254 i. John WILKENSON, born Abt. 1542 in Kirkham, Lancashire; married Ellen BEARCLIFFE in England.

42520. John LEACHMAN, born Abt. 1509 in Devonshire, England; died Aft. 1560 in Colyton, Devonshire. He married **42521. Agnes STARRE** Abt. 1530 in England.

42521. Agnes STARRE, born Abt. 1513 in Beare, Devonshire.

Children of John LEACHMAN and Agnes STARRE are:

- 21260 i. Thomas LEACHMAN, born Abt. 1535 in Devonshire; died 30 November 1593 in Taunton, Somerset; married Alice VINEY Abt. 1555 in England.

- ii. Edward LEACHMAN, born Abt. 1537 in Devonshire.
- iii. Lawrence LEACHMAN, born Abt. 1539 in Devonshire.
- iv. Robert LEACHMAN, born Abt. 1541 in Devonshire.
- v. William LEACHMAN, born 1551 in Devonshire.
- vi. Joan LEACHMAN, born 1553 in England.
- vii. Ambrose LEACHMAN, born 07 September 1555 in Colyton, Devonshire.
- viii. Alice LEACHMAN, born 04 November 1559 in Colyton, Devonshire.
- ix. Agnes LEACHMAN, born 24 February 1561/62 in Colyton, Devonshire.

42522. William VINEY, born in England; died in Taunton, Somerset.

Child of William VINEY is:

- 21261 i. Alice VINEY, born Abt. 1535 in England; died 12 February 1595/96 in Taunton; married Thomas LEACHMAN Abt. 1555 in England.

42524. William JONES, born Abt. 1536 in Somerset, England; died in Bridgewater, Somerset. He married **42525. Alice ???? Abt. 1555 in Somerset.**

42525. Alice ???? , born Abt. 1540 in Somerset; died Aft. 1609 in Somerset.

Children of William JONES and Alice ???? are:

- i. Henry JONES, born Abt. 1562 in Somerset.
- ii. Alexander JONES, born Abt. 1564 in Somerset.
- 21262 iii. William JONES, born Abt. 1567 in Bridgewater, Somerset; died Bef. 30 July 1593 in Bridgewater; married Jane BISHOPP 01 June 1585 in Bridgewater.
- iv. Dorothy JONES, born Abt. 1568 in Somerset.

Generation No. 17

83968. William LANDON, born Bet. 1338 - 1665. He was the son of **167936. William MORIN de LANDON.**

Child of William LANDON is:

- 41984 i. Jean LANDON, born Bet. 1395 and 1427 in France.

84000. John III SEYMOUR, born Abt. 1450 in Wolf Hall, Wiltshire; died 1491. He was the son of **168000. John II SEYMOUR** and **168001. Elizabeth COKER**. He married **84001. Elizabeth DARRELL.**

84001. Elizabeth DARRELL, born Abt. 1454 in Littlecote Park, Somerset; died Abt. 1479. She was the daughter of **168002. George DARRELL** and **168003. Margaret STOURTON.**

Child of John SEYMOUR and Elizabeth DARRELL is:

- 42000 i. John SEYMOUR, born 1476 in Wolf Hall, Wiltshire, England; died 21 December 1536 in England; married Margery WENTWORTH.

84002. Henry WENTWORTH, born Abt. 1448. He married **84003. Anne de SAY.**

84003. Anne de SAY, born Abt. 1448.

Child of Henry WENTWORTH and Anne SAY is:

- 42001 i. Margery WENTWORTH, born Abt. 1486 in Nettlestead, Suffolk, E October 1550; married John SEYMOUR.

84006. Richard WINGFIELD, born 1456 in Hertford, Hertfordshire; died 14 [unclear] Hertfordshire. He married **84007. Katherine de WYDEVILLE.**

84007. Katherine de WYDEVILLE, born 1458 in Grafton Regis, Northampton; died 22 July 1525 in Hatfield, Hertfordshire. She was the daughter of **168015. WYDVILLE** and **168015.**

Jacquette de LUXEMBOURG.

Child of Richard WINGFIELD and Katherine WYDEVILLE is:

- 42003 i. Elizabeth WINGFIELD, born 1486 in Dunham Magna, Norfolk; married William FILLOL.

84016. Richard WALLER, born Abt. 1450. He was the son of **168032. John WALLER** and **168033. Joane (Fernhold) FARINFOLD**. He married **84017. Anne SYMMONS**.

84017. Anne SYMMONS

Child of Richard WALLER and Anne SYMMONS is:

42008 i. Robert WALLER, born Abt. 1482; died 1545 in Rattlesden, Suffolk; married Elizabeth Tyron FRYER.

84096. William VEELE, born Abt. 1480 in Over, Gloucestershire, England. He married **84097. Margaret (Pettiplace) FETTIPLACE**.

84097. Margaret (Pettiplace) FETTIPLACE, born Abt. 1487 in Maidencourt, Berkshire.

Child of William VEELE and Margaret FETTIPLACE is:

42048 i. Thomas VELE, born Abt. 1515; married Elizabeth WYN.

84504. Michael DENNE, born Abt. 1440 in Denne, Kingston, Kent; died 1493 in Denne, Kent. He was the son of **169008. John DENNE** and **169009. Alice ARDERNE**. He married **84505. Christiana FORT** Abt. 1467 in Lympe, Kent, England.

84505. Christiana FORT, born Abt. 1440 in Lympe, Kent. She was the daughter of **169010. Robert FORT**.

Children of Michael DENNE and Christiana FORT are:

42252 i. Thomas DENNE, born 1468 in Dennehill, Kingston, Kent; died August 1552 in Barham, Kent; married Alice ESHEHURST Abt. 1525 in Beever, Kingston, Kent.

ii. William DENNE, born Abt. 1470 in Denne, Kingston, Kent.

iii. Isabella DENNE, born Abt. 1473 in Denne, Kingston, Kent.

iv. Michael DENNE, born Abt. 1475 in Denne, Kingston, Kent.

v. John DENNE, born Abt. 1480 in Denne, Kingston, Kent.

84508. William TUFTON, born Abt. 1440 in Northiam, Sussex. He was the son of **169016. William (de) TUFTON**.

Child of William TUFTON is:

42254 i. Nicholas TUFTON, born Abt. 1475 in Kingston, Kent; died 30 December 1538 in Kingston, Kent; married Margaret HEVER Abt. 1498 in Cranbrook, Kent.

84510. John HEVER

Child of John HEVER is:

42255 i. Margaret HEVER, born Abt. 1477 in Cranbrook, Kent; died Bef. 1538 in Northiam, Sussex; married Nicholas TUFTON Abt. 1498 in Cranbrook, Kent.

85004. Thomas PIGGOTT, born Abt. 1480 in Whaddon, Buckinghamshire; died 25 February 1581/9 in Whaddon, Buckinghamshire. He married **85005. Elizabeth IWARDBY**.

Elizabeth IWARDBY, born Abt. 1485; died Abt. 1548 in Buckinghamshire. She was the daughter of **170010. John IWARDBY** and **170011. Joane BRUDENELL**.

Child of Thomas PIGGOTT and Elizabeth IWARDBY is:

42252 i. Thomas PIGGOTT, born 1520 in Diddershall, Buckinghamshire; died in Buckinghamshire; married Katherine LANGSTONE.

Maurice GETHIN, born 1476. He married **85011. Anne MIDDLETON**.

85011. Anne MIDDLETON, born 1480.

Child of Maurice GETHIN and Anne MIDDLETON is:

42505 i. Margaret GETHIN, born 1502 in Denbigh, Wales; married John LLOYD.

85012. Reynold CONVY, born 1474 in Bryn Euryn, Wales. He married **85013. Maud UNKNOWN**.

85013. Maud UNKNOWN, born 1576 in Bryn Euryn, Wales.

Child of Reynold CONVY and Maud UNKNOWN is:

42506 i. Hugh CONVY, born Abt. 1500 in Bryn Euryn, Wales; died 1540 in Denbigh, Wales; married Anne UNKNOWN.

Generation No. 18

167936. William MORIN de LANDON, born Bet. 1299 - 1341 in France. He was the son of **335872. Geoffry MORIN de LANDON** and **335873. Alix LANDON**.

Child of William MORIN de LANDON is:

83968 i. William LANDON, born Bet. 1338 - 1665.

168000. John II SEYMOUR, born Abt. 1425 in Wolf Hall, Wiltshire. He was the son of **336000. John SEYMOUR** and **336001. Isabel MacWILLIAM**. He married **168001. Elizabeth COKER**. **168001. Elizabeth COKER**, born Abt. 1436 in Haccombe, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **336002. Robert William COKER** and **336003. Elizabeth TURGIS**.

Child of John SEYMOUR and Elizabeth COKER is:

84000 i. John III SEYMOUR, born Abt. 1450 in Wolf Hall, Wiltshire; died 1491; married Elizabeth DARRELL.

168002. George DARRELL, born Abt. 1419 in Bishop's Stourton, Wiltshire. He was the son of **336004. William DARRELL** and **336005. Elizabeth CALSTON**. He married **168003. Margaret STOURTON** Abt. 1451 in Stourton, Wiltshire.

168003. Margaret STOURTON, born 1433 in Witham, Somerset, England. She was the daughter of **336006. John STOURTON** and **336007. Margery WADHAM**.

Children of George DARRELL and Margaret STOURTON are:

i. Anne DARRELL

84001 ii. Elizabeth DARRELL, born Abt. 1454 in Littlecote Park, Somerset; died Abt. 1479; married John III SEYMOUR.

iii. Margery DARRELL, born Abt. 1454 in Littlecote Park, Somerset.

168014. Richard WYDVILLE, born Abt. 1412 in Maidstone, Kent. He was the son of **336028. Richard of WYDVILLE** and **336029. Joan BEDLISGATE**. He married **168015. Jacquette de LUXEMBOURG**.

168015. Jacquette de LUXEMBOURG, born 1416 in Luxembourg; died 30 May 1472. She was the daughter of **336030. Pierre de LUXEMBOURG** and **336031. Marguerite de BAUX**.

Child of Richard WYDVILLE and Jacquette LUXEMBOURG is:

84007 i. Katherine de WYDEVILLE, born 1458 in Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire; died 22 July 1525 in Hatfield, Hertfordshire; married Richard WINGFIELD.

168032. John WALLER, born Abt. 1431 in Leigh, Kent, England; died 05 March 1516/17. Speldhurst Church, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. He was the son of **336064. Richard WALLER** and **336065. Sylvia Margaret GULBY**. He married **168033. Joane (Fernhold) FARINFOLD**. **168033. Joane (Fernhold) FARINFOLD**

Child of John WALLER and Joane FARINFOLD is:

84016 i. Richard WALLER, born Abt. 1450; married Anne SYMMONS.

169008. John DENNE, born Abt. 1407 in Denne, Kingston, Kent; died 1475 in D. was the son of **338016. Thomas DENNE** and **338017. Isabella de EARE**.

169009. Alice ARDERNE Abt. 1435 in Kingston, Kent?.

169009. Alice ARDERNE, born Abt. 1412 in Kent.

Children of John DENNE and Alice ARDERNE are:

i. Parnell DENNE, born Abt. 1438 in Denne, Kent.

84504 ii. Michael DENNE, born Abt. 1440 in Denne, Kent; died 1495; married Christiana FORT Abt. 1467 in Lympne, Kent.

iii. Thomas DENNE, born Abt. 1442 in Denne, Kent.

169010. Robert FORT, born Abt. 1400 in Lymgne, Kent.

Child of Robert FORT is:

84505 i. Christiana FORT, born Abt. 1440 in Lymgne, Kent; married Michael DENNE Abt. 1467 in Lymgne, Kent.

169016. William (de) TUFTON, born 1405 in Sussex, England. He was the son of **338032. Symon de TUFTON** and **338033. Joane UNKNOWN**.

Child of William (de) TUFTON is:

84508 i. William TUFTON, born Abt. 1440 in Northiam, Sussex.

170010. John IWARDBY, born Abt. 1450 in Quainton, Somerset; died 22 August 1485 in Buckinghamshire. He was the son of **340020. Nicholas IWARDBY** and **340021. Elizabeth HAMPDEN**. He married **170011. Joane BRUDENELL**.

170011. Joane BRUDENELL, born Abt. 1455.

Child of John IWARDBY and Joane BRUDENELL is:

85005 i. Elizabeth IWARDBY, born Abt. 1485; died Abt. 1548 in Buckinghamshire; married Thomas PIGGOTT.

Generation No. 19

335872. Geoffry MORIN de LANDON, born Bet. 1249 - 1280 in France. He was the son of **671744. Robert MARIN de LANDON**. He married **335873. Alix LANDON**.

335873. Alix LANDON

Child of Geoffry LANDON and Alix LANDON is:

167936 i. William MORIN de LANDON, born Bet. 1299 - 1341 in France.

336000. John SEYMOUR, born 1401 in Wolf Hall, Wiltshire; died 20 December 1464. He was the son of **672000. Roger SEYMOUR** and **672001. Maude de ESTURMI**. He married **336001. Isabel MacWILLIAM**.

336001. Isabel MacWILLIAM, born 1406 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. She was the daughter of **672002. William Mark MacWILLIAM** and **672003. Agnes ????.**

Child of John SEYMOUR and Isabel MacWILLIAM is:

168000 i. John II SEYMOUR, born Abt. 1425 in Wolf Hall, Wiltshire; married Elizabeth COKER.

336002. Robert William COKER, born Abt. 1383 in Mappowder, Dorsetshire; died 31 December 1489. He was the son of **672004. John COKER** and **672005. Eleanor de la VEALE**. He married **336003. Elizabeth TURGIS**.

336003. Elizabeth TURGIS, born 1370 in Mappowder, Dorsetshire. She was the daughter of **672006. Richard THURGIS**.

Child of Robert COKER and Elizabeth TURGIS is:

168001 i. Elizabeth COKER, born Abt. 1436 in Hacombe, Devonshire; married John II SEYMOUR.

William DARRELL, born 1392 in Littlecote, Wiltshire. He was the son of **672008.**

DARRELL and **672009. Emma WILLIAM?** He married **336005. Elizabeth CALSTON**.

Elizabeth CALSTON, born 06 December 1400 in Childrey, Berkshire, England; died January 1463/64. She was the daughter of **672010. Thomas CALSTON** and **672011. Joan (Childrey) CHELREY**.

Children of William DARRELL and Elizabeth CALSTON are:

168002 i. George DARRELL, born Abt. 1419 in Bishop's Stourton, Wiltshire; married Margaret STOURTON Abt. 1451 in Stourton, Wiltshire.

ii. Elizabeth DARRELL, born Abt. 1420 in Ramsbury, Wiltshire.

iii. Jane DARRELL, born Abt. 1421 in Ramsbury, Wiltshire.

iv. Alexander DARRELL, born Abt. 1422 in Ramsbury, Wiltshire.

v. Thomas DARRELL, born Abt. 1423 in Ramsbury, Wiltshire.

- vi. Florence DARRELL, born Abt. 1425 in Littlecote, Wiltshire.
- vii. Constantine DARRELL, born Abt. 1427 in Ramsbury, Wiltshire.
- viii. Richard DARRELL, born Abt. 1429 in Littlecote, Wiltshire.

336006. John STOURTON, born Abt. 1404 in Witham, Somerset; died 25 November 1462. He was the son of **672012. William de STOURTON** and **672013. Elizabeth MOYNE**. He married **336007.**

Margery WADHAM Abt. 1431 in England.

336007. Margery WADHAM

Child of John STOURTON and Margery WADHAM is:

168003 i. Margaret STOURTON, born 1433 in Witham, Somerset; married George DARRELL Abt. 1451 in Stourton, Wiltshire.

336028. Richard of WYDVILLE, born 1385 in La Mote, Kent; died 29 November 1441 in Grafton, Northamptonshire. He was the son of **672056. John de WYDVILLE** and **672057. Isabel WOODVILLE**. He married **336029. Joan BEDLISGATE**.

336029. Joan BEDLISGATE, born 1390 in Bedlisgate, Kent; died 14 July 1448 in Grafton, Northamptonshire. She was the daughter of **672058. Thomas BEDLISGATE** and **672059. Mary de BEAUCHAMP**.

Child of Richard WYDVILLE and Joan BEDLISGATE is:

168014 i. Richard WYDVILLE, born Abt. 1412 in Maidstone, Kent; married Jacquette de LUXEMBOURG.

336030. Pierre de LUXEMBOURG, born 1390 in Luxembourg; died 31 August 1433 in Luxembourg. He was the son of **672060. Jean II de LUXEMBOURG** and **672061. Marguerite ENGHEN**. He married **336031. Marguerite de BAUX**.

336031. Marguerite de BAUX aka Del Balzo, born 1394 in Baux, Reims, France; died 1469 in Luxembourg. She was the daughter of **672062. François de BAUX** and **672063. Justine (Sueva) URSINS**.

Child of Pierre LUXEMBOURG and Marguerite BAUX is:

168015 i. Jacquette de LUXEMBOURG, born 1416 in Luxembourg; died 30 May 1472; married Richard WYDVILLE.

336064. Richard WALLER, born 1395; died 1462. He was the son of **672128. John WALLER** and **672129. Margaret LANDSDALE**. He married **336065. Sylvia Margaret GULBY**.

336065. Sylvia Margaret GULBY

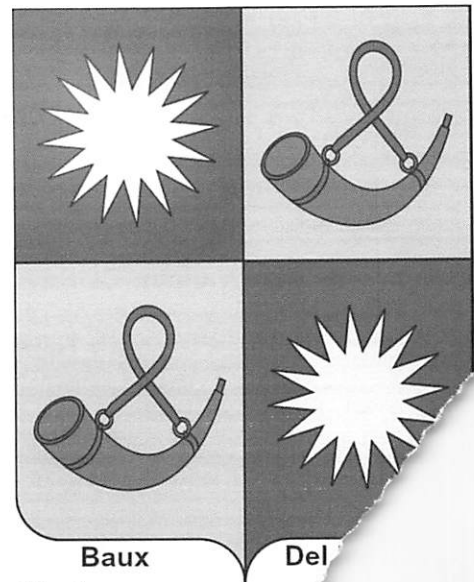
Children of Richard WALLER and Sylvia GULBY are:

168032 i. John WALLER, born Abt. 1431 in Leigh, Kent; died 05 March 1516/17 in Speldhurst Church, Tunbridge Wells, Kent; (Fernhold) FARINFOLD.
ii. William WALLER

338016. Thomas DENNE, born 1370 in Denne, Kent; died 1420 in Denne, Kent. He was the son of **676032. Richard DENNE** and **676033. Agnes APULDERFIELD**. He married **Isabella de EARDE** 1400 in Kingston, Kent.

338017. Isabella de EARDE, born Abt. 1379 in Denne, Kent; died 1410 in Denne, Kent. She was the daughter of **676034. Robert de EARDE**.

Children of Thomas DENNE and Isabella EARDE are:



- 169008 i. John DENNE, born Abt. 1407 in Denne, Kent; died 1475 in Denne, Kent; married Alice ARDERNE Abt. 1435 in Kingston, Kent?
 ii. Thomas DENNE, born Abt. 1410 in Denne, Kent.

338032. Symon de TUFTON, born Abt. 1370; died Abt. 1406 in Northiam, Sussex, England. He married **338033. Joane UNKNOWN**.

338033. Joane UNKNOWN, born Abt. 1379.

Child of Symon TUFTON and Joane UNKNOWN is:

169016 i. William (de) TUFTON, born 1405 in Sussex.

340020. Nicholas IWARDBY, born Abt. 1425 in Missenden, Buckinghamshire; died May 1462 in England. He was the son of **680040. John IWARDBY** and **680041. Katherine MISSENDEN**. He married **340021. Elizabeth HAMPDEN**.

340021. Elizabeth HAMPDEN, born Abt. 1430; died 08 December 1466 in England.

Child of Nicholas IWARDBY and Elizabeth HAMPDEN is:

170010 i. John IWARDBY, born Abt. 1450 in Quainton, England; died 22 August 1485 in Buckinghamshire; married Joane BRUDENELL.

Generation No. 20

671744. Robert MARIN de LANDON, born Bet. 1211 - 1256; died 12 October 1279.

Child of Robert MARIN de LANDON is:

335872 i. Geoffry MORIN de LANDON, born Bet. 1249 and 1280 in France; married Alix LANDON.

672000. Roger SEYMOUR, born 1370 in Somerset, England. He was the son of **1344000. William SEYMOUR** and **1344001. Margaret de BROCKBURY**. He married **672001. Maude de ESTURMI**.

672001. Maude de ESTURMI, born 1378 in Wolf Hall, Wiltshire. She was the daughter of **1344002. William de ESTURMI** and **1344003. January STOREY**.

Child of Roger SEYMOUR and Maude ESTURMI is:

336000 i. John SEYMOUR, born 1401 in Wolf Hall, Wiltshire; died 20 December 1464; married Isabel MacWILLIAM.

672002. William Mark MacWILLIAM, born Abt. 1375. He married **672003. Agnes ????.**

672003. Agnes ????., born Abt. 1379.

Child of William MacWILLIAM and Agnes ???? is:

336001 i. Isabel MacWILLIAM, born 1406 in Bristol, Gloucestershire; married John SEYMOUR.

672004. John COKER, born 1363 in Mappowder, Dorsetshire. He was the son of **1344008. Robert COKER** and **1344009. ???? WELSH**. He married **672005. Eleanor de la VEALE**.

672005. Eleanor de la VEALE, born Abt. 1363 in Mappowder, Dorsetshire. She was the daughter of **1344010. Robert de la VEALE** and **1344011. Anne MUSKETT**.

Child of John COKER and Eleanor de la VEALE is:

336002 i. Robert William COKER, born Abt. 1383 in Mappowder, Dorsetshire; died 31 December 1489; married Elizabeth TURGIS.

672006. Richard THURGIS, born 1345 in Mappowder, Dorsetshire.

Child of Richard THURGIS is:

336003 i. Elizabeth TURGIS, born 1370 in Mappowder, Dorsetshire; married Robert William COKER.

672008. William DARREL, born Abt. 1359 in Sessay, Thirsk, North Riding, Yorkshire. He was the son of **1344016. Marmaduke DARREL** and **1344017. Alice PIGOT**. He married **672009. Emma WILLIAM?**

672009. Emma WILLIAM?, born Abt. 1363 in Sessay, Yorkshire.

Children of William DARREL and Emma WILLIAM? are:

i. John DARREL, born 1384 in Sessay, Yorkshire.

336004 ii. William DARRELL, born 1392 in Littlecote, Wiltshire; married Elizabeth CALSTON.

672010. Thomas CALSTON, born Abt. 1375 in Littlecote Part, Wiltshire; died Abt. 1412. He was the son of **1344020. Lawrence CALSTON**. He married **672011. Joan (Childrey) CHELREY** Abt. 1398 in Littlecote Park, Wiltshire, England.

672011. Joan (Childrey) CHELREY, born Abt. 1375 in Littlecote Park, Wiltshire; died Abt. 1399.

Child of Thomas CALSTON and Joan CHELREY is:

336005 i. Elizabeth CALSTON, born 06 December 1400 in Childrey, Berkshire; died 08 January 1463/64; married William DARRELL.

672012. William de STOURTON, born Abt. 1373 in Stourton, Wiltshire; died 18 September 1413 in Witham, Somerset. He was the son of **1344024. John de STOURTON** and **1344025. Catherine BEAUMONT**. He married **672013. Elizabeth MOYNE** 1399 in Maddington, Wiltshire.

672013. Elizabeth MOYNE

Children of William STOURTON and Elizabeth MOYNE are:

i. Margaret STOURTON, born 1402 in Witham, Somerset.

336006 ii. John STOURTON, born Abt. 1404 in Witham, Somerset; died 25 November 1462; married Margery WADHAM Abt. 1431 in England.

672056. John de WYDVILLE, born 1341 in Regis, Northamptonshire; died Aft. 08 September 1403 in Northumberland. He was the son of **1344112. Richard WYDVILLE**. He married **672057. Isabel WOODVILLE**.

672057. Isabel WOODVILLE, born 1345 in Buckinghamshire.

Child of John WYDVILLE and Isabel WOODVILLE is:

336028 i. Richard of WYDVILLE, born 1385 in La Mote, Kent; died 29 November 1441 in Grafton, Northamptonshire; married Joan BEDLISGATE.

672058. Thomas BEDLISGATE, born in Bedlisgate, Northamptonshire. He was the son of **1344116. John BEDLISGATE**. He married **672059. Mary de BEAUCHAMP**.

672059. Mary de BEAUCHAMP, born 1365 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England. She was the daughter of **1344118. John IV de BEAUCHAMP** and **1344119. Alice de BEAUCHAMP**.

Child of Thomas BEDLISGATE and Mary BEAUCHAMP is:

336029 i. Joan BEDLISGATE, born 1390 in Bedlisgate, Kent; died 14 July 1448 in Grafton, Northamptonshire; married Richard of WYDVILLE.

672060. Jean II de LUXEMBOURG, born 1370 in Luxembourg; died 1397 in Luxembourg. He was the son of **1344120. Guy de LUXEMBOURG** and **1344121. Mahaut CHATILLON**. He married **672061. Marguerite ENGHEN**.

672061. Marguerite ENGHEN, born Abt. 1372 in Luxembourg. She was the daughter of **1344122. Louis ENGHEN** and **1344123. Giovanna SEVRINO**.

Child of Jean LUXEMBOURG and Marguerite ENGHEN is:

336030 i. Pierre de LUXEMBOURG, born 1390 in Luxembourg; died 31 August 1433 in Luxembourg; married Marguerite de BAUX.

672062. François de BAUX, born 1368 in Baux, Reims, France. He married **672063. Justine (Sueva) URSINS**.

672063. Justine (Sueva) URSINS, born 1370 in Ursins, Reims, France.

Child of François BAUX and Justine URSINS is:

336031 i. Marguerite de BAUX, born 1394 in Baux, Reims, France; died 1469 in Luxembourg; married Pierre de LUXEMBOURG.

672128. John WALLER, born 1365 in Groombridge, Speldhurst, Kent; died 1420. He was the son of **1344256. Thomas WALLER** and **1344257. Catherine de CLIFFORD**. He married **672129. Margaret LANDSDALE**.

672129. Margaret LANDSDALE

Child of John WALLER and Margaret LANDSDALE is:

336064 i. Richard WALLER, born 1395; died 1462; married Sylvia Margaret GULBY.

676032. Richard DENNE, born Abt. 1330 in Denne Hill, Kingston, Kent; died 1391 in Denne Hill, Kent, England. He was the son of **1352064. William DENNE** and **1352065. Elizabeth De GATTON**. He married **676033. Agnes APULDERFIELD** Abt. 1365 in Challock, Kent. **676033. Agnes APULDERFIELD**, born Abt. 1340 in Challock, Kent; died 1376 in Denne, Kent.

Children of Richard DENNE and Agnes APULDERFIELD are:

338016 i. Thomas DENNE, born 1370 in Denne, Kent; died 1420 in Denne, Kent; married Isabella de EARDE 1400 in Kingston, Kent.

ii. Michael DENNE, born 1372 in Denne, Kent.

iii. John DENNE, born 1374 in Denne, Kent.

iv. Richard DENNE³⁷, born Abt. 1376 in Denne Hill, Kent.

676034. Robert de EARDE, born 1340 in Kent; died 1379 in Kent.

Child of Robert de EARDE is:

338017 i. Isabella de EARDE, born Abt. 1379 in Denne, Kent; died 1410 in Kingston, Kent; Adopted child; married Thomas DENNE 1400 in Kingston, Kent.

680040. John IWARDBY, born Abt. 1400; died Abt. 1430 in Buckinghamshire. He married **680041. Katherine MISSENDEN**.

680041. Katherine MISSENDEN, born 1408 in Missenden, Buckinghamshire; died 10 July 1436 in Buckinghamshire. She was the daughter of **1360082. Bernard MISSENDEN** and **1360083. Isabella FROME**.

Child of John IWARDBY and Katherine MISSENDEN is:

340020 i. Nicholas IWARDBY, born Abt. 1425 in Missenden, Buckinghamshire; died May 1462 in England; married Elizabeth HAMPDEN.

Generation No. 21

1344000. William SEYMOUR, born Bef. 1340 in Penhow, Monmouthshire, Wales; died 25 August 1391 in Hatch, Somerset. He was the son of **2688000. Roger III SEYMOUR** and **2688001. Cecily de BEAUCHAMP**. He married **1344001. Margaret de BROCKBURY**.

1344001. Margaret de BROCKBURY, born Abt. 1350 in Colwall, Ledbury, Hertfordshire. She was the daughter of **2688002. Simon de BROCKBURY** and **2688003. Joan de la MARE**.

Child of William SEYMOUR and Margaret BROCKBURY is:

672000 i. Roger SEYMOUR, born 1370 in Somerset; married Maude de ESTURMI.

1344002. William de ESTURMI, born 1378 in Wolf Hall, Wiltshire. He married **1344003. Jan STOREY**.

1344003. January STOREY, born 1356.

Child of William ESTURMI and January STOREY is:

672001 i. Maude de ESTURMI, born 1378 in Wolf Hall, Wiltshire; married Roger SEYMOUR.

1344008. Robert COKER, born 1331. He was the son of **2688016. William de COKER** and **2688017. Elizabeth NORRIS**. He married **1344009. ???? WELSH**.

1344009. ???? WELSH, born Abt. 1335 in Mappowder, Dorsetshire. She was the daughter of

2688018. John WELSH.

Child of Robert COKER and ???? WELSH is:

672004 i. John COKER, born 1363 in Mappowder, Dorsetshire; married Eleanor de la VEALE.

1344010. Robert de la VEALE, born 1335 in Mappowder, Dorsetshire. He married 1344011. Anne MUSKETT.**1344011. Anne MUSKETT, born 1339 in Mappowder, Dorsetshire. She was the daughter of 2688022. Gerald MUSKETT and 2688023. Joan BASSET.**

Child of Robert la VEALE and Anne MUSKETT is:

672005 i. Eleanor de la VEALE, born Abt. 1363 in Mappowder, Dorsetshire; married John COKER.

1344016. Marmaduke DARREL, born Abt. 1334 in Sessay, Thirsk, North Riding, Yorkshire. He was the son of 2688032. William DARREL and 2688033. Elizabeth UNKNOWN. He married 1344017. Alice PIGOT.**1344017. Alice PIGOT, born Abt. 1312 in Sessay, Yorkshire.**

Child of Marmaduke DARREL and Alice PIGOT is:

672008 i. William DARREL, born Abt. 1359 in Sessy, Yorkshire; married Emma WILLIAM?.

1344020. Lawrence CALSTON, born Abt. 1330 in Littlecote Park, Wiltshire. He was the son of 2688040. Roger CALSTON and 2688041. Joanna de ST. MARTIN.

Child of Lawrence CALSTON is:

672010 i. Thomas CALSTON, born Abt. 1375 in Littlecote Part, Wiltshire; died Abt. 1412; married Joan (Childrey) CHELREY Abt. 1398 in Littlecote Park, Wiltshire.

1344024. John de STOURTON, born Abt. 1340 in Stourton, Somerset. He married 1344025. Catherine BEAUMONT.**1344025. Catherine BEAUMONT**

Children of John STOURTON and Catherine BEAUMONT are:

i. Anastasia STOURTON

ii. Anne STOURTON

672012 iii. William de STOURTON, born Abt. 1373 in Stourton, Wiltshire; died 18 September 1413 in Witham, Somerset; married Elizabeth MOYNE 1399 in Maddington, Somerset.

1344112. Richard WYDVILLE, born Abt. 1295 in Grafton Regis, Northumberland; died July 1378 in Warkworth, Northumberland.

Child of Richard WYDVILLE is:

672056 i. John de WYDVILLE, born 1341 in Regis, Northamptonshire, England; died Aft. 08 September 1403 in Northumberland, England; married Isabel WOODVILLE.

1344116. John BEDLISGATE, born in Bedlisgate, Northamptonshire.

Child of John BEDLISGATE is:

672058 i. Thomas BEDLISGATE, born in Bedlisgate, Northamptonshire; married Mary de BEAUCHAMP.

1344118. John IV de BEAUCHAMP, born 20 January 1328/29 in Stoke-under-Hand, Somerset, England; died 08 October 1361 in Stoke-under-Hand, Somerset. He married 1344119. Alice de BEAUCHAMP.**1344119. Alice de BEAUCHAMP, born 1345 in Warwickshire, England; died 26 October 1363 in Bridgewater, Somersetshire.**

Child of John BEAUCHAMP and Alice BEAUCHAMP is:

672059 i. Mary de BEAUCHAMP, born 1365 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire; married Thomas BEDLISGATE.

1344120. Guy de LUXEMBOURG, born Abt. 1331 in Meuse, France. He was the son of **2688240. Jean I de LUXEMBOURG** and **2688241. Alix (of) FLANDERS**. He married **1344121. Mahaut CHATILLON**.

1344121. Mahaut CHATILLON, born 1339 in Ligny Barrios, Meuse, France.

Child of Guy LUXEMBOURG and Mahaut CHATILLON is:

672060 i. Jean II de LUXEMBOURG, born 1370 in Luxembourg; died 1397 in Luxembourg; married Marguerite ENGHEN.

1344122. Louis ENGHEN, born Abt. 1335 in Bassily, Hainault, Belgium; died 17 March 1393/94. He married **1344123. Giovanna SEVRINO**.

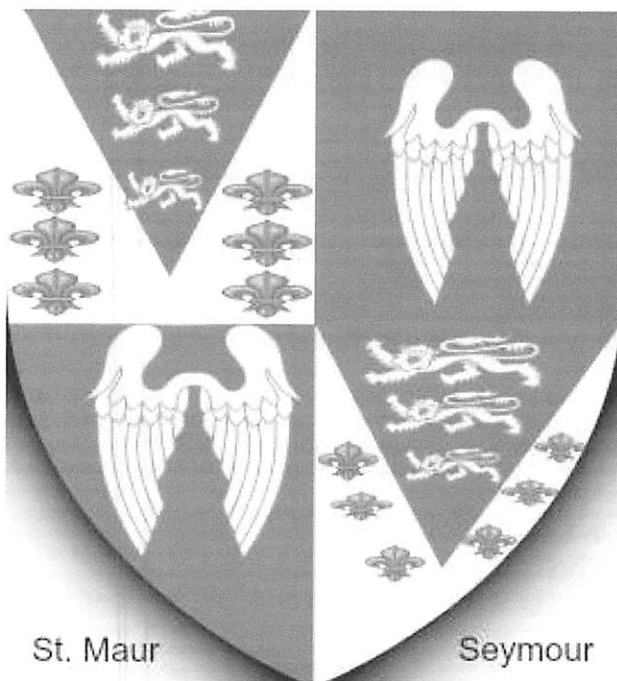
1344123. Giovanna SEVRINO, born Abt. 1340 in Bassily, Hainault, Belgium.

Child of Louis ENGHEN and Giovanna SEVRINO is:

672061 i. Marguerite ENGHEN, born Abt. 1372 in Luxembourg; married Jean II de LUXEMBOURG.

1344256. Thomas WALLER³⁷, born 1303 in Lamberhurst, Sussex; died 1390. He was the son of **2688512. Henry (de Valer) de WALLER** and **2688513. Alicia de MORTIMER**. He married **1344257. Catherine de CLIFFORD** 1333 in Lamberhurst, Sussex.

1344257. Catherine de CLIFFORD³⁷, born 1322 in Lamberhurst, Sussex; died 1365 in Sussex. She was the daughter of **2688514. Roger de CLIFFORD** and **2688515. Juliann de BOWER**.



Seymour, or St. Maur, is the name of an English family in which several titles of nobility have been created, and of which the Duke of Somerset is the head.

The family was settled in Monmouthshire in the 13th century.

The original form of the name, was resumed by the dukes of Somerset from early in the 19th century to 1923.

Child of Thomas WALLER and Catherine CLIFFORD is:

672128 i. John WALLER, born 1365 in Groombridge, Speldhurst, Kent; died 1420; married Margaret LANDSDALE.

1352064. William DENNE, born 1302 in Kingston, Kent; died 1346 in Denne Hill, Kent. He married **1352065. Elizabeth De GATTON**.

1352065. Elizabeth De GATTON, born 1306 in Kent; died 1334 in Denne Hill, Kent.

Child of William DENNE and Elizabeth GATTON is:

676032 i. Richard DENNE, born Abt. 1330 in Denne Hill, Kent; died 1391 in Denne Hill, Kent; married Agnes APULDERFIELD Abt. 1365 in Challock, Kent.

1360082. Bernard MISSENDEN, born 1386; died 1409 in Buckinghamshire. He married **1360083. Isabella FROME**.

1360083. Isabella FROME, born Bef. 1404 in Buckinghamshire. She was the daughter of **2720166. John FROME** and **2720167. TREGOS**.

Child of Bernard MISSENDEN and Isabella FROME is:

680041 i. Katherine MISSENDEN, born 1408 in Missenden, Buckinghamshire; died 10 July 1436 in Buckinghamshire; married John IWARDBY.

Generation No. 22

2688000. Roger III SEYMOUR, born 1314 in Penhow, Monmouthshire; died Bef. 1361. He was the son of **5376000. Roger II (St. Maur) SEYMOUR** and **5376001. Joan DAMAREL**. He married **2688001. Cecily de BEAUCHAMP**.

2688001. Cecily de BEAUCHAMP, born 1328 in Hatch, Somerset. She was the daughter of **5376002. John de BEAUCHAMP** and **5376003. Margaret ST. JOHN**.

Child of Roger SEYMOUR and Cecily BEAUCHAMP is:

1344000 i. **William SEYMOUR**, born Bef. 1340 in Penhow, Monmouthshire; died 25 August 1391 in Hatch, Somerset; married Margaret de BROCKBURY.

2688002. Simon de BROCKBURY, born 1324 in Colwall, Ledbury, Hertfordshire. He married **2688003. Joan de la MARE**.

2688003. Joan de la MARE, born Abt. 1324.

Child of Simon BROCKBURY and Joan la MARE is:

1344001 i. **Margaret de BROCKBURY**, born Abt. 1350 in Colwall, Ledbury, Hertfordshire; married William SEYMOUR.

2688016. William de COKER, born Abt. 1299. He was the son of **5376032. Robert de COKER** and **5376033. Margery UNKNOWN**. He married **2688017. Elizabeth NORRIS**.

2688017. Elizabeth NORRIS, born Abt. 1306 in Lagunna, Glamorganshire, Wales. She was the daughter of **5376034. John NORRIS** and **5376035. Catherine BALDERSTON**.

Child of William COKER and Elizabeth NORRIS is:

1344008 i. **Robert COKER**, born 1331; married ???? WELSH.

2688018. John WELSH, born Abt. 1315 in Mappowder, Dorsetshire.

Child of John WELSH is:

1344009 i. ???? WELSH, born Abt. 1335 in Mappowder, Dorsetshire; married Robert COKER.

2688022. Gerald MUSKETT, born 1303 in Mappowder, Dorsetshire. He married **2688023. Joan BASSET**.

2688023. Joan BASSET, born 1307 in Mappowder, Dorsetshire. She was the daughter of **5376046. Ralph BASSET** and **5376047. Joan Le BRET**.

Child of Gerald MUSKETT and Joan BASSET is:

1344011 i. **Anne MUSKETT**, born 1339 in Mappowder, Dorsetshire; married Robert de la VEALE.

2688032. William DARREL, born Abt. 1312 in Sessay, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **5376064. Marmaduke DARREL** and **5376065. Cecilia UNKNOWN**. He married **2688033. Elizabeth UNKNOWN**.

2688033. Elizabeth UNKNOWN, born Abt. 1315 in Sessay, Yorkshire.

Child of William DARREL and Elizabeth UNKNOWN is:

1344016 i. **Marmaduke DARREL**, born Abt. 1334 in Sessay, Yorkshire; married Alice PIGOT.

2688040. Roger CALSTON, born Abt. 1291 in Littlecote Park, Wiltshire; died Abt. 1343. He married **2688041. Joanna de ST. MARTIN** Abt. 1316 in Littlecote Park, Wiltshire.

2688041. Joanna de ST. MARTIN, born Abt. 1296 in Littlecote Park, Wiltshire.

Child of Roger CALSTON and Joanna ST. MARTIN is:

1344020 i. **Lawrence CALSTON**, born Abt. 1330 in Littlecote Park, Wiltshire.

2688240. Jean I de LUXEMBOURG, born Abt. 1316 in Bassily, Hainault, Belgium; died 17 May 1364. He was the son of **5376480. Valeran II de LUXEMBOURG** and **5376481. Guiotte (Guyotte) Chattelaine de LILLE**. He married **2688241. Alix (of) FLANDERS**.

2688241. Alix (of) FLANDERS, born 1314 in Richebourg, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died Abt. 1364.

Child of Jean LUXEMBOURG and Alix FLANDERS is:

1344120 i. Guy de LUXEMBOURG, born Abt. 1331 in Meuse, France; married Mahaut CHATILLON.

2688512. Henry (de Valer) de WALLER, born 1295; died 1371. He was the son of **5377024. Walter de VALER**. He married **2688513. Alicia de MORTIMER**.

2688513. Alicia de MORTIMER, born Abt. 1280 in Somerton, Sussex.

Children of Henry WALLER and Alicia MORTIMER are:

i. John WALLER, born 1309 in England; died 1320.

ii. Richard WALLER, born 1310; died 1340.

1344256 iii. Thomas WALLER, born 1303 in Lamberhurst, Sussex; died 1390; married Catherine de CLIFFORD 1333 in Lamberhurst, Sussex.

2688514. Roger de CLIFFORD³⁷, born 21 January 1299/00 in Appleby, Westmorland; died 23 March 1321/22 in York, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **5377028. Robert of Westmoreland CLIFFORD** and **5377029. Maud CLARE**. He married **2688515. Juliann de BOWER**.

2688515. Juliann de BOWER, born 1303 in Whinfield, Westmorland; died 1336 in York, Yorkshire.

Child of Roger CLIFFORD and Juliann BOWER is:

1344257 i. Catherine de CLIFFORD, born 1322 in Lamberhurst, Sussex; died 1365 in Sussex; married Thomas WALLER 1333 in Lamberhurst, Sussex.

2720166. John FROME, born Bef. 1399 in Buckinghamshire. He was the son of **5440332. William FROME** and **5440333. Elizabeth de BRAOISE**. He married **2720167. ???? TREGOS**. **2720167. ???? TREGOS**, born Abt. 1380.

Child of John FROME and ???? TREGOS is:

1360083 i. Isabella FROME, born Bef. 1404 in Buckinghamshire; married Bernard MISSENDEN.

Generation No. 23

5376000. Roger II (St. Maur) SEYMOUR, born Abt. 1284 in Penhow, Monmouthshire, Wales; died Aft. 1315. He was the son of **10752000. Roger I SEYMOUR**. He married **5376001. Joan DAMAREL**.

5376001. Joan DAMAREL, born Abt. 1285 in Damarel, Devonshire.

Child of Roger SEYMOUR and Joan DAMAREL is:

2688000 i. Roger III SEYMOUR, born 1314 in Penhow, Monmouthshire; died Bef. 1361; married Cecily de BEAUCHAMP.

5376002. John de BEAUCHAMP, born 1306. He married **5376003. Margaret ST. JOHN**.

5376003. Margaret ST. JOHN, born 1312.

Child of John BEAUCHAMP and Margaret ST. JOHN is:

2688001 i. Cecily de BEAUCHAMP, born 1328 in Hatch, Somerset; married Roger III SEYMOUR.

5376032. Robert de COKER, born 1270; died 1346 in Dorsetshire. He was the son of **10752064. Matthew de COKER**. He married **5376033. Margery UNKNOWN**.

5376033. Margery UNKNOWN, born Abt. 1275 in Dorsetshire.

Child of Robert COKER and Margery UNKNOWN is:

2688016 i. William de COKER, born Abt. 1299; married Elizabeth NORRIS.

5376034. John NORRIS, born 1270 in Lagunna, Glamorganshire; died in Speke, Lancashire. He was the son of **10752068. John NORRIS**. He married **5376035. Catherine BALDERSTON**.

5376035. Catherine BALDERSTON, born 1270 in Speke, Lancashire. She was the daughter of **10752070. William de BALDERSTON**.

Child of John NORRIS and Catherine BALDERSTON is:

2688017 i. Elizabeth NORRIS, born Abt. 1306 in Lagunna, Glamorganshire; married William de COKER.

5376046. Ralph BASSET, born Abt. 1275 in Fromme, Wiltshire; died 1304 in Mappowder, Dorsetshire. He married **5376047. Joan Le BRET**.

5376047. Joan Le BRET, born 1282 in Whitfield, Dorsetshire. She was the daughter of **10752094. Ralph le BRET** and **10752095. Unknown de BOSCO**.

Child of Ralph BASSET and Joan Le BRET is:

2688023 i. Joan BASSET, born 1307 in Mappowder, Dorsetshire; married Gerald MUSKETT.

5376064. Marmaduke DARREL, born Abt. 1290 in Sessay, Yorkshire; died Aft. 1344. He was the son of **10752128. William DARREL** and **10752129. Joan de HOLTBY**. He married **5376065. Cecilia UNKNOWN**.

5376065. Cecilia UNKNOWN, born Abt. 1294 in Sessay, Yorkshire.

Child of Marmaduke DARREL and Cecilia UNKNOWN is:

2688032 i. William DARREL, born Abt. 1312 in Sessay, Yorkshire; married Elizabeth UNKNOWN.

5376480. Valeran II de LUXEMBOURG, born Abt. 1270 in Beauvoir, Somme, Picardy, France; died Aft. 23 August 1366 in Serain, Nord-pas-de-Calais, France. He was the son of **10752960. Valeran I de LUXEMBOURG** and **10752961. Jeanne de BEAUVOIR**. He married **5376481. Guiotte (Guyotte) Chattelaine de LILLE**.

5376481. Guiotte (Guyotte) Chattelaine de LILLE, born Abt. 1280 in Lille, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died 07 August 1338.

Child of Valeran LUXEMBOURG and Guiotte LILLE is:

2688240 i. Jean I de LUXEMBOURG, born Abt. 1316 in Bassily, Hainault, Belgium; died 17 May 1364; married Alix (of) FLANDERS.

5377024. Walter de VALER, born 1260; died 1316. He was the son of **10754048. Vilhelm de VALER**.

Child of Walter de VALER is:

2688512 i. Henry (de Valer) de WALLER, born 1295; died 1371; married Alicia de MORTIMER.

5377028. Robert of Westmoreland CLIFFORD, born 10 July 1333 in Abell, England; died 13 July 1389 in Abell, England. He was the son of **10754056. Roger CLIFFORD** and **10754057. Isabel de VIPONT**. He married **5377029. Maud CLARE**.

5377029. Maud CLARE She was the daughter of **10754058. Thomas CLARE** and **10754059. Juliann FITZ MAURICE**.

Children of Robert CLIFFORD and Maud CLARE are:

i. Idonea de CLIFFORD

ii. Robert de CLIFFORD

2688514 iii. Roger de CLIFFORD, born 21 January 1299/00 in Appleby, Westmorland; died 23 March 1321/22 in York, Yorkshire; married Juliann de BOWER.

5440332. William FROME, born Abt. 1350 in Buckinghamshire; died Bef. 1399. He married **5440333. Elizabeth de BRAOISE**.

5440333. Elizabeth de BRAOISE, born Abt. 1355 in Buckinghamshire. She was the daughter of **10880666. John de BRAOISE** and **10880667. Sarah UNKNOWN**.

Child of William FROME and Elizabeth BRAOISE is:

2720166 i. John FROME, born Bef. 1399 in Buckinghamshire; married ???? TREGOS.

Generation No. 24

10752000. Roger I SEYMOUR, born Abt. 1258 in Penhow Castle, Newport, Monmouthshire; died Abt. 1300. He was the son of **21504000. Richard (William) SEYMOUR**.

Child of Roger I SEYMOUR is:

5376000 i. **Roger II (St. Maur) SEYMOUR**, born Abt. 1284 in Penhow, Monmouthshire; died Aft. 1315; married Joan DAMAREL.

10752064. Matthew de COKER, born Abt. 1245 in England.

Child of Matthew de COKER is:

5376032 i. **Robert de COKER**, born 1270; died 1346 in Dorsetshire; married Margery UNKNOWN.

10752068. John NORRIS

Child of John NORRIS is:

5376034 i. **John NORRIS**, born 1270 in Lagunna, Glamorganshire, Wales; died in Speke, Lancashire; married Catherine BALDERSTON.

10752070. William de BALDERSTON, born Abt. 1239 in Osbalderston, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1292. He was the son of **21504140. Richard de BALDERSTON**.

Child of William de BALDERSTON is:

5376035 i. **Catherine BALDERSTON**, born 1270 in Speke, Lancashire, England; married John NORRIS.

10752094. Ralph le BRETT, born 1253 in Crockerston, Essex, England. He was the son of **21504188. Ralph le BRETT**. He married **10752095. Unknown de BOSCO**.

10752095. Unknown de BOSCO, born Abt. 1257 in Whitfield, Dorsetshire. She was the daughter of **21504190. Richard de BOSCO** and **21504191. ??? WHIDFIELD**.

Child of Ralph le BRETT and Unknown BOSCO is:

5376047 i. **Joan Le BRET**, born 1282 in Whitfield, Dorsetshire; married Ralph BASSET.

10752128. William DARREL, born Abt. 1268 in Sessay, Yorkshire. He was the son of **21504256. Marmaduke DARREL** and **21504257. Helenisa de INSULA**. He married **10752129. Joan de HOLTBY**.

10752129. Joan de HOLTBY, born Abt. 1275 in Holtby, North Riding, Yorkshire.

Child of William DARREL and Joan HOLTBY is:

5376064 i. **Marmaduke DARREL**, born Abt. 1290 in Sessay, Yorkshire; died Aft. 1344; married Cecilia UNKNOWN.

10752960. Valeran I de LUXEMBOURG, born Abt. 1245 in Ligny, Namur, Belgium; died Abt. 1288. He was the son of **21505920. Heinrich II von LUXEMBOURG** and **21505921. Margarethe de BAR**. He married **10752961. Jeanne de BEAUVOIR**.

10752961. Jeanne de BEAUVOIR

Child of Valeran LUXEMBOURG and Jeanne BEAUVOIR is:

5376480 i. **Valeran II de LUXEMBOURG**, born Abt. 1270 in Beauvoir, Somme, Picardy, France; died Aft. 23 August 1366 in Serain, Nord-pas-de-Calais, France; married Guiotte (Guyotte) Chattelaine de LILLE.

10754048. Vilhelm de VALER, born 1230; died 1278. He was the son of **21508096. Henry de VALER**.

Child of Vilhelm de VALER is:

5377024 i. **Walter de VALER**, born 1260; died 1316.

10754056. Roger CLIFFORD He married **10754057. Isabel de VIPONT**.

10754057. Isabel de VIPONT, born 1307 in Berkeley, Gloucestershire; died 25 July 1362 in Hartley Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland.

Child of Roger CLIFFORD and Isabel VIPONT is:

5377028 i. Robert of Westmoreland CLIFFORD, born 10 July 1333 in Abell, England; died 13 July 1389 in Abell, England; married Maud CLARE.

10754058. Thomas CLARE, born 1243; died 1286. He was the son of **21508116. Richard de CLARE** and **21508117. Maud de LACY**. He married **10754059. Juliann FITZ MAURICE**.

10754059. Juliann FITZ MAURICE

Child of Thomas CLARE and Juliann FITZ MAURICE is:

5377029 i. Maud CLARE, married Robert CLIFFORD of Westmorland.

10880666. John de BRAOISE, born 1302 in Buckinghamshire. He was the son of **21761332. Giles de BRAOISE** and **21761333. Beatrix UNKNOWN**. He married **10880667. Sarah UNKNOWN**.

10880667. Sarah UNKNOWN, born Abt. 1325.

Child of John BRAOISE and Sarah UNKNOWN is:

5440333 i. Elizabeth de BRAOISE, born Abt. 1355 in Buckinghamshire; married William FROME.

Generation No. 25

21504000. Richard (William) SEYMOUR, born Abt. 1230 in Penhow Castle, Newport, Monmouthshire; died Aft. 1271 in Chepshore, Monmouthshire. He was the son of **43008000. William de ST. MAUR** and **43008001. Eve Marshall**.

Child of Richard (William) SEYMOUR is:

10752000 i. Roger I SEYMOUR, born Abt. 1258 in Penhow Castle, Newport, Monmouthshire; died Abt. 1300.

21504140. Richard de BALDERSTON, born Abt. 1208; died Aft. 1266. He was the son of **43008280. William de BALDERSTON**.

Child of Richard de BALDERSTON is:

10752070 i. William de BALDERSTON, born Abt. 1239 in Osbalderston, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1292.



De Braose

21504188. Ralph le BRETT, born 1227 in Blackmore and Crockerton, Essex, England.

Child of Ralph le BRETT is:

10752094 i. Ralph le BRETT, born 1253 in Crockerston, Essex, England; married Unknown de BOSCO.

21504190. Richard de BOSCO, born 1230 in Chaldon, Dorsetshire, England. He married **21504191. ??? WHIDFIELD**.

21504191. ??? WHIDFIELD, born Abt. 1235. She was the daughter of **43008382. William WHIDFIELD**.

Child of Richard BOSCO and ??? WHIDFIELD is:

10752095 i. Unknown de BOSCO, born Abt. 1257 in Whitfield, Dorsetshire, England; married Ralph le BRETT.

21504256. Marmaduke DARREL, born Abt. 1244 in Sessay, Yorkshire. He was the son of **43008512. William DARREL** and **43008513. Ada de PERCY**. He married **21504257. Helenisa de INSULA**.

21504257. Helenisa de INSULA, born Abt. 1245 in England.

Child of Marmaduke DARREL and Helenisa INSULA is:

10752128 i. William DARREL, born Abt. 1268 in Sessay, Yorkshire; married Joan de HOLTBY.

21505920. Heinrich II von LUXEMBOURG, born Abt. 1217 in Luxembourg; died 24 November 1281. He was the son of **43011840. Walram IV (of) LIMBURG** and **43011841. Ermesinde de NAMUR von LUXEMBURG**. He married **21505921. Margarethe de BAR**.

21505921. Margarethe de BAR, born Abt. 1220 in Luxembourg; died 25 November 1275.

Child of Heinrich von LUXEMBOURG and Margarethe BAR is:

10752960 i. Valeran I de LUXEMBOURG, born Abt. 1245 in Ligny, Namur, Belgium; died Abt. 1288; married Jeanne de BEAUVOIR.

21508096. Henry de VALER, born 1200. He was the son of **43016192. John de VALER**.

Child of Henry de VALER is:

10754048 i. Vilhelm de VALER, born 1230; died 1278.

21508116. Richard de CLARE, born 1222; died 1262. He was the son of **43016232. Gilbert de CLARE** and **43016233. Isabel MARSHALL**. He married **21508117. Maud de LACY**.

21508117. Maud de LACY, born 1223; died 1288.

Children of Richard CLARE and Maud LACY are:

i. Gilbert the Red Earl de CLARE

10754058 ii. Thomas CLARE, born 1243; died 1286; married Juliann FITZ MAURICE.

21761332. Giles de BRAOISE, born Abt. 1260 in Buckinghamshire; died 1305. He was the son of **43522664. William de BRAOISE** and **43522665. Agnes de MOELES**. He married **21761333. Beatrix UNKNOWN**.

21761333. Beatrix UNKNOWN, born Abt. 1280.

Child of Giles BRAOISE and Beatrix UNKNOWN is:

10880666 i. John de BRAOISE, born 1302 in Buckinghamshire; married Sarah UNKNOWN.

Generation No. 26

43008000. William de ST. MAUR, born Abt. 1203 in Penhow Castle, Newport, Monmouthshire; died Aft. 1245 in Monmouthshire. He was the son of **86016000. Milo de ST. MAUR**. He married **43008001. Eve Marshall** 1230 in Wales.

43008001. Eve Marshall

Children of William ST. MAUR and Eve Marshall are:

21504000 i. Richard (William) SEYMOUR, born Abt. 1230 in Penhow Castle, Newport, Monmouthshire; died Aft. 1271 in Chepshore, Monmouthshire.

ii. Roger de ST. MAUR

iii. William ST. MAUR BOYVILL

iv. William de ST. MAUR

43008280. William de BALDERSTON, born Abt. 1177; died Aft. 1224. He was the son of **86016560. Ailsius OSBALDESTON** and **86016561. Wimara UNKNOWN**.

Child of William de BALDERSTON is:

21504140 i. Richard de BALDERSTON, born Abt. 1208; died Aft. 1266.

43008382. William WHIDFIELD, born Abt. 1210.

Child of William WHIDFIELD is:

21504191 i. ???? WHIDFIELD, born Abt. 1235; married Richard de BOSCO.

43008512. William DARREL, born Abt. 1218 in Sessay, Yorkshire. He was the son of **86017024. Marmaduke DARREL**. He married **43008513. Ada de PERCY**.

43008513. Ada de PERCY, born Abt. 1226 in Topcliffe, Yorkshire. She was the daughter of **86017026. William de PERCY** and **86017027. Joan de BRIWERE**.

Child of William DARREL and Ada PERCY is:

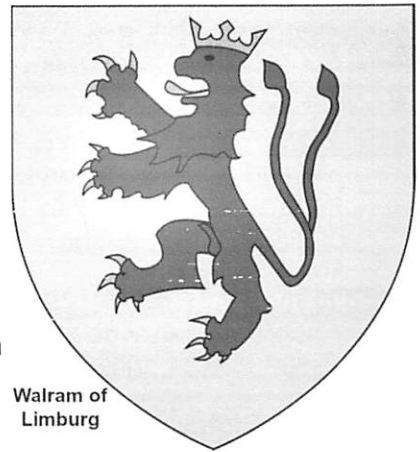
21504256 i. Marmaduke DARREL, born Abt. 1244 in Sessay, Yorkshire; married Helenisa de INSULA.

43011840. Walram IV (of) LIMBURG, born Abt. 1180 in Limbourg, Belgium; died Aft. 25 May 1226 in Roldu, France. He was the son of **86023680. Henry II (of) LIMBURG** and **86023681. Sophie von SAARBRUCKEN**. He married **43011841. Ermesinde de NAMUR von LUXEMBURG**.

43011841. Ermesinde de NAMUR von LUXEMBURG, born July 1186 in Namur, Belgium; died 17 February 1245/46.

Child of Walram LIMBURG and Ermesinde NAMUR von LUXEMBURG is:

21505920 i. Heinrich II von LUXEMBOURG, born Abt. 1217 in Luxembourg; died 24 November 1281; married Margarethe de BAR.



Walram of
Limburg

43016192. John de VALER, born Abt. 1165. He was the son of **86032384. Alured de VALER** and **86032385. Adelina de HOCKERTON**.

Child of John de VALER is:

21508096 i. Henry de VALER, born 1200.

43016232. Gilbert de CLARE, born 1182; died 1230. He married **43016233. Isabel MARSHALL**.

43016233. Isabel MARSHALL, born 1200; died 1240. She was the daughter of **86032466. William MARSHALL** and **86032467. Isabel FitzGilbert de CLARE**.

Child of Gilbert CLARE and Isabel MARSHALL is:

21508116 i. Richard de CLARE, born 1222; died 1262; married Maud de LACY.

43522664. William de BRAOISE, born Abt. 1232 in Buckinghamshire; died 1290. He was the son of **87045328. John de BRAOISE** and **87045329. Margaret UNKNOWN**. He married **43522665. Agnes de MOELES**.

43522665. Agnes de MOELES, born Abt. 1230; died Bef. 1271.

Child of William BRAOISE and Agnes MOELES is:

21761332 i. Giles de BRAOISE, born Abt. 1260 in Buckinghamshire, England; died 1305; married Beatrix UNKNOWN.

Generation No. 27

86016000. Milo de ST. MAUR, born Abt. 1175 in Penhow Castle, Newport, Monmouthshire; died Abt. 1217 in Penhow Castle. He was the son of **172032000. William de ST. MAUR**.

Child of Milo de ST. MAUR is:

43008000 i. William de ST. MAUR, born Abt. 1203 in Penhow Castle; died Aft. 1245 in Monmouthshire; married Eve Marshall 1230 in Wales.

86016560. Ailsius OSBALDESTON, born Abt. 1149; died Abt. 1202. He was the son of **172033120. Hugo OSBALDESTON**. He married **86016561. Wimara UNKNOWN**.

86016561. Wimara UNKNOWN, born Abt. 1153.

Child of Ailsius OSBALDESTON and Wimara UNKNOWN is:

43008280 i. William de BALDERSTON, born Abt. 1177; died Aft. 1224.

86017024. Marmaduke DARREL, born Abt. 1195 in Sessay, Yorkshire. He was the son of **172034048. William DARREL**.

Child of Marmaduke DARREL is:

43008512 i. William DARREL, born Abt. 1218 in Sessay, Yorkshire; married Ada de PERCY.

86017026. William de PERCY, born Abt. 1193 in Topcliffe, Yorkshire; died 28 July 1245 in Dalton Piercy, Hartlepool, Durham, England. He was the son of **172034052. Henry de PERCY** and **172034053. Isabel la BRUS**. He married **86017027. Joan de BRIWERE** Abt. 1217 in Warwick, Warwickshire.

86017027. Joan de BRIWERE, born 1190 in Stoke, Devonshire.

Children of William PERCY and Joan BRIWERE are:

- i. Joan de PERCY, born Abt. 1218 in Alnwick, Northumberland.
 - ii. Anastasia de PERCY, born Abt. 1220 in Alnwick, Northumberland.
 - iii. Alice de PERCY, born Abt. 1222 in Alnwick, Northumberland.
 - iv. Agnes de PERCY, born Abt. 1224 in Alnwick, Northumberland.
- 43008513 v. Ada de PERCY, born Abt. 1226 in Topcliffe, Yorkshire, England; married William DARREL.

86023680. Henry II (of) LIMBURG, born Abt. 1149. He married **86023681. Sophie von SAARBRUCKEN**.

86023681. Sophie von SAARBRUCKEN

Child of Henry LIMBURG and Sophie von SAARBRUCKEN is:

- 43011840 i. Walram IV (of) LIMBURG, born Abt. 1180 in Limbourg, Belgium; died Aft. 25 May 1226 in Roldu, France; married Ermesinde de NAMUR von LUXEMBURG.

86032384. Alured de VALER, born 1115 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England; died 1183. He married **86032385. Adelina de HOCKERTON**.

86032385. Adelina de HOCKERTON She was the daughter of **172064770. Henry de HOCKERTON**.

Child of Alured VALER and Adelina HOCKERTON is:

- 43016192 i. John de VALER, born Abt. 1165.

86032464. UNKNOWN De CLARE

Child of UNKNOWN De Clare is:

- 43016232 i. Gilbert de CLARE, born 1182; died 1230; married Isabel MARSHALL.

86032466. William MARSHALL, born 1144; died 1219. He was the son of **172064932. John (The Marshall) FITZ GILBERT** and **172064933. Sybille de SALISBURY**. He married

86032467. Isabel FitzGilbert de CLARE.

86032467. Isabel FitzGilbert de CLARE

Children of William MARSHALL and Isabel CLARE are:

- 43016233 i. Isabel MARSHALL, born 1200; died 1240; married Gilbert de CLARE.
- ii. Gilbert VII MARSHALL

87045328. John de BRAOISE, born Abt. 1210 in Buckinghamshire; died 1232 in Bramber, Buckinghamshire. He was the son of **174090656. William IV de BRAOISE** and **174090657. Maud de CLARE**. He married **87045329. Margaret UNKNOWN**.

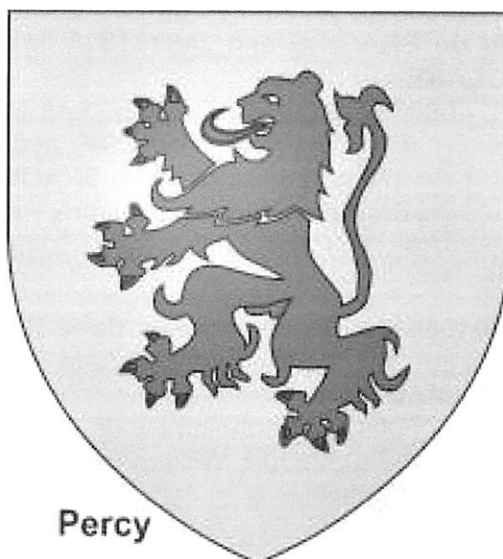
87045329. Margaret UNKNOWN, born Abt. 1200.

Child of John BRAOISE and Margaret UNKNOWN is:

- 43522664 i. William de BRAOISE, born Abt. 1232 in Buckinghamshire; died 1290; married Agnes de MOELES.

Generation No. 28

172032000. William de ST. MAUR, born Abt. 1150 in Penhow Castle, Newport, Monmouthshire; died in Penhow Castle. He was the son of **344064000**.



Bartholomew de ST. MAUR.

Child of William de ST. MAUR is:

86016000 i. Milo de ST. MAUR, born Abt. 1175 in Penhow Castle; died Abt. 1217 in Penhow Castle.

172033120. Hugo OSBALDESTON, born Abt. 1123; died Aft. 1205.

Child of Hugo OSBALDESTON is:

86016560 i. Ailsius OSBALDESTON, born Abt. 1149; died Abt. 1202; married (1) Wimara UNKNOWN.

172034048. William DARREL, born Abt. 1167 in Sessay, Yorkshire; died Abt. 1226. He was the son of **344068096. Marmaduke DARREL** and **344068097. Aceria UNKNOWN**.

Child of William DARREL is:

86017024 i. Marmaduke DARREL, born Abt. 1195 in Sessay, Yorkshire.

172034052. Henry de PERCY, born 1160 in Petworth, Sussex; died Bef. September 1198 in St. Lo, Rouen, France. He was the son of **344068104. Josceyn de LOUVAIN** and **344068105. Agnes de PERCY**. He married **172034053. Isabel la BRUS**.

172034053. Isabel la BRUS, born 1172 in Skelton Castle, Yorkshire.

Children of Henry PERCY and Isabel la BRUS are:

86017026 i. William de PERCY, born Abt. 1193 in Topcliffe, Yorkshire, England; died 28 July 1245 in Dalton Piercy, Hartlepool, Durham, England; married Joan de BRIWERE Abt. 1217 in Warwick, Warwickshire.

ii. Henry de PERCY, born Abt. 1195 in Alnwick, Northumberland.

172064770. Henry de HOCKERTON

Child of Henry de HOCKERTON is:

86032385 i. Adelina de HOCKERTON, married Alured de VALER.

172064932. John (The Marshall) FITZ GILBERT, born 1105; died 1164. He was the son of **344129864. Gilbert (the Marshall) FITZ RICHARD** and **344129865. Adiliza (Alice) de CLERMONT**. He married **172064933. Sybille de SALISBURY**.

172064933. Sybille de SALISBURY, born 1120. She was the daughter of **344129866. Walter de SALISBURY** and **344129867. ??? CHASWORTH**.

Child of John FITZ GILBERT and Sybille SALISBURY is:

86032466 i. William MARSHALL, born 1144; died 1219; married Isabel FitzGilbert de CLARE.

174090656. William IV de BRAOISE, born Abt. 1195. He was the son of **348181312. William III de BRAOISE** and **348181313. Maud de ST. VALERY**. He married **174090657. Maud de CLARE**.

174090657. Maud de CLARE, born Abt. 1180 in Buckinghamshire; died Abt. 1220.

Child of William BRAOISE and Maud CLARE is:

87045328 i. John de BRAOISE, born Abt. 1210 in Buckinghamshire; died 1232 in Bramber, Buckinghamshire; married Margaret UNKNOWN.

Generation No. 29

344064000. Bartholomew de ST. MAUR, born Abt. 1130 in Penhow Castle, Newport, Monmouthshire; died Abt. 1170 in Penhow Castle. He was the son of **688128000. Thomas de ST. MAUR**.

Child of Bartholomew de ST. MAUR is:

172032000 i. William de ST. MAUR, born Abt. 1150 in Penhow Castle; died in Penhow Castle.

344068096. Marmaduke DARREL, born Abt. 1144 in Sessay, Yorkshire. He was the son of **688136192. Thomas DARREL**. He married **344068097. Aceria UNKNOWN**.

344068097. Aceria UNKNOWN, born Abt. 1145 in England.

Child of Marmaduke DARREL and Aceria UNKNOWN is:

172034048 i. **William DARREL**, born Abt. 1167 in Sessay, Yorkshire; died Abt. 1226.

344068104. Josceyln de LOUVAIN, born Abt. 1127 in Egmonton, Nottinghamshire; died 1180 in Egmonton, Nottinghamshire. He was the son of **688136208. Godfrey of LOUVAIN** and **688136209. Clemence de BOURGOGNE**. He married **344068105. Agnes de PERCY** Aft. 1154 in Egmonton, Nottinghamshire.

344068105. Agnes de PERCY³⁷, born 1134 in Topcliffe, Yorkshire; died 1205³⁷.

Children of Josceyln LOUVAIN and Agnes PERCY are:

i. Joscelaine de PERCY, born Abt. 1157 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

ii. Eleanor de PERCY, born Abt. 1158 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

iii. Alice de PERCY, born Abt. 1160 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

172034052iv. **Henry de PERCY**, born 1160 in Petworth, Sussex; died Bef. September 1198 in St. Lo, Rouen, France; married Isabel la BRUS.

v. **Robert de PERCY**, born Abt. 1162 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

vi. **Ralph de PERCY**, born Abt. 1164 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

vii. **Maud de LOUVAIN de PERCY**, born Abt. 1168 in Petworth, Sussex.

viii. **Lucy de PERCY**, born Abt. 1169 in Whitby, Yorkshire.

ix. **Richard de PERCY**, born Abt. 1170 in Whitby, Yorkshire.



344129864. Gilbert (the Marshall) FITZ RICHARD, born 1066. He married **344129865. Adiliza (Alice) de CLERMONT**.

344129865. Adiliza (Alice) de CLERMONT, born 1070.

Child of Gilbert RICHARD and Adiliza CLERMONT is:

172064932 i. **John (The Marshall) FITZ GILBERT**, born 1105; died 1164; married Sybille de SALISBURY.

344129866. Walter de SALISBURY, born 1100. He married **344129867. ??? CHASWORTH**.

344129867. ??? CHASWORTH

Child of Walter SALISBURY and ??? CHASWORTH is:

172064933 i. **Sybille de SALISBURY**, born 1120; married John (The Marshall) FITZ GILBERT.

348181312. William III de BRAOISE, born 1175; died 09 August 1211 in Corbeil, France. He was the son of **696362624. William II de BRAOISE** and **696362625. Bertha (de) of HEREFORD**. He married **348181313. Maud de ST. VALERY**.

348181313. Maud de ST. VALERY, born Abt.

1175; died 1210 in Corfe or Windsor Castle, England.

Children of William BRAOISE and Maud ST. VALERY are:

174090656 i. **William IV de BRAOISE**, born Abt. 1195; married Maud de CLARE.

ii. **Giles de BRAOISE**, born Abt. 1197.

iii. **Reginald de BRAOISE**, born Abt. 1199.

688128000. Thomas de ST. MAUR, born Abt. 1105 in Penhow Castle, Newport, Monmouthshire. He was the son of **1376256000. Roger (Richard) de ST. MAUR**.

Child of Thomas de ST. MAUR is:

344064000 i. Bartholomew de ST. MAUR, born Abt. 1130 in Penhow Castle; died Abt. 1170 in Penhow Castle.

688136192. Thomas DARREL, born Abt. 1117 in Wheldrake, East Riding, Yorkshire; died Bef. 1180. He was the son of **1376272384. Geoffrey DARREL**.

Child of Thomas DARREL is:

344068096 i. Marmaduke DARREL, born Abt. 1144 in Sessay, Thirsk, North Riding, Yorkshire, England; married Aceria UNKNOWN.

688136208. Godfrey of LOUVAIN, born 1060 in Brabant, Louvain, Belgium; died 25 January 1139/40 in Jerusalem. He was the son of **1376272416. Henry II Count of LOUVAIN** and **1376272417. Adelaide of ORLAMUNDA**. He married **688136209. Clemence de BOURGOGNE**.

688136209. Clemence de BOURGOGNE, born 1078 in Bourgogne, France; died 1133 in Louvain, Brabant, Belgium.

Child of Godfrey LOUVAIN and Clemence BOURGOGNE is:

344068104 i. Josceyn de LOUVAIN, born Abt. 1127 in Egmont, Nottinghamshire; died 1180 in Egmont, Nottinghamshire; married Agnes de PERCY Aft. 1154 in Egmont, Nottinghamshire.

696362624. William II de BRAOISE, born Abt. 1125; died Aft. 1179. He married **696362625. Bertha (de) of HEREFORD**.

696362625. Bertha (de) of HEREFORD, born Abt. 1130.

Child of William BRAOISE and Bertha HEREFORD is:

348181312 i. William III de BRAOISE, born 1175; died 09 August 1211 in Corbeil, France; married Maud de ST. VALERY.

Generation No. 31

1376256000. Roger (Richard) de ST. MAUR, born Abt. 1080 in Wiltshire; died Aft. 1130 in Penhow Castle, Newport, Monmouthshire. He was the son of **2752512000. William FitzWido de ST. MAUR**.

Child of Roger (Richard) de ST. MAUR is:

688128000 i. Thomas de ST. MAUR, born Abt. 1105 in Penhow Castle.

1376272384. Geoffrey DARREL, born 1091 in Wheldrake, East Riding Yorkshire. He was the son of **2752544768. Daryl DARREL**.

Child of Geoffrey DARREL is:

688136192 i. Thomas DARREL, born Abt. 1117 in Wheldrake, East Riding Yorkshire; died Bef. 1180.

1376272416. Henry II Count of LOUVAIN, born Abt. 1021 in Louvain, Brabant, Belgium. He married **1376272417. Adelaide of ORLAMUNDA**.

1376272417. Adelaide of ORLAMUNDA, born Abt. 1031 in France.

Child of Henry LOUVAIN and Adelaide ORLAMUNDA is:

688136208 i. Godfrey of LOUVAIN, born 1060 in Louvain, Brabant; died 25 January 1139/40 in Jerusalem; married (1) Clemence de BOURGOGNE; married (2) Ida de Chiny and NAMUR Abt. 1100 in Belgium.

Generation No. 32

2752512000. William FitzWido de ST. MAUR, born Abt. 1055 in St. Maur-sur-le-Loire, France; died Aft. 1090 in Wiltshire. He was the son of **5505024000. Wido de ST. MAUR**.

Child of William FitzWido de ST. MAUR is:

1376256000i. Roger (Richard) de ST. MAUR, born Abt. 1080 in Wiltshire; died Aft. 1130 in Penhow Castle, Newport, Monmouthshire.

2752544768. Daryl DARREL, born 1052 in Brodsworth, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **5505089536. William DARYEL**.

Child of Daryl DARREL is:

1376272384i. Geoffrey DARREL, born 1091 in Wheldrake, East Riding Yorkshire.

Generation No. 33

5505024000. Wido de ST. MAUR, born Abt. 1030 in St. Maur-sur-le-Loire, France. He was the son of **11010048000. Guillaume de ST. MAUR**.

Child of Wido de ST. MAUR is:

2752512000i. William FitzWido de ST. MAUR, born Abt. 1055 in St. Maur-sur-le-Loire, France; died Aft. 1090 in Wiltshire.

5505089536. William DARYEL, born 1024 in Airel, Normandy, France.

Child of William DARYEL is:

2752544768i. Daryl DARREL, born 1052 in Brodsworth, Yorkshire.

Generation No. 34

11010048000. Guillaume de ST. MAUR, born Abt. 1005 in St. Maur-sur-le-Loire, France. He was the son of **22020096001. Josceline de ST. MAUR**.

Child of Guillaume de ST. MAUR is:

5505024000i. Wido de ST. MAUR, born Abt. 1030 in St. Maur-sur-le-Loire, France.

Generation No. 35

22020096001. Josceline de ST. MAUR She was the daughter of **44040192002. Goscelin de ST. MAUR** and **44040192003. Aremburge ????**.

Child of Josceline de ST. MAUR is:

11010048000 i. Guillaume de ST. MAUR, born Abt. 1005 in St. Maur-sur-le-Loire, France.

Generation No. 36

44040192002. Goscelin de ST. MAUR, born Abt. 980 in St. Maur-sur-le-Loire, France. He married **44040192003. Aremburge ????**.

44040192003. Aremburge ????, born Abt. 985 in France.

Child of Goscelin ST. MAUR and Aremburge ???? is:

22020096001 i. Josceline de ST. MAUR.

THE MANNING AND MAGNAN FAMILIES

Forrest Manning – fcgm@sover.net

Dear Friends:

I am sending you information on some of my ancestors who lived for 18 years in Peru, NY, and their ancestors who lived in Longueuil, QC. You will notice there are several surnames used by these people. The emigrant, Gaspard, was called Magnan and then, later, the dit name of Champagne was attached.

By the 1850 census, my gr. gr. gr. grandfather, Joseph, was listed as being Joseph Champaign. When he moved to Bridport, VT, in the late 1850s, the records there refer to him as

Joseph Manning. His son, Peter, died in Bridport, VT, and the record of that event calls him Peter Manning, son of Joseph Manning and Elizabeth.

When Joseph's son, Gilbert, moved to Shelburne, VT, in the mid-1850s, he soon became Gilbert Champlain, with other variations of the surname Magnan being used. Eventually, records have him as Gilbert Manning, the family name now in use.

Joseph's son, Albert, returned to Peru in the late 1960s and was known as Albert Manning for a while, then he seemed to prefer being Albert Champagne, and is known as that when he died in the area in 1935.

Joseph's daughter, Josephine, is found in the Redford church records as Josephine Magnon when she married Peter Paré/Perry, but is listed as Josephine Champagne on her death records a few years later.

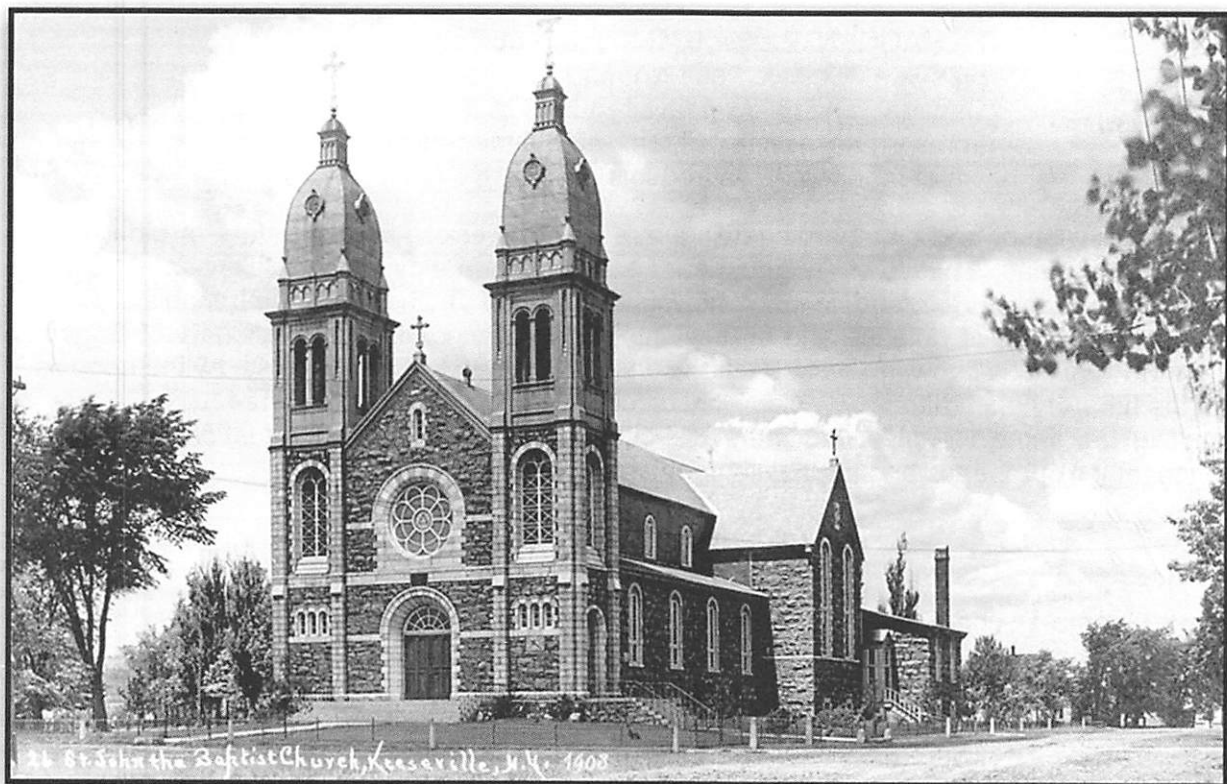
The dates and names are as accurate as I can determine, but much is missing. The "doings" of several of Joseph's children are unknown. The date and location of the marriage of Gilbert and Esther Coleman (Charbonneau) is unknown.

Forrest Manning 802-388-9366
42 Benedict Lane
Middlebury, VT 95753

DESCENDANTS OF FRANÇOIS MAGNAN AND MARIE-URSULE PATNAUDE

- 1 François Magnan (1840 -) B: Abt. 1840
- + Marie-Ursule Patnaude (1840 -) B: Abt. 1840
- .. 2 François-Xavier Magnan (1765 - 1840) B: September 22, 1765 in Berthierville, Québec,
D: February 25, 1840 in Longueuil, Québec
- .. + Marie-Louise Elizabeth Allard (1765 - 1798) B: Abt. 1765 in Longueuil, Québec,
D: February 14, 1798 in Longueuil, Québec
- ... 3 François Magnan (1781 -) B: 1781 in Longueuil, Québec
- ... 3 André Magnan (1784 -) B: January 08, 1784 in Longueuil, Québec
- ... 3 Louis Magnan (1789 - 1789) B: 1789, D: August 20, 1789
- ... 3 Josèphite-Louise Magnan (1790 - 1790) B: 1790 in Longueuil, Québec, D: 1790
- ... 3 Pierre Magnan (1793 - 1793) B: 1793, D: July 01, 1793
- ... 3 Pierre Magnan (1797 -) B: March 01, 1797 in Longueuil, Québec
- ... 3 Marie-Amable Magnan (1798 - 1798) B: 1798, D: June 20, 1798
- ... 3 Louise Magnan (1802 - 1832) B: February 18, 1802 in Longueuil, Québec,
D: August 13, 1832 in Longueuil, Québec
- ... 3 Mari-Angélique Magnan (1803 -) B: August 20, 1803 in Longueuil, Québec
- ... 3 Luc Magnan (1805 -) B: September 25, 1805 in Longueuil, Québec, M: October 10, 1836
- ... + Charlotte Favreau (1805 -) B: Abt. 1805, M: October 10, 1836
- ... 3 Joseph Magnan (1808 - 1860) B: July 01, 1808 in Longueuil, Québec,
M: June 02, 1829 in Longueuil, Québec, D: 1860 in VT
- ... + Élizabeth Louise Daudelin (1806 -) B: 1806 in Boucherville, Québec
- 4 Joseph Manning (1829 - 1830) B: September 23, 1829 in Longueuil, Québec,
D: January 15, 1830 in Longueuil, Québec
- 4 Mathilde Manning-Adopted (1830 -) B: March 27, 1830 in Québec
- 4 Joseph Manning (1830 -) B: October 12, 1830 in Longueuil, Québec
- 4 Louise Manning (1832 - 1832) B: March 06, 1832, D: August 30, 1832
- 4 Domitilde Manning (1833 -) B: August 14, 1833 in Longueuil, Québec
- 4 Gilbert Magnan (1835 - 1911) B: July 03, 1835 in Mooers, NY,
M: Vermont, D: December 05, 1911 in Lincoln, VT
- + Esther Colman (1835 -) B: Abt. 1835
- + Flossie Clark Stevens (1850 -) B: Abt. 1850, M: April 22, 1901 in Lincoln, VT
- 4 Jane Manning (1839 -) B: 1839 in Peru, NY
- 4 Peter Manning (1841 - 1859) B: 1841 in Peru, NY, D: September 29, 1859 in Bridport, VT

- 4 Catherine Manning (1843 -) B: 1843 in Peru, NY
- 4 Josephine Manning (1845 - 1876) B: 1845 in Peru, NY,
M: February 18, 1867 in Redford, NY, D: October 01, 1876 in Redford, NY
- + Peter Paré (1846 -) B: February 1846 in St. Jean, Québec,
- 5 Perry Perry
- 5 Charles Perry (1783 -) B: June 17, 1783 in Redford, NY
- 5 Mary Hélène Perry (1871 -) B: March 13, 1871 in Redford, NY
- 5 Médard Perry (1865 -) B: December 14, 1865 in Redford, NY
- 4 Franklin Manning (1847 -) B: 1847 in Peru, NY
- 4 Albert Manning (1850 - 1935) B: January 10, 1850 in Peru, NY,
M: January 08, 1873 in NY, D: March 08, 1935 in Keeseville, NY
- + Mary LaBounty (1855 - 1940) B: September 23, 1855 in Keeseville, NY
D: April 09, 1940 in Ausable Forks, NY
- 5 Clayton Manning (1874 - 1855) B: 1874 in NY, D: 1855 in Malone, NY
- + Malvina (1875 -) B: Abt. 1875
- 5 Joseph Manning (1876 -) B: February 13, 1876 in NY
- 5 Marie Ludovica Manning (1876 -) B: March 11, 1876 in Peru, NY
- 5 Louise Manning (1878 -) B: 1878 in NY



- + Peichy (1875 -) B: Abt. 1875
- 5 Dolly M. Manning (1878 -) B: April 1878 in NY
- 5 Josephine L. Manning (1880 - 1964) B: March 18, 1880 in Keeseville, NY
M: 1899 in Keeseville, NY, D: April 15, 1964 in Keeseville, NY
- + John Bill (1880 -) B: Abt. 1880, M: 1899 in Keeseville, NY
- + Israel F. Duell (1880 -) B: Abt. 1880
- 5 Rose Manning (1886 -) B: October 1886
- + Varvil (1885 -) B: Abt. 1885
- 5 Frank Manning Champagne (1889 - 1962) B: July 21, 1889 in Keeseville, NY
D: October 26, 1962 in Keeseville, NY

- + Rosalie Blaise (1890 -) B: Abt. 1890
 5 Emma Manning (1897 - 1954) B: April 1897, D: April 20, 1954 in Peru, NY
 + Phillip Russell (1895 -) B: Abt. 1895
 5 Merilda Manning (1900 - 1976) B: July 05, 1900 in Keeseville, NY
 M: October 28, 1916 in Keeseville, NY, D: May 07, 1976 in Keeseville, NY
 + Roy James Rabideau (1900 -) B: Abt. 1900
 5 Louisa Manning
 ... 3 Charles Magnan (1810 -) B: May 20, 1810 in Longueuil, Québec,
 M: November 17, 1784 in Longueuil, Québec
 ... 3 Marie-Anne Magnan (1812 -) B: May 10, 1812 in Longueuil, Québec,
 M: October 02, 1832 in Longueuil, Québec
 ... + Jean-Baptiste Campou (1810 -) B: Abt. 1810, M: October 02, 1832 in Longueuil, Québec
 ... 3 Angélique Magnan (1813 -) B: October 18, 1813 in Longueuil, Québec
 ... 3 Louis Magnan B: Longueuil, Québec

ANOTHER MAGNAN - PIERRE MAGNAN

Pierre Magnan, an associate of Samuel de Champlain, is mentioned in Tanguay in the following excerpt which reads –

I – MAGNAN, PIERRE, b. 1627, natif du Tougne, près de Lizieux, en Normandie, venu en Canada, en 1617. Il avait quitté la France, après un assassinat, et, en 1627, il fut massacré et mangé par les Iroquois.

Roughly translated, and disregarding Tanguay's obvious error about the date of birth, it says that Pierre Magnan, a native of Tougne, near Lisieux in Normandy, came to Canada in 1617. He left France after a murder, and, in 1627, he was massacred and eaten by the Iroquois.

Pierre's story is full of violence and political intrigue and, according the Dictionary of Canadian Biography Online, is known to have been the first Frenchman tortured to death by the Iroquois.

See the full story at: http://www.biographi.ca/009004-119.01-e.php?id_nbr=440

Googling his name will give you more websites with insight into the situation between the French, other Europeans and the native peoples of the day.

BOOK REVIEW

Robert George Ducharme. *Biographies of 497 Canadian Immigrants during the 17th and 18th Centuries: Ancestors of the Ducharme and Roch Families of Burrillville, Rhode Island*. Seattle, Washington: The Genealogy Printing Company, July 2012.

Hard cover. 772 pages. 86 Figures; 16 Appendix Figures; 7 tables. Indexed by name.

Mr. Ducharme's extensive volume includes biographical information on each of his 497 ancestors who were Canadian immigrants. The biographies are listed chronologically based on the date of arrival in Canada. The inclusion of introductory notes, abbreviation guides, and name index make the book very easy to navigate. Footnotes indicate where primary source materials can be found. In addition, a bibliography and list of websites consulted offers further research options while helping to verify Mr. Ducharme's work. Maps offer another level of useful information.

VELIDA MAE BOUYEA FORD'S ANCESTORS

Velida Mae Bouyea Ford

Generation 1

1. **Velida Mae Bouyea** is the daughter of Wayne Joseph Bouyea and Orva Mae Mesick. She was born on August 19, 1959 in Plattsburgh, NY. Where lived 2013 in Binghamton, NY.
William Bernard Ford and Velida Mae Bouyea were married on Aug. 27, 1977 in Oneida, NY.

Generation 2

2. **Wayne Joseph Bouyea** is the son of Elwood Louis Bouyea and Rita Henretta Fisher. He was born on May 31, 1935 in Plattsburgh, NY. He died on March 29, 1995 in Rome, NY.
3. **Orva Mae Mesick** is the daughter of Alfred A. Mesick and Velida M. King. She was born on May 09, 1940 in Champlain, NY. She died on March 14, 2007 in Fulton, NY.
Wayne Joseph Bouyea and Orva Mae Mesick were married on Dec. 06, 1958 in West Chazy, NY.

- + 1. i. **Velida Mae Bouyea**. She was born on August 19, 1959 in Plattsburgh, NY. She married William Bernard Ford. They were married on August 27, 1977 in Oneida, NY. Where lived 2007 in Oneida, NY.
- ii. **Rita Lynn Bouyea**. She was born on November 15, 1971 in Oneida, NY. Where lived 2007 in Plattsburgh, NY.
- iii. **Wayne Joseph Bouyea**. He was born on September 22, 1960 in Plattsburgh, NY. Where lived 2007 in Central Square, NY.
- iv. **Laurie Ann Bouyea**. She was born on August 14, 1961 in Plattsburgh, NY. Where lived 2007 in Oneida, NY.
- v. **Jacquelyn Bouyea**. She was born on October 07, 1962 in Plattsburgh, NY. Where lived 2007 in Canestota, NY.
- vi. **Kevin Louis Bouyea**. He was born on October 09, 1963 in Plattsburgh, NY. Where lived 2007 in Vernon. He married Joyce Lee Marks. They were married in Oneida, NY.
- vii. **Timothy Esburn Bouyea**. He was born on March 13, 1965 in Plattsburgh, NY. Where lived 2007 in Oneida, NY.
- viii. **Joyce Marie Bouyea**. She was born on October 12, 1967 in Troy, NY. Where lived 2007 in Sylvan Beach.
- ix. **David John Bouyea**. He was born on February 19, 1970 in Rensselaer, NY. Where lived 2007 in Oneida, NY.

Generation 3

4. **Elwood Louis Bouyea** is the son of Joseph V. Bouyea and Melvina Sorel. He was born on April 04, 1902 in Plattsburgh, NY. He died on August 26, 1956 in Morrisonville, NY.
5. **Rita Henretta Fisher** is the daughter of Frederick Fisher and Mary Gadway. She was born on November 26, 1914 in United States. She died on September 29, 1974 in Lake Placid, NY.
Elwood Louis Bouyea and Rita Henretta Fisher were married on December 04, 1934 in Morrisonville, NY.
- + 2. i. **Wayne Joseph Bouyea**. He was born on May 31, 1935 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Orva Mae Mesick. They were married on December 06, 1958 in West Chazy, NY. He died on March 29, 1995 in Rome, NY.
 - ii. **Patricia Ann Bouyea**. She was born on October 21, 1939 in Plattsburgh, NY. She married Richard R. Reynolds. They were married on August 16, 1962.
 - iii. **John Delbert Bouyea**. He was born on January 27, 1945 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Diann Riley. They were married on February 18, 1967 in Watervliet, NY. He died on October 09, 1991 in Watervliet, NY.

iv. **James Frederick Bouyea**. He was born on March 26, 1948 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Delorse Jean Larose. They were married on October 20, 1973 in Watertown, NY. He died on November 16, 2012 in Syracuse, NY.

v. **Stella Mae Bouyea**. She was born on September 12, 1950 in Plattsburgh, NY. She died on September 12, 1950 in Plattsburgh, NY

6. **Alfred A. Mesick** is the son of Frank Mesick and Philamene Charade. He was born on October 12, 1912. He died on August 18, 1987.

7. **Velida M. King** is the daughter of David J. King and Julie Burnett. She was born on March 08, 1916. She died on May 20, 1999.

Alfred A. Mesick and Velida M. King.

+ 3. i. **Orva Mae Mesick**. She was born on May 09, 1940 in Champlain, NY. She married Wayne Joseph Bouyea. They were married on December 06, 1958 in West Chazy, NY. She died on March 14, 2007 in Fulton, NY.

ii. **Joyce Mesick**. She was born Abt. 1940. Where lived 2007 in Chittenango, NY.

iii. **Mildred Mesick**. She was born Abt. 1940. Where lived 2007 in Denton, NE.

iv. **Elizabeth Mesick**. She was born Abt. 1940. Where lived 2007 in Hemmingford, QC.

v. **Alfreda Mesick**. She was born Abt. 1940. Where lived 2007 in West Chazy, NY.

vi. **Henry Mesick**. He was born Abt. 1940. Where lived 2007 in OK.

vii. **Gertrude J. Mesick**. She was born on September 23, 1935. She died on January 12, 2000.

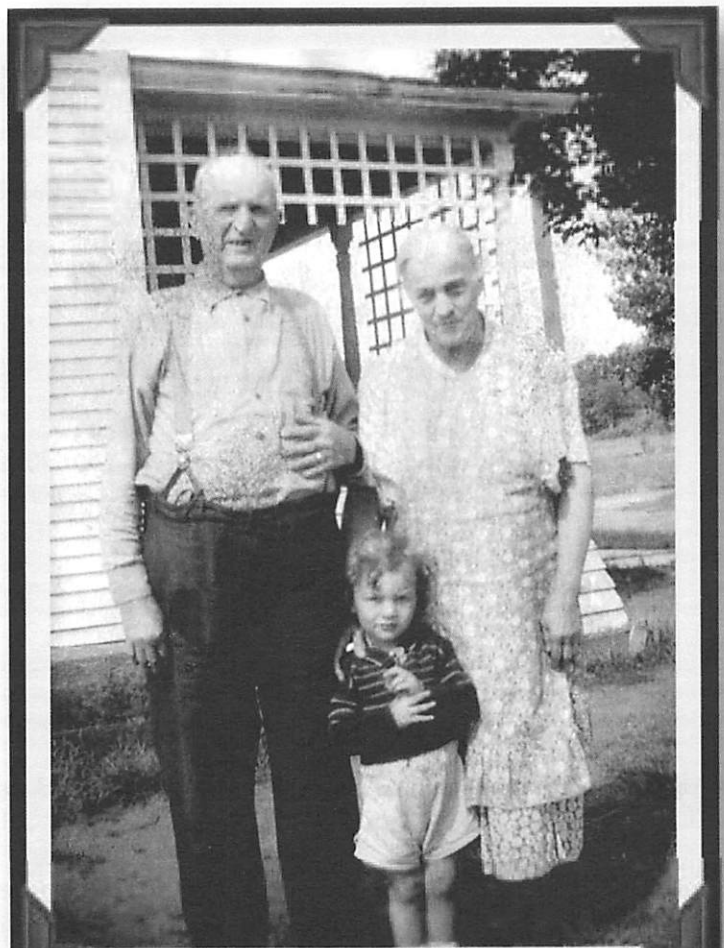
viii. **Ora Mesick**. She was born Abt. 1940. She died Bef. 2007.

Generation 4

8. **Joseph V. Bouyea** is the son of François-Xavier Boyer and Marie-Louise Robare. He was born on May 05, 1863 in NY. He died on November 08, 1939 in Morrisonville, NY.

9. **Melvina Sorel** is the daughter of Joseph Sorel and Hélène Boucher. She was born on December 16, 1867 in Plattsburgh, NY. She died on July 13, 1953 in Morrisonville, NY.

Joseph V. Bouyea and Melvina Sorel. They were married on December 02, 1883 in Plattsburgh, NY. Church - St. Peter's.



Joseph and Melvina Bouyea and grandson, Wayne

- i. **Lena Bouyea**. She was born on October 11, 1884 in Morrisonville, NY. She married Alfred L. Lecuyer. They were married on January 28, 1900 in Morrisonville, NY. She died on August 25, 1986 in Springfield, MA.
- ii. **Maude Bouyea**. She was born on September 15, 1886 in Morrisonville, NY. She died on August 15, 1976 in Ludlow, MA.
- iii. **Edward Bouyea**. He was born on August 19, 1889 in Vermont. He died June 1965.
- iv. **Amos Bouyea**. He was born on March 08, 1892 in Morrisonville, NY. He died on October 14, 1893 in Morrisonville, NY.
- v. **Walter Levi Bouyea**. He was born on July 09, 1896 in New York. He married Irene Clara Hebert. They were married on August 05, 1918. He died on January 19, 1973 in Springfield, MA.
- vi. **Delbert George Bouyea**. He was born on January 28, 1899 in Morrisonville, NY. He married Mercedes Parrow. They were married on November 19, 1917. He died 1958 in Massachusetts.
- vii. **Albert Bouyea**. He was born on January 28, 1899 in Morrisonville, NY. He died on January 29, 1899 in Morrisonville, NY.
- + 4. viii. **Elwood Louis Bouyea**. He was born on April 04, 1902 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Rita Henretta Fisher. They were married on December 04, 1934 in Morrisonville, NY. He died on August 26, 1956 in Morrisonville, NY.
- ix. **Esburn Clyde Bouyea**. He was born on September 25, 1906 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Margaret I. Dukette. They were married on July 06, 1933 in Morrisonville, NY. He died on October 05, 1999 in Plattsburgh, NY.



Elwood Bouyea, Esburn and wife Marguerite, Melvina Sorel Bouyea, their mother, and a cousin

10. **Frederick Fisher** is the son of Joseph-Moïse Poissant and Olive Riendeau. He was born on November 10, 1875. He died on June 09, 1947.

11. **Mary Gadway** is the daughter of Henry Gadway and Mary Pascal. She was born Abt. 1875. She died 1936.

Frederick Fisher and Mary Gadway. They were married October 1897.

i. **Evelyn Fisher**. She was born Abt. 1891. She died on April 24, 1947 in Plattsburgh, NY. AKA or dit name for Fisher is Poisson or Poissant.

ii. **Daughter Two Fisher**. She was born Abt. 1895. Where lived 1947 in Morrisonville

iii. **Mabel Fisher**. She was born Abt. 1895. Where lived 1947 in Plattsburgh, NY.

iv. **Lillian Fisher**. She was born on August 10, 1906. Where lived 1947 in Morrisonville, NY. She died on October 14, 1973.

v. **Irene M. Fisher**. She was born on October 11, 1908. Where lived 1947 in Plattsburgh, NY. She died on June 13, 2000.

+ 5. vi. **Rita Henretta Fisher**. She was born on November 26, 1914 in New York. She married Elwood Louis Bouyea. They were married on December 04, 1934 in Morrisonville, NY. She died on September 29, 1974 in Lake Placid, NY.

12. **Frank Mesick**. He was born Abt. 1860.

13. **Philamene Charade**. She was born 1862. She died on January 24, 1956.

Frank Mesick and Philamene Charade.

i. **Allie Mesick**. She was born on May 06, 1887. She died on November 26, 1971.

ii. **Margaret Mesick**. She was born on November 18, 1890. She died on Sept. 22, 1965.

iii. **Frank Mesick**. He was born on January 26, 1896. He died on March 21, 1966.

iv. **Samuel Mesick**. He was born on May 15, 1896. He died on April 10, 1973.

v. **William J. Mesick**. He was born on April 09, 1898. He died on January 14, 1970.

vi. **Emma Mesick**. She was born on June 01, 1906. She died on November 26, 1972.

vii. **Claire Mesick**. She was born Abt. 1910. Where lived 1982 in Mooers Forks, NY.

+ 6. viii. **Alfred A. Mesick**. He was born on October 12, 1912. He died on August 18, 1987.

14. **David J. King** is the son of Alex King and Eliza Bruno. He was born on February 03, 1882. He died on October 24, 1961.

15. **Julie Burnett**. She was born Abt. 1885.

David J. King and Julie Burnett.

+ 7. i. **Velida M. King**. She was born on March 08, 1916. She died on May 20, 1999.

ii. **David J. King**. He was born on November 24, 1904. He died on January 26, 1975.

iii. **Bertha I. King**. She was born on May 19, 1912. She died on October 26, 1975.

Generation 5

16. **François-Xavier Boyer** is the son of Constant Thomas Boyer and Marie-Osithe Bisson. He was born February 1839. He died on November 06, 1917 in Morrisonville, NY.

17. **Marie-Louise Robare** is the daughter of François Robert and Marie-Josèphthe Cusson. She was born September 1841 in Québec. She died on October 13, 1884.

François-Xavier Boyer and Marie-Louise Robare. They were married on November 04, 1860 in Plattsburgh, NY.

i. **Frank Bouyea**. He was born on March 15, 1861 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Amelia Lavigne. They were married on November 06, 1881 in Plattsburgh, NY. He died 1927 in Clinton County, NY.

+ 8. ii. **Joseph V. Bouyea**. He was born on May 05, 1863 in New York. He married Melvina Sorel. They were married on December 02, 1883 in Plattsburgh, NY. He died on November 08, 1939 in Morrisonville, NY.

iii. **Helen Boyea**. She was born on September 05, 1865 in Morrisonville, NY. She died 1937 in Burke, NY.

iv. **Alexander Bouyea**. He was born 1869.

v. **George Jean Bouyea**. He was born on February 05, 1870 in Clinton County, NY. He married Emma Coulombe. They were married on November 02, 1889 in Lebanon, NH. He died January 1933 in Clinton County, NY.

vi. **Louis Bouyea**. He was born on April 17, 1872. He died 1933 in Clinton County, NY.

vii. **Olivine Boyea**. She was born on November 25, 1874 in New York.

viii. **Delphine Bouyea**. She was born on April 21, 1877 in Plattsburgh, NY. She married Levi Oliver Sorrell. They were married 1890. She died on January 05, 1947 in Morrisonville, NY.

2nd wife **Mary Rock**. She was born Abt. 1850. She died on November 11, 1920 in Morrisonville.

18. **Joseph Sorel**. He was born Abt. 1840.

19. **Hélène Boucher**. She was born Abt. 1840.

Joseph Sorel and Hélène Boucher.

+ 9. i. **Melvina Sorel**. She was born on December 16, 1867 in Plattsburgh, NY. She married Joseph V. Bouyea. They were married on December 02, 1883 in Plattsburgh, NY. She died on July 13, 1953 in Morrisonville, NY.

20. **Joseph-Moïse Poissant** is the son of Augustin Poissant and Adeline-Helene Provost. He was born Abt. 1850. He died on January 26, 1917.

21. **Lucy Simard**. She was born Abt. 1850.

Joseph-Moïse Poissant and Lucy Simard.

i. **Jennie Fisher**. She was born 1887. She died on September 21, 1959.

ii. **Henry Fisher**. He was born on August 06, 1892. He died on July 23, 1969.

2nd wife **Olive Riendeau**. She was born Abt. 1850.

Joseph-Moïse Poissant and Olive Riendeau. They were married on February 24, 1866 in St. Chrysostome, Quebec.

i. **Jennie Fisher**. She was born 1887. She died on September 21, 1959.

ii. **Henry Fisher**. He was born on August 06, 1892. He died on July 23, 1969.

+ 10. iii. **Frederick Fisher**. He was born on November 10, 1875. He married Mary Gadway. They were married October 1897. He died on June 09, 1947.

22. **Henry Gadway**.

23. **Mary Pascal**.

Henry Gadway and Mary Pascal.

+ 11. i. **Mary Gadway**. She was born Abt. 1875. She married Frederick Fisher. They were married October 1897. She died 1936.

28. **Alex King**. He was born Abt. 1860.

29. **Eliza Bruno**. She was born Abt. 1860.

Alex King and Eliza Bruno.

+ 14. i. **David J. King**. He was born on February 03, 1882. He died on Oct. 24, 1961.

ii. **Arthur King**. He was born June 1898. He died on October 17, 1956.

Generation 6

32. **Constant Thomas Boyer** is the son of Constant Boyer and Marie-Agnès Lefebvre. He was born 1804 in Québec. He died October 1894 in Peru, NY.

33. **Marie-Osithe Bisson – Shown at the left** - is the daughter of Jean-François Régis Bisson and Marie-Charlotte Drolet. She was born April 1819 in Québec. She died February 1892 in Peru, NY.

Constant Thomas Boyer and Marie-Osithe Bisson. They were married on October 12, 1835 in St. Constant, Québec.

i. **Lina Boyer**. She was born 1837 in Québec. She married Cyprien Noreau. They were married on February 17, 1854.

+ 16. ii. **François-Xavier Boyer**. He was born February 1839. He married Marie-Louise Robare. They were married on November 04, 1860 in Plattsburgh, NY. He died on November 06, 1917 in Morrisonville, NY.

iii. **Rosalie Boyer**. She was born 1843 in Québec. She died on October 19, 1894.

iv. **Frederick Edmund Boyer**. He was born 1844 in NY. He married Ursula Rock. They were married 1863. He died June 1924 in Morrisonville, NY.

v. **Mary Boyer**. She was born 1847.

vi. **Catherine Boyer**. She was born 1848. She died 1860.

vii. **Louis Bouyea**. He was born 1853. He died on November 30, 1911 in Clinton County, NY.

viii. **Catherine Boyer**. She was born 1855 in NY. She died 1922.

ix. **Pliney Boyer**. He was born on February 14, 1859 in United States. He married Ella Holler. They were married on August 07, 1881 in Plattsburgh, NY. He died on September 16, 1923.

x. **Rose Boyer**. She was born 1862.



Marie-Osithe Bisson

2nd wife **Marie-Anne Leclair**

34. **François Robert**. He was born Abt. 1815.

35. **Marie-Josèphite Cusson**. She was born Abt. 1815.

François Robert and Marie-Josèphite Cusson.

+ 17. i. **Marie-Louise Robare**. She was born September 1841 in Québec. She married François-Xavier Boyer. They were married on November 04, 1860 in Plattsburgh, NY. She died on October 13, 1884.

40. **Augustin Poissant** is the son of Étienne-Augustin Poissant and Marie-Louise Robert. He was born April 1820.

41. **Adeline-Hélène Provost** is the daughter of Alexis Provost and Josèphite Foucrault. She was born Abt. 1820.

Augustin Poissant and Adeline-Helene Provost. They were married on May 11, 1841 in La Prairie, Quebec.

+ 20. i. **Joseph-Moïse Poissant**. He was born Abt. 1850. He died on January 26, 1917.

Generation 7

64. **Constant Boyer** is the son of Pierre-Antoine Boyer and Margaret Marie Louise Riel dit L'Irlande. He was born April 1784. He died 1821.

65. **Marie-Agnès Lefebvre** is the daughter of Michel Lefebvre and Marie Pouliot. She was born 1785. She died March 1869.

Constant Boyer and Marie-Agnès Lefebvre. They were married October 1803 in St. Constant, Québec.

- + 32. i. **Constant Thomas Boyer**. He was born 1804 in Québec. He married Marie-Osithe Bisson. They were married on October 12, 1835 in St. Constant, Québec. He died October 1894 in Peru, NY.
- ii. **Marguerite Boyer**. She was born 1810. She married Étienne Isabelle. They were married on November 23, 1829 in St. Constant, Québec. She died 1861.
- iii. **Scholastique Boyer**. She was born 1813. She married François Robert. They were married on October 05, 1840 in Napierville, Québec.
- iv. **Eulalie Boyer**. She was born Abt. 1815. She married Jean-Baptiste Robidoux. They were married on October 23, 1837 in Napierville, Québec.
- v. **Marie-Agnès Boyer**. She was born 1804. She married François Noreau. They were married on October 27, 1823 in St. Constant, Québec.

66. **Jean-François Regis Bisson** is the son of Jean-François Bisson and Marie-Archange Dupuy. He was born November 1764.

67. **Marie-Charlotte Drolet** is the daughter of Jean-Baptiste Jacques Drolet and Marie-Marguerite Hébert. She was born on October 01, 1780.

Jean-François Regis Bisson and Marie-Charlotte Drolet.

- + 33. i. **Marie-Osithe Bisson**. She was born April 1819 in Québec. She married Constant Thomas Boyer. They were married on October 12, 1835 in St. Constant, Québec. She died February 1892 in Peru, NY.

2nd wife **Marie-Charlotte Drolet**.

80. **Étienne-Augustin Poissant** is the son of Jacques Marie-Claude Poissant and Marie-Joséphite Chaperon. He was born January 1788.

81. **Marie-Louise Robert** is the daughter of Pierre Robert Sr. and Josèphite Robidoux. She was born November 1795.

Étienne-Augustin Poissant and Marie-Louise Robert.

- + 40. i. **Augustin Poissant**. He was born April 1820. He married Adeline-Hélène Provost. They were married on May 11, 1841 in La Prairie, Quebec.

82. **Alexis Provost** is the son of Alexis Provost and Marguerite Deniau.

83. **Josèphite Foucrault** is the daughter of Gabriel Foucrault and Marie-Josèphite Galarneau.

Alexis Provost and Josèphite Foucrault. They were married on May 11, 1812 in La Prairie, Quebec.

- + 41. i. **Adeline-Hélène Provost**. She was born Abt. 1820. She married Augustin Poissant. They were married on May 11, 1841 in La Prairie, Québec.

Generation 8

128. **Pierre-Antoine Boyer** is the son of Joseph Boyer and Marie-Françoise Senécal. He was born August 1738 in La Prairie, Québec. He died on October 01, 1801 in La Prairie, Québec.

129. **Margaret Marie Louise Riel dit L'Irlande** is the daughter of Jean-Baptiste Riel and Marie-Louise Marguerite Frappier. She was born December 1746 in Montréal, Québec. She died on May 08, 1816.

Pierre-Antoine Boyer and Margaret Marie Louise Riel dit L'Irlande. They were married on February 22, 1762.

- i. **Pierre Boyer**. He was born February 1763.
- ii. **Marie-Marguerite Boyer**. She was born July 1764.
- iii. **Joseph Boyer**. He was born August 1766.
- iv. **Jean-Baptiste Boyer**. He was born June 1769.
- v. **Marie-Louise Boyer**. She was born March 1771.
- vi. **Augustine Boyer**. She was born April 1773. She died August 1773.
- vii. **Toussaint Boyer**. He was born June 1774. He died August 1775.
- viii. **Child One Boyer**. He was born September 1775. He died September 1775.

- ix. **Alexis Boyer.** He was born September 1776. He died July 1777.
- x. **Marie-Catherine Boyer.** She was born March 1779.
- xi. **Amable-Régis Boyer.** He was born June 1781. He died April 1782.
- xii. **François Boyer.** He was born February 1783. He died July 1783.
- + 64. xiii. **Constant Boyer.** He was born April 1784. He married Marie-Agnès Lefebvre. They were married October 1803 in St. Constant, Québec. He died 1821.
- xiv. **Pierre Boyer.** He was born February 1786.
- xv. **Child Two Boyer.** He was born August 1786. He died August 1786.
- xvi. **Charles Boyer.** He died August 1768. He was born February 1788.
- xvii. **Charles Boyer.** He was born 1789. He died 1790.

- 130. **Michel Lefebvre.** He was born Abt. 1760.
- 131. **Marie Pouliot.** She was born Abt. 1760.
Michel Lefebvre and Marie Pouliot.
+ 65. i. **Marie-Agnès Lefebvre.** She was born 1785. She married Constant Boyer. They were married October 1803 in St. Constant, Québec. She died March 1869.

- 132. **Jean-François Bisson** is the son of Joseph Bisson and Marie-Françoise Méthot.
- 133. **Marie-Archange Dupuy** is the daughter of François Dupuis and Marie-Jeanne Rougier.
Jean-François Bisson and Marie-Archange Dupuy. They were married on January 07, 1762 in St. Constant, Québec.
i. **Louis Bisson.** He married Josette Circe. They were married on February 09, 1795 in La Prairie, Québec.
+ 66. ii. **Jean-François Régis Bisson.** He was born November 1764.

- 134. **Jean-Baptiste Jacques Drolet** is the son of Jacques Drolet and Marie-Anne-Josèphe Dumoulin dit Rhéaume. He was born January 1747 in Québec.
- 135. **Marie-Marguerite Hébert** is the daughter of Joseph Hébert and Marie-Catherine Chagnon dit Larose. She was born September 1748 in Varennes, Québec. She died August 1827 in St. Constant, Québec.
Jean-Baptiste Jacques Drolet and Marie-Marguerite Hébert. They were married on February 20, 1777 in Varennes, Quebec.
i. **François Drolet.** He was born March 1787 in La Prairie, Québec. He married Marie-Cécille Bourelle. They were married on January 08, 1816 in La Prairie, Québec. He died on April 14, 1863 in Dannemora, NY.
+ 67. ii. **Marie-Charlotte Drolet.** She was born on October 01, 1780.

- 160. **Jacques Marie-Claude Poissant** is the son of Claude Poissant dit Lasaline and Marie-Josèphthe Catherine Lemieux. He was born August 1750 in La Prairie, Québec. He died November 1824 in St. Philippe, La Prairie, Québec.
- 161. **Marie-Josèphthe Chaperon** is the daughter of Joseph Chaperon and Marie-Josèphthe Maguet. She was born May 1756 in Pointe-aux-Trembles de Montreal, Québec.
Jacques Marie-Claude Poissant and Marie-Josèphthe Chaperon. They were married on April 08, 1782 in St. Philippe, La Prairie, Québec.
i. **Jacques Marie Poissant.** He was born August 1784. He married Marguerite Lapaterie. They were married on November 09, 1807 in St. Philippe, Québec. He died on September 03, 1867 in Champlain, NY.
+ 80. ii. **Étienne-Augustin Poissant.** He was born January 1788.

- 162. **Pierre Robert** is the son of Pierre Robert dit Lapomeraye and Marie-Josèphthe Patenaude. He was born Abt. 1767.
- 163. **Josèphthe Robidoux** is the daughter of Joseph Robidoux and Marguerite Dupuis. She was born October 1770.
Pierre Robert and Josèphthe Robidoux.
+ 81. i. **Marie-Louise Robert.** She was born November 1795.

2nd wife **Marie Quintal**. She was born Abt. 1780. Pierre Robert Sr. and Marie Quintal. They were married on November 15, 1802 in La Prairie, Québec. Church in St. Constant.

i. **Pierre Robert**. He was born Abt. 1810. He married Zoë Robert. They were married on June 16, 1828 in La Prairie, Québec.

164. **Alexis Provost** is the son of Raphaël Prevost and Ursule Denault.

165. **Marguerite Deniau** is the daughter of Jean-Baptiste Deniau and Marie-Joséphite Gagné. Alexis Provost and Marguerite Deniau were married on November 23, 1789 in La Prairie, Quebec.

+ 82. i. **Alexis Provost**. He married Joséphite Foucrault. They were married on May 11, 1812 in La Prairie, Quebec.

166. **Gabriel Foucrault** is the son of André Fouquereau and Elizabeth Gervais.

167. **Marie-Joséphite Galarneau** is the daughter of Joseph Galarneau and Marie-Marguerite Bernard.

Gabriel Foucrault and Marie-Joséphite Galarneau.

+ 83. i. **Joséphite Foucrault**. She married Alexis Provost. They were married on May 11, 1812 in La Prairie, Quebec.

Generation 9

256. **Joseph Boyer** is the son of Nicolas-Antoine Boyer and Louise Payette dit St. Amour. He was born May 1706 in Montréal, Québec.

257. **Marie-Françoise Senécal** is the daughter of Pierre Senécal and Marguerite Pinsonneau. She was born April 1717 in La Prairie, Québec. She died 1786.

Joseph Boyer and Marie-Françoise Senécal were married on June 04, 1636 in La Prairie.

+ 128. i. **Pierre-Antoine Boyer**. He was born August 1738 in La Prairie, Québec. He married Margaret Marie Louise Riel dit L'Irlande. They were married on February 22, 1762. He died on October 01, 1801 in La Prairie, Québec.

ii. **Marie-Hippolyte Boyer**. She was born 1741. She died July 1783.

iii. **Marie-Marguerite Boyer**. She died on February 24, 1767.

iv. **Joseph-Marie Boyer**. He died January 1782.

v. **Louis Boyer**. He died December 1784.

vi. **Marie-Josèphe Boyer**. She died March 1821.

258. **Jean-Baptiste Riel** is the son of Jean-Baptiste Riel and Marie-Louise Cottu. He was born March 1708.

259. **Marie-Louise Marguerite Frappier** is the daughter of Pierre-Michel Frappier and Marie-Marguerite Lesiege. She was born July 1710.

Jean-Baptiste Riel and Marie-Louise Marguerite Frappier were married on November 27, 1730 in St. Sulpice, Québec.

i. **Marie-Therese Marguerite Riel**. She was born October 1743. She married René Hamelin. They were married on July 26, 1762 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec.

ii. **Jean-Baptiste Riel**. He was born Abt. 1735.

+ 129. iii. **Margaret Marie Louise Riel dit L'Irlande**. She was born December 1746 in Montréal, Québec. She married Pierre-Antoine Boyer. They were married on February 22, 1762. She died on May 08, 1816.

264. **Joseph Bisson** is the son of Jean-Baptiste Buisson and Marie-Jeanne Françoise Beaudet.

265. **Marie-Françoise Méthot** is the daughter of Abraham Méthot and Marie-Madeleine Mézeray. She was born December 1675.

Joseph Bisson and Marie-Françoise Méthot were married on September 09, 1731 in St. Nicolas, Québec.

+ 132. i. **Jean-François Bisson**. He married Marie-Archange Dupuy. They were married on January 07, 1762 in St. Constant, Québec.

266. **François Dupuis** is the son of René Dupuis and Angélique-Marie St. Marie. He was born September 1695.

267. **Marie-Jeanne Rougier** is the daughter of François-Antoine Rougier and Jeanne Faye. She was born November 1704.

François Dupuis and Marie-Jeanne Rougier were married on February 3, 1721, in La Prairie, Québec.

+ 133. i. **Marie-Archange Dupuy**. She married Jean-François Bisson. They were married on January 07, 1762 in St. Constant, Québec.

ii. **René Dupuy**.

iii. **François-Marie Dupuis**. He was born Abt. 1740.

268. **Jacques Drolet** is the son of Pierre Drolet and Geneviève Marie-Anne Desroches. He was born May 1717.

269. **Marie-Anne-Josèphe Dumoulin dit Rhéaume** is the daughter of René Rhéaume and Marie Guyon.

Jacques Drolet and Marie-Anne-Josèphe Dumoulin dit Rhéaume. They were married on January 30, 1741 in St-Augustin, Québec.

+ 134. i. **Jean-Baptiste Jacques Drolet**. He was born January 1747 in Québec. He married Marie-Marguerite Hébert. They were married on February 20, 1777 in Varennes, Quebec.

270. **Joseph Hébert** is the son of Augustin Hébert and Marie-Madeleine Girard. He was born March 1715 in Varennes, Québec. He died March 1793 in La Prairie, Québec.

271. **Marie-Catherine Chagnon dit Larose** is the daughter of Pierre Chagnon dit Larose and Marie-Catherine Guertin. She was born Abt. 1725.

Joseph Hébert and Marie-Catherine Chagnon dit Larose were married on February 15, 1740 in St. Sulpice, Québec.

+ 135. i. **Marie-Marguerite Hébert**. She was born September 1748 in Varennes, Québec. She married Jean-Baptiste Jacques Drolet. They were married on February 20, 1777 in Varennes, Quebec. She died August 1827 in St. Constant, Québec.

320. **Claude Poissant dit Lasaline** is the son of Jacques Poissant dit Lasaline and Marie-Marguerite Bessette dit Brissetout. He was born January 1709.

321. **Marie-Josèphthe Catherine Lemieux** is the daughter of Jacques Lemieux and Catherine Deniger. She was born September 1728 in La Prairie, Québec.

Claude Poissant dit Lasaline and Marie-Josèphthe Catherine Lemieux were married on September 29, 1749 in La Prairie, Québec.

i. **André Poupart Poissant dit Lasaline**.

+ 160. ii. **Jacques Marie-Claude Poissant**. He was born August 1750 in La Prairie, Québec. He married Marie-Josèphthe Chaperon. They were married on April 08, 1782 in St. Philippe, Québec. He died November 1824 in St. Philippe, Québec.

iii. **Catherine Poissant**. She was born Abt. 1775. She married Jacques-Joseph Bourdeau. They were married on July 19, 1799 in La Prairie, Quebec.

322. **Joseph Chaperon** is the son of Jacques Chaperon and Elisabeth Daunais. He was born April 1730.

323. **Marie-Josèphthe Maguet** is the daughter of Alexandre Maguet and Josèphe Beauchamp. She was born Abt. 1735.

Joseph Chaperon and Marie-Josèphthe Maguet were married on October 29, 1753, Rivière Des Prairies, Quebec.

i. **Jacques Chaperon**. He was born Abt. 1760. He married Charlotte Bertrand. They were married on February 27, 1786 in La Prairie, Québec.

+ 161. ii. **Marie-Josèphthe Chaperon**. She was born May 1756 in Pointe-aux-Trembles de Montréal, Québec. She married Jacques Marie-Claude Poissant. They were married on April 08, 1782 in St. Philippe, Québec.

324. **Pierre Robert dit Lapomeraye** is the son of François Robert dit Lapomeraye and Marie-Charlotte Robin dit Lapointe. He was born January 1743 in Longueuil, Québec. He died October 1808 in La Prairie, Québec.

325. **Marie-Josèphthe Patenaude** is the daughter of Joseph Patenotre and Marie-Françoise Deneau. She was born 1744.

Pierre Robert dit Lapomeraye and Marie-Josèphthe Patenaude were married on November 24, 1764 in La Prairie, Québec.

i. **Jacques Robert dit Lapomeray**. He was born on May 03, 1766 in La Prairie, Québec. He married Marie-Catherine Gagné dit Bellevance. They were married on February 19, 1787 in La Prairie, Québec.

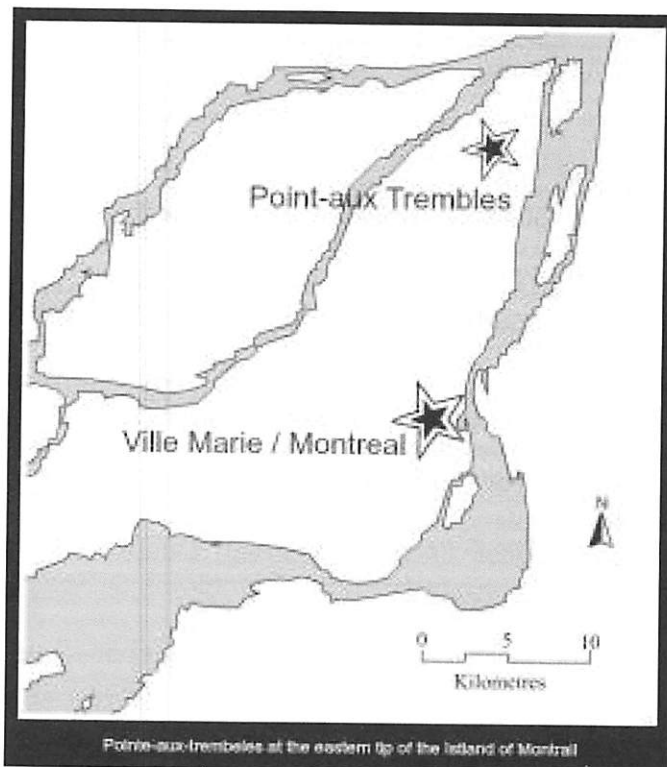
+ 162. ii. **Pierre Robert**. He was born Abt. 1767. He married Marie Quintal. They were married on November 15, 1802 in La Prairie, Québec.

326. **Joseph Robidoux** is the son of Joseph Robidoux and Marie-Anne Mesny.

327. **Marguerite Dupuis** is the daughter of Louis Dupuis and Marie-Marguerite Roy.

Joseph Robidoux and Marguerite Dupuis were married January 12, 1756, St. Constant, La Prairie, Québec.

+ 163. i. **Josèphthe Robidoux**. She was born October 1770.



328. **Raphaël Prevost** is the son of Louis Prevost and Marie-Anne Giroux. He was born July 1746.

329. **Ursule Denault** is the daughter of François Denault dit Detailly and Marie-Marguerite Suprenant. She was born April 1740.

Raphaël Prevost and Ursule Denault were married on August 11, 1760 in St. Constant, La Prairie, Québec

+ 164. i. **Alexis Provost**. He married Marguerite Deniau. They were married on November 23, 1789 in La Prairie, Quebec.

ii. **Catherine Provost**. She married Jacques Sorel. They were married on September 27, 1790 in La Prairie, Quebec.

330. **Jean-Baptiste Deniau** is the son of Jean-Baptiste Deniau and Marie-Anne Benoit.

331. **Marie-Josèphthe Gagné** is the daughter of Joseph Gagné and Marie-Josèphe Baudreau.

Jean-Baptiste Deniau and Marie-Josèphthe

Gagné were married November 05, 1757 in La Prairie, Québec.

i. **Marie-Reine Deniau**. She was born January 1763.

+ 165. ii. **Marguerite Deniau**. She married Alexis Provost. They were married on November 23, 1789 in La Prairie, Quebec.

332. **André Fouquereau** is the son of André Fouquereau and Marie-Josèphe Deniau. He was born December 1748.

333. **Elizabeth Gervais** is the daughter of Louis Gervais and Madeleine-Louise Demers. She was born May 1751.

André Fouquereau and Elizabeth Gervais were married on January 27, 1772, in St. Antoine, Longueuil, Québec.

+ 166. i. **Gabriel Foucrault**.

334. **Joseph Galarneau** is the son of Jean-Baptiste Galarneau and Marie-Marguerite Harnois.

335. **Marie-Marguerite Bernard** is the daughter of Charles Bernard and Marie-Charlotte Sevigny.

Joseph Galarneau and Marie-Marguerite Bernard were married on July 06, 1772 in Saint-Augustin-des-Maures, Portneuf, Québec.

+ 167. i. **Marie-Josèphthe Galarneau**.

Generation 10

512. **Nicolas-Antoine Boyer** is the son of Nicolas Boyer and Marguerite ° Maclin. He was born February 1679 in Montreal, Québec. He died on March 31, 1759 in Montréal, Québec.

513. **Louise Payette dit St. Amour** is the daughter of Pierre Payet dit St. Armour and Louise Tessier. She was born March 1686 in Pointe-aux-Trembles de Montréal, Québec. She died on January 20, 1757.

Nicolas-Antoine Boyer and Louise Payette dit St. Amour were married on June 02, 1704 in Pointe-aux-Trembles de Montreal, Québec.

+ 256. i. **Joseph Boyer**. He married Marie-Françoise Senécal. They were married on June 04, 1636 in La Prairie, Québec. He was born May 1706 in Montréal, Québec.

ii. **Marie-Thérèse Boyer**. She was born February 1710 in Montréal, Québec. She died March 1752.

iii. **Marie-Marguerite Boyer**. She was born August 1711 in Montréal, Québec. She married Jean-Baptiste Roy dit Lapensée. They were married on April 24, 1741 in Montréal, Québec. She died January 1748 in Montréal, Québec.

iv. **Nicolas Boyer**. He was born April 1716 in Montréal, Québec. He died March 1785 in St. Geneviève, Québec.

v. **Marie-Madeleine Boyer**. She was born December 1719 in Montréal, Québec. She married Jacques Roy dit Lapensée. They were married on April 27, 1750 in Montréal, Québec. She died on January 02, 1757.

vi. **Ignace Boyer**. He was born November 1721 in Montréal, Québec. He married Angélique Pépin. They were married November 1749 in Détroit. He died on May 22, 1784 in Détroit.

vii. **Claude Boyer**. He was born December 1722. He married Suzanne Menard. They were married on February 09, 1756. He died February 1810.

viii. **Marie-Josèphe Boyer**. She was born August 1725 in Montréal, Québec. She married Louis Bouchard. They were married on February 15, 1751 in Montréal, Québec. She died February 1795 in St. Constant, Québec.

ix. **Marie-Louise Amable Boyer**. She was born March 1728 in Montréal, Québec. She died August 1814.

x. **Pierre Boyer**. He was born November 1707. He died October 1765.

514. **Pierre Senécal** is the son of Jean Senécal and Catherine ° De Seine. He was born August 1673 in Montréal, Québec. He died June 1734 in La Prairie, Québec.

515. **Marguerite Pinsonneau** is the daughter of François ° Pinsonneau dit LaFleur and Anne ° LeBer. She was born Abt. 1679 in Québec. She died July 1747 in La Prairie, Québec.

Pierre Senécal and Marguerite Pinsonneau were married on November 04, 1698 in Montréal, Québec.

i. **Antoine Senécal**. He was born February 1710 in Contrecoeur, Québec. He married Anne-Catherine Bourdeau. They were married on January 12, 1733 in La Prairie, Québec. He died August 1785 in La Prairie, Québec.

+ 257. ii. **Marie-Françoise Senécal**. She married Joseph Boyer. They were married on June 04, 1636 in La Prairie, Québec. She was born April 1717 in La Prairie, Québec. She died 1786.

iii. **Paul Senécal**. He married Marie-Françoise Giroux. They were married on April 18, 1746 in La Prairie, Québec.

iv. **Marguerite Senécal**. She was born Abt. 1701.

516. **Jean-Baptiste Riel** is the son of Jean-Baptiste Riel and Louise Lafontaine. He was born 1670 in Limerick, Ireland.

517. **Marie-Louise Cottu** is the daughter of François Cottu and Jeanne Verdon. She was born May 1684.

Jean-Baptiste Riel and Marie-Louise Cottu were married on January 21, 1704 in La Visitation, Quebec.

+ 258. i. **Jean-Baptiste Riel**. He was born March 1708.

ii. **Marc-Antoine Riel**. He was born Abt. 1710.

518. **Pierre-Michel Frappier**.

519. **Marie-Marguerite Lesiege**.

Pierre-Michel Frappier and Marie-Marguerite Lesiege were married on January 9, 1696 in Québec City, Québec.

i. **Louis Frappier**. He was born February 1706 in Montréal, Québec.

+ 259. ii. **Marie-Louise Marguerite Frappier**. She was born July 1710.

528. **Jean-Baptiste Buisson** is the son of Antoine Buisson and Ursule Trud. He was born July 1675.

529. **Marie-Jeanne Françoise Beaudet** is the daughter of Jean Baudet dit Morency and Marie " Grandin. She was born October 1681.

Jean-Baptiste Buisson and Marie-Jeanne Françoise Beaudet were married in 1699 in Ste-Croix, Lotbinière, Québec.

+ 264. i. **Joseph Bisson**. He married Marie-Françoise Méthot. They were married on September 09, 1731 in St. Nicolas, Québec.

ii. **Marie-Françoise Buisson**. She was born 1708. She married Joseph-Simon Houde. They were married on October 21, 1728 in St-Antoine-de-Tilley, Lotbinière, Québec.

530. **Abraham Méthot** is the son of Jacques Méthot and Françoise Anjou. He was born 1642 in St. Germain, Lisieux, Normandie, France.

531. **Marie-Madeleine Mezeray** is the daughter of René Mezeray and Nicole-Madeleine Gareman. She was born 1660 in Québec City, Québec.

Abraham Méthot and Marie-Madeleine Mezeray were married on July 16, 1673 in Québec City.

i. **René Méthot**.

+ 265. ii. **Marie-Françoise Méthot**. She was born December 1675. She married Joseph Bisson. They were married on September 09, 1731 in St. Nicolas, Québec.

iii. **Joseph Méthot**. He was born May 1699.

532. **René Dupuis** is the son of François Dupuis and Georgette " Richer. He was born Abt. 1675. AKA or dit name in Dupuy.

533. **Angélique-Marie St. Marie** is the daughter of Louis Marié dit Ste. Marie and Mathurine " Gouard. She was born September 1676.

René Dupuis and Angélique-Marie St. Marie were married on October 18, 1694 in Montréal.

i. **René Dupuis**. He was born Abt. 1715. He married Marie-Anne Pinsonneault. They were married on January 26, 1739 in La Prairie, Québec.

- + 324. i. **Pierre Robert dit Lapomeraye**. He was born January 1743 in Longueuil, Québec. He married Marie-Josèphthe Patenaude. They were married on November 24, 1764 in La Prairie, Québec. He died October 1808 in La Prairie, Québec.
650. **Joseph Patenotre** is the son of Jean-François Patenotre and Marie Boyer. He was born 1719.
651. **Marie-Françoise Deneau** is the daughter of Étienne Deneau and Catherine Bisailon. She was born Abt. 1720.
- Joseph Patenotre and Marie-Françoise Deneau were married on February 25, 1743 in La Prairie, Québec.
- + 325. i. **Marie-Josèphthe Patenaude**. She was born 1744. She married Pierre Robert dit Lapomeray. They were married on November 24, 1764 in La Prairie, Québec.
652. **Joseph Robidoux** is the son of Joseph Robidou and Jeanne-Barbe Seguin. He was born March 1706.
653. **Marie-Anne Mesny** is the daughter of Claude Mesny and Marie Deniger. She was born 1709.
- Joseph Robidoux and Marie-Anne Mesny were married on October 21, 1729 in La Prairie.
- i. **Louis Robidoux**. He was born March 1735.
- ii. **Antoine Robidoux**. He was born 1741. He married Marie-Anne Ste. Marie. They were married on November 21, 1763.
- + 326. iii. **Joseph Robidoux**.
654. **Louis Dupuis** is the son of René Dupuis and Angélique-Marie St. Marie.
655. **Marie-Marguerite Roy** is the daughter of Pierre Roy and Marie-Angélique Faye-Lafaillette. She was born March 1707.
- Louis Dupuis and Marie-Marguerite Roy were married on May 19, 1733, in La Prairie, Québec.
- i. **René Dupuis**.
- + 327. ii. **Marguerite Dupuis**.
656. **Louis Prevost** is the son of Jean-Baptiste Prevost and Marie-Anne Giroux. He was born October 1686.
657. **Marie-Anne Giroux** is the daughter of Raphaël Giroux and Marie-Madeleine Vachon. She was born April 1697.
- Louis Prevost and Marie-Anne Giroux were married on November 07, 1712 in Beauport.
- + 328. i. **Raphaël Prevost**. He was born July 1746. He married Ursule Denault. They were married on August 11, 1760 in La Prairie, Quebec.
658. **François Denault dit Detailly** is the son of Jacques Deneau and Françoise Daniau. He was born 1709.
659. **Marie-Marguerite Suprenant** is the daughter of Laurent Suprenant dit St. Louis and Jeanne Beauvais. She was born January 1712 in La Prairie, Québec. She died in Québec.
- François Denault dit Detailly and Marie-Marguerite Suprenant. They were married on May 28, 1731 in La Prairie, Québec.
- i. **Marie-Thérèse Deneau**. She was born April 1735 in La Prairie, Québec.
- ii. **Catherine Marie-Anne Deneau**.
- + 329. iii. **Ursule Denault**. She was born April 1740. She married Raphaël Prevost. They were married on August 11, 1760 in La Prairie, Quebec.
660. **Jean-Baptiste Deniau** is the son of Jean-Baptiste Deneau dit Jolicoeur and Thérèse Ménard. He was born March 1700.
661. **Marie Primeau** is the daughter of François Primeau and Marie-Thérèse Madeleine Deniau. She was born Abt. 1703 in Québec.
- Jean-Baptiste Deniau and Marie Primeau they were married on November 27, 1724, in Châteauguay, Québec

i. **Antoine Senécal**. He was born February 1710 in Contrecoeur, Québec. He married Anne-Catherine Bourdeau. They were married on January 12, 1733 in La Prairie, Québec. He died August 1785 in La Prairie, Québec.

+ 257. ii. **Marie-Françoise Senécal**. She married Joseph Boyer. They were married on June 04, 1636 in La Prairie, Québec. She was born April 1717 in La Prairie, Québec. She died 1786.

iii. **Paul Senécal**. He married Marie-Françoise Giroux. They were married on April 18, 1746 in La Prairie, Québec.

iv. **Marguerite Senécal**. She was born Abt. 1701.

516. **Jean-Baptiste Riel** is the son of Jean-Baptiste Riel and Louise Lafontaine. He was born 1670 in Limerick, Ireland.

517. **Marie-Louise Cottu** is the daughter of François Cottu and Jeanne Verdon. She was born May 1684.

Jean-Baptiste Riel and Marie-Louise Cottu were married on January 21, 1704 in La Visitation, Quebec.

+ 258. i. **Jean-Baptiste Riel**. He was born March 1708.

ii. **Marc-Antoine Riel**. He was born Abt. 1710.

518. **Pierre-Michel Frappier**.

519. **Marie-Marguerite Lesiege**.

Pierre-Michel Frappier and Marie-Marguerite Lesiege were married on January 9, 1696 in Québec City, Québec.

i. **Louis Frappier**. He was born February 1706 in Montréal, Québec.

+ 259. ii. **Marie-Louise Marguerite Frappier**. She was born July 1710.

528. **Jean-Baptiste Buisson** is the son of Antoine Buisson and Ursule Trud. He was born July 1675.

529. **Marie-Jeanne Françoise Beaudet** is the daughter of Jean Baudet dit Morency and Marie " Grandin. She was born October 1681.

Jean-Baptiste Buisson and Marie-Jeanne Françoise Beaudet were married in 1699 in Ste-Croix, Lotbinière, Québec.

+ 264. i. **Joseph Bisson**. He married Marie-Françoise Méthot. They were married on September 09, 1731 in St. Nicolas, Québec.

ii. **Marie-Françoise Buisson**. She was born 1708. She married Joseph-Simon Houde. They were married on October 21, 1728 in St-Antoine-de-Tilley, Lotbinière, Québec.

530. **Abraham Méthot** is the son of Jacques Méthot and Françoise Anjou. He was born 1642 in St. Germain, Lisieux, Normandie, France.

531. **Marie-Madeleine Mezeray** is the daughter of René Mezeray and Nicole-Madeleine Gareman. She was born 1660 in Québec City, Québec.

Abraham Méthot and Marie-Madeleine Mezeray were married on July 16, 1673 in Québec City.

i. **René Méthot**.

+ 265. ii. **Marie-Françoise Méthot**. She was born December 1675. She married Joseph Bisson. They were married on September 09, 1731 in St. Nicolas, Québec.

iii. **Joseph Méthot**. He was born May 1699.

532. **René Dupuis** is the son of François Dupuis and Georgette " Richer. He was born Abt. 1675. AKA or dit name in Dupuy.

533. **Angélique-Marie St. Marie** is the daughter of Louis Marié dit Ste. Marie and Mathurine " Gouard. She was born September 1676.

René Dupuis and Angélique-Marie St. Marie were married on October 18, 1694 in Montréal.

i. **René Dupuis**. He was born Abt. 1715. He married Marie-Anne Pinsonneault. They were married on January 26, 1739 in La Prairie, Québec.

- ii. **Marguerite Dupuis**. She was born August 1702 in La Prairie, Québec. She married Louis Bétourné. They were married on November 23, 1722 in La Prairie, Québec.
- + 266. iii. **François Dupuis**. He was born September 1695.
- + 654. iv. **Louis Dupuis**.

534. **François-Antoine Rougier** is the son of Laurent Rougier and Marguerite Tardy. He was born 1660.

535. **Jeanne Faye** is the daughter of Mathieu π Faye dit Lafaillette and Marguerite-Françoise " Moreau.

François-Antoine Rougier and Jeanne Faye were married on July 3, 1702 in La Prairie, Québec.

- + 267. i. **Marie-Jeanne Rougier**. She was born November 1704.

536. **Pierre Drolet** is the son of Pierre Drolet and Marie-Catherine Routier. He was born 1692. He died January 1762.

537. **Geneviève Marie-Anne Desroches** is the daughter of Martial Desroches and Anne-Marie Jeanne Guerguanivet dit L'Espérance. She was born 1696. She died May 1717.

Pierre Drolet and Geneviève Marie-Anne Desroches were married on July 30, 1710 in Lorette, Québec.

- + 268. i. **Jacques Drolet**. He was born May 1717. He married Marie-Anne-Josèphe Dumoulin dit Rhéaume. They were married on Jan. 30, 1741 in St-Augustin, Québec. .

538. **René Rhéaume** is the son of René Réaume and Marie " Chevreau. He was born Abt. 1658. Occupation in Militia captain on Beupré Coast.

539. **Marie Guyon** is the daughter of Simon Guyon and Louise Racine. She was born March 1662 in Château-Richer, Québec.

René Rhéaume and Marie Guyon were married on Nov. 22, 1694 in Ste. Anne de Beupré.

- + 269. i. **Marie-Anne-Josèphe Dumoulin dit Rhéaume**. She married Jacques Drolet. They were married on January 30, 1741 in St-Augustin, Québec.

540. **Augustin Hébert** is the son of Ignace Hébert dit Deslauriers and Jeanne Messier. He was born February 1686 in Boucherville, Québec. He died June 1754 in Varennes, Québec.

541. **Marie-Madeleine Girard** is the daughter of Pierre-Jacques Girard and Françoise Gratiot. She was born March 1686 in Boucherville, Québec.

Augustin Hébert and Marie-Madeleine Girard were married on Nov. 27, 1708 in Varennes.

- i. **Agathe Hébert**. She was born July 1713.

+ 270. ii. **Joseph Hébert**. He was born March 1715 in Varennes, Québec. He married Marie-Catherine Chagnon dit Larose. They were married on February 15, 1740 in St. Sulpice, Québec. He died March 1793 in La Prairie, Québec.

iii. **Augustin Hébert**. He was born August 1719 in Varennes, Québec. He married Louise-Marie Gauthier. They were married on November 07, 1740 in Varennes, Québec. He died May 1787 in Longueuil, Québec.

- iv. **Jean-Baptiste Hébert**. He was born July 1725.

542. **Pierre Chagnon dit Larose** is the son of François Chagnon and Catherine Charon. He was born 1690 in Contrecoeur, Québec.

543. **Madeleine Fontaine** is the daughter of Pierre Fontaine dit Bienvenue and Marguerite Gentès. She was born Abt. 1706.

Pierre Chagnon dit Larose and Madeleine Fontaine were married on August 07, 1730 in Contrecoeur, Québec.

- i. **Madeleine Chagnon dit Larose**. She was born September 1731 in St. Sulpice, Québec. She married Jacques Lussier. They were married on January 29, 1759 in St. Sulpice, Québec.

2nd wife **Marie-Catherine Guertin** is the daughter of Pierre Guertin and Marie-Anne Giard. She was born June 1702 in Verchères, Québec.

Pierre Chagnon dit Larose and Marie-Catherine Guertin were married on November 7, 1718, in Contrecoeur, Québec

+ 271. i. **Marie-Catherine Chagnon dit Larose**. She was born Abt. 1725. She married Joseph Hébert. They were married on February 15, 1740 in St. Sulpice, Québec.

640. **Jacques Poissant dit Lasaline**. He was born July 1661 in Bourg-Marennes, Poitou, Charente Maritime, France. He died August 1734 in La Prairie, Québec.

641. **Marie-Marguerite Bessette dit Brisetout** is the daughter of Jean Bessette dit Brisetout and Anne Leseigneur. She was born February 1671 in Fort Chambly, Québec. She died January 1763 in Montréal, Québec.

Jacques Poissant dit Lasaline and Marie-Marguerite Bessette dit Brisetout were married in 1699 in Fort Chambly, Québec.

+ 320. i. **Claude Poissant dit Lasaline**. He was born January 1709. He married Marie-Josèphite Catherine Lemieux. They were married on September 29, 1749 in La Prairie.

642. **Jacques Lemieux** is the son of Gabriel Lemieux and Jeanne-Marie Robidoux. He was born May 1704. He died in La Prairie, Québec.

643. **Catherine Deniger** is the daughter of Pierre Deniger and Catherine Testu. She was born Abt. 1705.

Jacques Lemieux and Catherine Deniger were married on November 17, 1727 in La Prairie.

i. **François Lemieux**. He was born February 1732 in La Prairie, Québec.

+ 321. ii. **Marie-Josèphite Catherine Lemieux**. She was born September 1728 in La Prairie, Québec. She married Claude Poissant dit Lasaline. They were married on September 29, 1749 in La Prairie, Québec.

iii. **Marie-Louise Lemieux**.

iv. **Jacques-Alexis Lemieux**. He was born April 1730.

644. **Jacques Chaperon** is the son of Jacques Chaperon and Cécile Carrière. He was born June 1702. He drowned December 1751 in Varennes, Québec.

645. **Marie-Françoise Auger** is the daughter of Jean-Baptiste Auger and Marie-Françoise Bon. She was born February 1704 in Montréal, Québec.

Jacques Chaperon and Marie-Françoise Auger were married on April 19, 1751 in Sault au Recollet.

2nd wife **Elisabeth Daunais** is the daughter of Pierre-Antoine Daunay and Marguerite Robert. She was born 1703.

Jacques Chaperon and Elisabeth Daunais were married on November 10, 1727 in Boucherville.

+ 322. i. **Joseph Chaperon**. He was born April 1730.

646. **Alexandre Maguet** is the son of Pierre Maillet and Catherine Perthuis.

647. **Josèphe Beauchamp** is the daughter of Jacques Beauchamp and Catherine Bazinet. She was born May 1704.

Alexandre Maguet and Josèphe Beauchamp were married on November 5, 1724, St. François, Île Jésus, Quebec

+ 323. i. **Marie-Josèphite Maguet**. She was born Abt. 1735.

648. **François Robert dit Lapomeraye** is the son of François Robert dit Lapomeray and Marie Lanctot. He was born June 1713 in Boucherville, Québec. He died October 1763 in La Prairie, Québec.

649. **Marie-Charlotte Robin dit Lapointe** is the daughter of Michel Robin and Angélique Dupré-Rochefort. She was born on September 23, 1713 in Boucherville, Québec.

François Robert dit Lapomeraye and Marie-Charlotte Robin dit Lapointe. They were married on May 11, 1739 in Longueuil, Québec.

+ 324. i. **Pierre Robert dit Lapomeraye**. He was born January 1743 in Longueuil, Québec. He married Marie-Josèphthe Patenaude. They were married on November 24, 1764 in La Prairie, Québec. He died October 1808 in La Prairie, Québec.

650. **Joseph Patenotre** is the son of Jean-François Patenotre and Marie Boyer. He was born 1719.

651. **Marie-Françoise Deneau** is the daughter of Étienne Deneau and Catherine Bisailon. She was born Abt. 1720.

Joseph Patenotre and Marie-Françoise Deneau were married on February 25, 1743 in La Prairie, Québec.

+ 325. i. **Marie-Josèphthe Patenaude**. She was born 1744. She married Pierre Robert dit Lapomeray. They were married on November 24, 1764 in La Prairie, Québec.

652. **Joseph Robidoux** is the son of Joseph Robidou and Jeanne-Barbe Seguin. He was born March 1706.

653. **Marie-Anne Mesny** is the daughter of Claude Mesny and Marie Deniger. She was born 1709.

Joseph Robidoux and Marie-Anne Mesny were married on October 21, 1729 in La Prairie.

i. **Louis Robidoux**. He was born March 1735.

ii. **Antoine Robidoux**. He was born 1741. He married Marie-Anne Ste. Marie. They were married on November 21, 1763.

+ 326. iii. **Joseph Robidoux**.

654. **Louis Dupuis** is the son of René Dupuis and Angélique-Marie St. Marie.

655. **Marie-Marguerite Roy** is the daughter of Pierre Roy and Marie-Angélique Faye-Lafaillette. She was born March 1707.

Louis Dupuis and Marie-Marguerite Roy were married on May 19, 1733, in La Prairie, Québec.

i. **René Dupuis**.

+ 327. ii. **Marguerite Dupuis**.

656. **Louis Prevost** is the son of Jean-Baptiste Prevost and Marie-Anne Giroux. He was born October 1686.

657. **Marie-Anne Giroux** is the daughter of Raphaël Giroux and Marie-Madeleine Vachon. She was born April 1697.

Louis Prevost and Marie-Anne Giroux were married on November 07, 1712 in Beauport.

+ 328. i. **Raphaël Prevost**. He was born July 1746. He married Ursule Denault. They were married on August 11, 1760 in La Prairie, Quebec.

658. **François Denault dit Detailly** is the son of Jacques Deneau and Françoise Daniau. He was born 1709.

659. **Marie-Marguerite Suprenant** is the daughter of Laurent Suprenant dit St. Louis and Jeanne Beauvais. She was born January 1712 in La Prairie, Québec. She died in Québec.

François Denault dit Detailly and Marie-Marguerite Suprenant. They were married on May 28, 1731 in La Prairie, Québec.

i. **Marie-Thérèse Deneau**. She was born April 1735 in La Prairie, Québec.

ii. **Catherine Marie-Anne Deneau**.

+ 329. iii. **Ursule Denault**. She was born April 1740. She married Raphaël Prevost. They were married on August 11, 1760 in La Prairie, Quebec.

660. **Jean-Baptiste Deniau** is the son of Jean-Baptiste Deneau dit Jolicoeur and Thérèse Ménard. He was born March 1700.

661. **Marie Primeau** is the daughter of François Primeau and Marie-Thérèse Madeleine Deniau. She was born Abt. 1703 in Québec.

Jean-Baptiste Deniau and Marie Primeau they were married on November 27, 1724, in Châteauguay, Québec

i. **Marie Deniau**. She was born Abt. 1735 in Longueuil, Québec. She married Michel Darragon dit LaFrance. They were married on May 05, 1749 in Longueuil, Québec.

2nd wife **Marie-Anne Benoit** is the daughter of Étienne Benoit and Jeanne Campeau. She was born Abt. 1700.

Jean-Baptiste Deniau and Marie-Anne Benoit were married on April 29, 1725, in Longueuil.

+ 330. i. **Jean-Baptiste Deniau**.

662. **Joseph Gagné** is the son of Pierre Gagné and Catherine Daubigeon. He was born April 1695.

663. **Marie-Josèphe Baudreau** is the daughter of Gabriel Baudreau and Catherine-Marie Forestier. She was born September 1707.

Joseph Gagné and Marie-Josèphe Baudreau were married on October 2, 1724, in La Prairie.

+ 331. i. **Marie-Josèphe Gagné**.

664. **André Fouquereau** is the son of André Fouquereau dit Miseque and Marie-Françoise Aupry. He was born January 1720.

665. **Marie-Josèphe Deniau** is the daughter of Pierre Deniau and Marie-Jeanne Lamarre. She was born April 1731.

André Fouquereau and Marie-Josèphe Deniau were married on September 25, 1747, Longueuil, Québec.

i. **Marie-Genevieve Fouquereau**.

+ 332. ii. **André Fouquereau**. He was born December 1748.

iii. **Charles Foucrault**. He was born August 1766.

666. **Louis Gervais** is the son of Mathieu Gervais and Marie-Josèphe Robido. He was born September 1725.

667. **Madeleine-Louise Demers** is the daughter of Jacques Dumais and Marie-Barbe Brosseau. She was born February 1727.

Louis Gervais and Madeleine-Louise Demers were married on January 15, 1747, in La Prairie.

+ 333. i. **Elizabeth Gervais**. She was born May 1751.

668. **Jean-Baptiste Galarneau** is the son of Jacques Galarneau and Marie-Marguerite Panneton.

669. **Marie-Marguerite Harnois** is the daughter of Laurent Harnois and Marie-Anne Gilbert.

Jean-Baptiste Galarneau and Marie-Marguerite Harnois were married on September 11, 1735, in St-Augustin, Portneuf, Québec

+ 334. i. **Joseph Galarneau**.

670. **Charles Bernard** is the son of Charles Bernard and Geneviève Martin.

671. **Marie-Charlotte Sevigny** is the daughter of Julien-Charles Sevigny and Marie-Marguerite Rognon.

Charles Bernard and Marie-Charlotte Sevigny were married on April 3, 1736, St. Foy, Québec.

+ 335. i. **Marie-Marguerite Bernard**.

Generation 12

2048. **Étienne Boyer**. He was born Abt. 1615 in France.

2049. **Perrine Peineau**. She was born Abt. 1622 in France. She died Abt. 1667 in France.

Étienne Boyer and Perrine Peineau. They were married Bef. 1642.

+ i. 1024. **Nicolas Boyer**. He was born 1642 in La Rochelle, Aunis, Charente Maritime, France. He married Marguerite ° Maclin. They were married on August 18, 1667 in Montréal, Québec. He died on May 24, 1714 in Montréal, Québec.

Val has some interesting relatives – if you see one of the symbols below next to a name, it means:

Lifeline – Northern New York American Canadian Genealogical Society

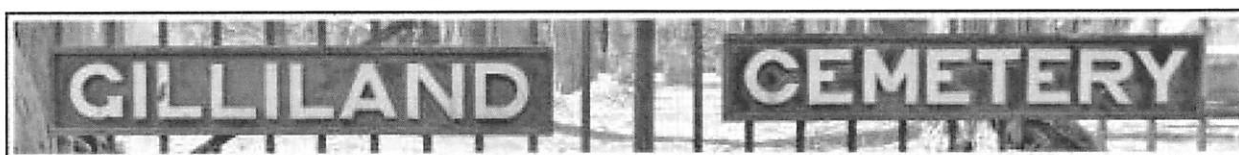
- ✕ = Carignan soldier
 " = Fille du roi
 ° = Fille à marier

She is the 9th great granddaughter of Étienne Boyer. She shares that distinction with several others in Clinton County:

Velida Mae Bouyea Ford	b. 1959	William Gary Aubry	b. 1946
Harold R. Healey	b. about 1960	Matthew Kasprzak	b. about 1980
Carlton C. Lucia	b. 1931	Maddison Murnane	b. 1996
Darryl F. Paquette	b. 1973	Sonya Rule LaRoche	b. about 1975
Joseph Seymour	b. 1949	Daniel Sorrell	b. 1937

OBITUARY OF STEPHEN K. LEWIS

Submitted by Don and Leah Drown - ddrown@twcny.rr.com



Jane Ann Prindle Lewis



Stephen K. Lewis



Anne Eliza Prindle Lewis

Graves are in the northwest corner of the cemetery on Rte. 9 south of Plattsburgh

Stephen K. Lewis was born May 24, 1822, and died November 12, 1902. He married **Jane Ann Prindle**, May 25, 1841. They commenced housekeeping in a small house on his father's farm now Bluff Point garden; they afterwards moved to Port Kent and from there to Point au Roche, from there to Chazy, and from there to Schuyler Falls, where he died.

They had six sons and three daughters: First, **Levi W.**, married to **Arvila Savage** of Chazy, NY; second, **Martin E.**, died at the age of 15 years; third, **Stephen**, married to **Mary Hicks** of West Plattsburgh, NY; fourth, **Alfred**, married to **Elizabeth Soper** of Schuyler Falls, NY; the first daughter, **Euretta**, married **Marcus Densmore** of Schuyler Falls, NY; the fifth son, **James**, married to **Lusenia White**, of Georgia, VT; the sixth son, **Eli**, married to **Ann Fitch** of Forest, NY; the second daughter, **Hopeful**, married to **Henry Howard** of Mooers Forks, NY; the third

daughter, **Jane Ann (Jennie)**, married to **Henry E. Whittemore** of Wolcott, VT. After the death of his first wife in 1876, he married **Anne Eliza Prindle**, who died December 29, 1890. There were 30 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren at the time of his death.

His ancestors were as follows: **James Lewis**, Sr., English, came from Connecticut to Beekmantown, NY, about 1780. He had five sons and three daughters, all born in Connecticut. Oldest, **Calvin**, married **Louise Eldridge**, West Chazy, NY. They both died in one week in the town of Pike, Allegany County, NY, and both were buried there. **Eli**, married **Hopeful Finch** of Mooers, NY, died in Valcour, Clinton County, in about 1860, and **Hopeful**, his wife, died about 10 years after in the same place and both buried there. **James Jr.**, married **Chloe Thompson** in 1804 within the Town of Plattsburgh, NY, and they had 5 boys and 2 daughters.



First and oldest, **Melancton S.**, born June 7, 1807, married **Harriet Davis** of Plattsburgh, NY, on January 1, 1831. Second, **John T.**, born October 17, 1810, married **Hannah Robert**, October 1840, in Plattsburgh, NY, and they had 3 sons and 3 daughters. Third, **Norman S.**, born August 1813, married **Harriet Lobdell**, April 1844 in Plattsburgh, NY, and they had 1 son and 2 daughters. Fourth, **James**, born September 27, 1815, married **May Scribner** in 1850 in Plattsburgh, NY, and they had 1 son and 1 daughter. Fifth, **Mary A.**, born January 18, 1818 married **Bethuel Bromley** April 4, 1839, in Plattsburgh, NY, and they had 1 daughter. Sixth, **Chloe A.**, born February 25, 1820, married **William Reed** in 1848 in Plattsburgh, NY, and they had one son and 2 daughters. Seventh, **Levi T.**, born March 24, 1822, married **Mary Ann Comstock** of Oswego County, NY, about 1850.

Eli James Sr., second son, had sons and 4 daughters; First, **Martin**, married out West; second, **Solomon**, married **Louisa Smith**, Beekmantown, NY; third, **Stephen K.**, married **Jane Prindle**, Plattsburgh, NY; fourth, **Eli** married **Elizabeth Finn**, Plattsburgh, NY. First daughter, **Naomi**,

married **Silas Kent**, Ellenburgh, NY; second, **Alvira**, married **Abner Kent**, Ellenburgh, NY; third, **Triphena**, married **Jerry Dominy**, Beekmantown, NY; fourth, **Uretta**, married **William Low**, Plattsburgh, NY.

James Lewis, Sr., fourth son, **Miner**, married **Chloe Walker** of Mooers, NY, and they had 4 sons and 7 daughters. **Calvin** married **Manning Dudley** out West; **Chester** was not married; **John** died in West Chazy, NY; **Clarissee** married **Berakwill Beckwith** of Beekmantown, NY; **Melissie** married **Lemuel Brown** of West Chazy, NY; **Chloe** married **John Bosworth** of Mooers, NY; **Susan** married — **Branch** of Mooers, NY; **Louisa** married **Enoch Hulburt** of Mooers, NY; **Betsey** married **J. Ferris** of Mooers, NY. **James Lewis Sr.**, first daughter **Sylva** married **Alanson Walker** of Mooers, NY; second, **Annis**, married **Abigie Proutey** of Granville, Washington County, NY; third, **Triphena**, married Judge **William Hedding** of West Chazy, NY.

Plattsburgh Republican – March 28, 1903

A very interesting book in Google Books (with limited viewable pages) that contains information about the Prindles, the family into which Stephen K. Lewis married is, "The Prindles and Prindels of Clinton and Franklin Counties and their Allied Families", by DJ Miles, published in 2009.

Another Prindle book in Google Books is, "The Prindle Genealogy – Embracing the Descendants of William Prindle", by Franklin Cogswell Prindle, published in 1906, covering ten generations over a period of 250 years.

ENDLESS MEMORIES

CCC CAMPS TRAINED MEN FOR LABOR AND WAR

From a story in the Plattsburgh Press Republican by Susan Tobias - stobias@pressrepublican.com

The history of the Civilian Conservation Corps began in 1933, shortly after Franklin Delano Roosevelt was sworn in as president. He wasted no time implementing a variety of programs to get the nation out of the Great Depression.

According to www.u-s-history.com, in Roosevelt's first 100 days in office, he approved several programs of what was called the New Deal to put America's men back to work. One of these programs was the Emergency Conservation Work Act, which soon became known as the Civilian Conservation Corps. Eligible were sound, physically fit men between the ages of 18 and 25 who were U.S. citizens, unemployed and unmarried. Later, veterans of the Spanish-American War and World War I were allowed to enlist.

There were 68 camps located in New York State including, locally, Paul Smiths, Port Henry, Tupper Lake, Lake Placid, Lake Clear, Brasher Falls and Plattsburgh. The CCC became known as Roosevelt's Tree Army, planting billions of trees to stop erosion and drought across the country, especially in the Midwest's Dust Bowl.

According to author Marty Podskoch, a veterans' camp at Plattsburgh Barracks built Cumberland Bay State Park. In Franklin County, men planted trees at what was known as the Brushton Camp, although it was actually located in Dickinson Center.

"The reason that is confusing is that the camps were named after the closest railroad station," Podskoch explained. "To add further confusion, it was also called the Ice Box Camp because it was so far north."

Fire protection was one of the most important duties the men undertook. "There was a big fire on Bay Pond, the Rockefeller Estate," remembered former CCC member Richard Bourcier. "It was terrible. We would get ahead of it and slow it down at night. Then in the morning, it would take off again."

Added to work, eating and sleeping, the men advanced their education, attended church services and formed sports teams. A newspaper called Happy Days kept up with the news and progress at the camps.

Each working man was paid \$30 a month, of which \$25 was sent home to the family. If a man was selected to be an LEM, a "local experienced man," he earned a bit more, as did the officers.

Podskoch has pictures of the remnants of a camp in the Town of Brighton, showing foundations and fireplaces standing as erect as when they were built. He also pointed out there is a monument on Route 30, north of Paul Smiths College, memorializing the CCC program. The Civilian Conservation Corps ended in 1942, but as a result of the physical training and amassed leadership skills, 3 million men were ready to be called up to fight in World War II. "There was a ready-made army, 3 million strong, all trained and in shape, when the call came," said Podskoch. "That's pretty amazing."

He added, "It's important to talk to the men who were part of the CCC now, because as they age, the history and their personal stories are disappearing. I hope to be able to capture more and more of the legends before it's too late."

GREAT DEPRESSION PROGRAM GAVE JOBLESS WORK, INCOME, UNMATCHED EXPERIENCE

One of Richard Bourcier's jobs at the Civilian Conservation Corps Camp at Paul Smiths was to keep the water flowing from Osgood Pond.

"I'd have to trek through the woods, all alone, to monitor the water pump at the lake," he told the crowd at the Schryer Center for Historical and Genealogical Research, Franklin County Historical and Museum Society. "It would freeze up in the wintertime if the fire went out and plug up with debris in the summertime."

"It was scary walking through the woods alone at night," he continued. "I had to keep an eye out for wild animals. Sometimes it was a faster trip if I heard something!"

Every chair was occupied at the event, which celebrated the 77th anniversary of the founding of the Civilian Conservation Corps. The corps, part of President Franklin D. Roosevelt's "New Deal" to get the country out of the Great Depression, was the most successful of the many programs the president created to put men to work.

In all, three million unemployed single men, 19 through 25 years old, signed up. Camps were established in all 48 states, Hawaii, Alaska, Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Men planted millions of trees, cut roads through mountainous terrain, erected fire towers, installed drainage systems, and also cut and burned trees and brush infected with insects and disease.

Bourcier, of Malone, who marked his 94th birthday the same day as the CCC celebration, was joined by Manny Bailey of Saranac Lake, 90; Earl Barcomb of Mountain View, 90; and Leroy Smith of Burke, 89; remembering the good and the not-so-good times at CCC camps in the 1930s and 1940s.

Author and researcher, Marty Podskoch, of Colchester, CT, narrated a slide show of scenes gathered from numerous CCC men, scenes that brought back stories and memories of those times. At the Paul Smiths camp, Bourcier was also a night watchman and mess sergeant.

"I had to keep the fires going in all the barracks and the hospital," he remembered. "I'd make the circuit five or six times a night to make sure everything was going OK."

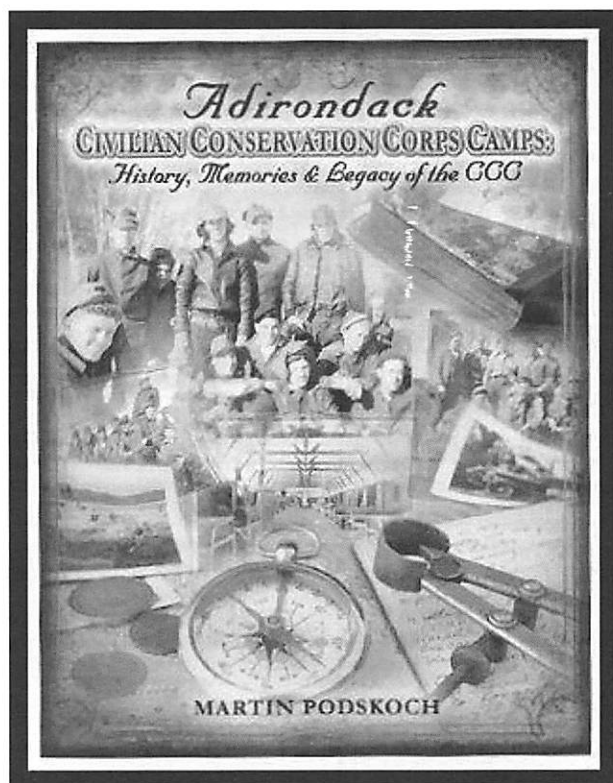
In 1934, Podskoch noted, the Paul Smiths camp was designated the best camp in the state.

There was such a high concentration of enrollees in the east that many men were sent out west. Bailey traveled by Coeur d'Alene, ID, in 1933 and 1934, to drive a truck up and down mountainous terrain.

"I was a truck driver before I went into the corps," he said. "I know how to double clutch, use a lower gear to slow down and not burn the brakes up."

He also related some fun times.

"I remember driving the men to town on the weekend. One night we got back to camp, looking forward to some sleep, and my mattress and pillow were gone. I looked around, went outside and there they were, all tied up on the flag pole. I chopped them down, and we all had a good laugh."



Smith, too, had fun mixed with hard work.

"Somebody said if I'd take all my clothes off, run and jump in the pond, they'd give me \$5," he said, laughing. "So I did it!"

The only problem was when I ran back to camp, a car came along. I said, "What do I do now?" The men with me said "Keep on running." So I did, and I got my \$5.

Barcomb's "kitchen patrol" duty stuck out in his mind because it was most unpleasant.

"I had to clean the grease trap," he said. "It was a hole in the ground that all the grease drained into, and somebody had to clean it. It smelled so bad that I couldn't get it (the odor) out of my clothes. Most men ended up burning their clothes after cleaning the grease trap."

Bourcier became mess sergeant at the Paul Smiths camp due to a tragedy he remembers well.

"Bill Nye was the mess sergeant before me. The motor on the gas refrigerator had been struck by lightning. Bill went to start it and was electrocuted. We did four hours of artificial resuscitation. The doctor was called, but he

had TB (tuberculosis) and couldn't give mouth-to-mouth. They called the Boy Scout camp and somebody came up from there, but Bill died anyway. That was sad."

Podskoch encouraged the men to share any other tales of mischief they may have gotten into, but with age comes wisdom.

"I wouldn't dare," said Smith, prompting an affirmative nod and laughter from his three companions.

Plattsburgh Press Republican – September 29, 2010

Sadly, both Richard Bourcier and Leroy Smith, who took part in the interview, are now deceased. We are thankful that some of their memories were recorded.

OBITUARY OF RICHARD O. BOURCIER

Richard Bourcier is the first man on the left in the front row

MALONE — Richard Oliver Bourcier, 94, of Fort Covington St., Malone died Sunday, January 9, 2011, at his home surrounded by his loving family and Hospice of the North Country.

Born in Chasm Falls, NY, on June 23, 1916, he was the son of Oliver and Bernice (Thayer) Bourcier.

His first marriage was to Loretta Sullivan Otto on August 20, 1947, at St. Helen's Church, Chasm Falls. She predeceased him on February 16, 1986.

His second marriage was to Luva Patnode Bova on September 6, 1986, at St. George Church, Burke NY.

Richard served in the CCC (Civil Conservation Corps CC2-10155q) from April 16, 1934, until December 1, 1937. He worked construction also as a cook and a mess steward.

He enlisted in the U.S. Army February 10, 1942, but was called home to run the family farm due to his father's death.

He enlisted in the U.S. Navy March 24, 1944, and attended the U.S. Navy Hospital Corp. School. He was certified as a hospital apprentice on July 7, 1944, and worked in that capacity on the west coast until he was honorably discharged July 21, 1946.

He



worked for the Conservation Department Bureau of Entomology in the Paul Smiths area to prevent the spread of blister rust that threatened the pine trees and during that time he helped reforest the area. He enjoyed the outdoors and would educate everyone about wildlife and plants that grew in the wild. Richard was also an avid fisherman.

Richard also worked as a salesman for the Jewel Tea Company and Larkin selling china and other household goods.

He realized early in life that history intrigued him. It was only natural that antiques would later become such an important part of his life, leading him to an impressive career in which he became an expert in the field. This desire to learn pushed him to study many facets of life and to read any book he could get his hands on. What he found most enjoyable was sharing his wealth of knowledge to anyone who would listen. He could hold your attention for hours while teaching you about the world around us and what made it tick. Dick, as he was known to many, owned and operated Bourcier Antiques in Chasm Falls for 25 years. After retirement he ran the business out of his family home on Fort Covington St. in Malone.

In addition to his wife, Luva, he is survived by: a sister, Regina King of Chasm Falls; daughter and son-in-law, Tamara and Charles Webb, Royersford, PA; a son, Bradly Bourcier, also of Royersford, PA; three grandchildren, Michael (Amy) Webb, Melissa Rupert, Starr Bourcier; four great-grandchildren, Cole, Cooper, Chase and Charlie Webb; seven step children, Connie Wells, Charlotte (John) Barewicz, David (Roxanne) Bova, Joan (Robert) Johnston, Bonnie (Donald) Tracy, Karen (David) Johnston, G. Frederick (Lori) Bova; 24 Step grandchildren; 11 step great-grandchildren; also many nieces and nephews.

Plattsburgh Press Republican – January 11, 2011

OBITUARY OF LEROY L. SMITH

BURKE — Leroy L. Smith, 91, formerly of Burke, died

Lifeline – Northern New York American Canadian Genealogical Society



Tuesday, January 31, 2012, at St. Regis Nursing Home, Massena, NY.

Born in Constable, N.Y., on December 28, 1920, he was the son of George and Nettie Lawrence Smith.

He was married to Eileen V. Sullivan on January 5, 1942, in St. George's Church, Burke.

Mr. Smith enlisted in the U.S. Army on June 13, 1944. He was honorably discharged on March 22, 1946. He owned and operated the Smith Family Farm, retiring in 1971. He was also employed by the Franklin County Highway Dept. for several years. He was a communicant of St. George's Church, Burke, and a member of the Chateaugay Knights of Columbus, Chateaugay American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, DAV and was active in the milk co-op. On July 7, 2011, he was presented with a Bronze Star pin for his service during World War II at a surprise ceremony at the nursing home, after his Bronze Star became misplaced.

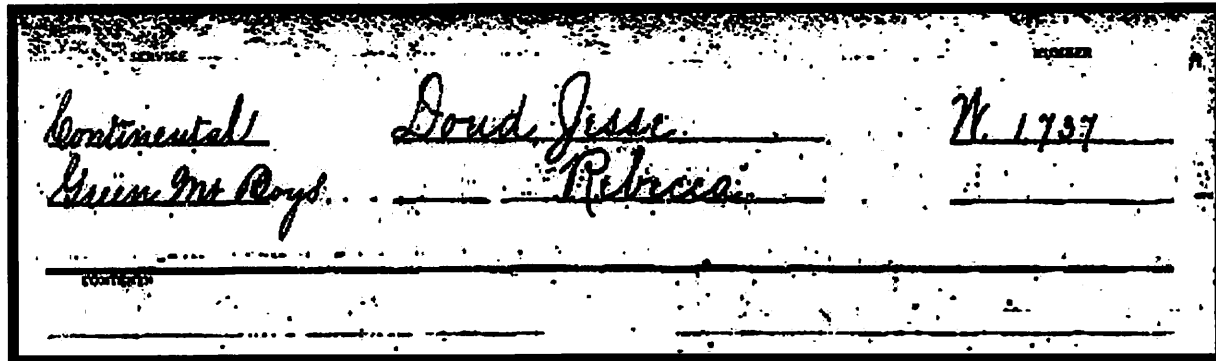
Mr. Smith is survived by his wife of 70 years; seven children and their spouses, Mildred and Lee Walfield of Northwood, N.H., Robert and Sandra Smith of Milford, Ohio, Helen and Richard Widelski of Chateaugay, Donald and Gale Smith of Broadalbin, N.Y., Madonna and Daniel Damour of Mooers, Leland and Susan Smith of Littleton, Colo., Anne and Craig Patterson of Cadyville; 17 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Freda Whitney of Malone and Gaynell Stewart of Malone.

He was predeceased by his parents; two sisters, Mildred Whitney, Emma Whitney; two brothers, Arlington Smith, Wilford Smith; and two children in infancy.

Plattsburgh Press Republican – February 2, 2012

JESSE DOWD A POOR REVOLUTIONARY WAR VETERAN

Julie Dowd – dunott@aol.com



Several years ago, when I started researching the paternal line of the Dowd family (with a "w"), I discounted all Doud (with a "u") family connections. A few years down the line, when a Doud ancestor appeared on the maternal line, I kicked myself for not having saved all that information. My mother-in-law, Helen Healey Dowd had Doud ancestors through her mother, Louise Alice Sifer Healey.

The first Doud ancestor to come to this continent was Henry Doude who came in 1639 with his wife, Elizabeth Dadson. Like many settlers, they left England to escape the religious persecution of Charles I and eventually settled in what is now, Guilford, CT, with Rev. Henry Whitfield as their leader. They were "Puritans" not "Pilgrims".

Puritans believed they could make religious change through the existing Church of England. They wanted to "purify" the church, but always considered themselves English and had no intention of leaving their Anglican church. The Pilgrims believed the English church had not gone far enough in their break with Rome and with reform and were willing to break out on their own and even become citizens of other countries. Pilgrims were very tolerant of other

cultures. Puritans, on the other hand, had problems from the beginning in the New World because of their intolerance.

Before they landed, the twenty-five Puritan families on board the St. John signed a compact in which they said they would support each other in the new world – this became known as the Guilford Covenant.

When these English farmers landed in Quinniac, they were greeted by settlers who had come before them. It was decided that the newcomers would buy land, not too far away. By September of 1639 they reached what was to become known as Guilford on land they acquired from the Menuncatuck tribe.

All the new settlers signed the land covenant. Henry, as usual, signed Doude with an "e". Future generations would add or drop the "e" as it suited them. By the 19th century, some were even changing "Doud" to "Dowd".

After a century and a half, the Doud family was still Connecticut. When the American Revolution caught up with them, they were in Middletown. Jesse Doud, Henry's 2nd great grandson, decided to join the fray.

699				Clark Jupiter	3	1	0
A descriptive enumeration of the inhabitants of the town of Wells taken in 1791				Calhoun Aaron	1	0	1
				Calhoun Caleb	1	2	6
				Clark Asa	2	2	2
				Culver Saml	1	5	
				Darby Priscilla	1	1	3
				Dodds Abner	1	2	1
				Doud Seth	1	1	
				Doud Jesse	1	2	3
				Doud Samuel	1	1	2
				Dwight Elias	1	1	2
Names of Heads of Families				Francis Simon	0	2	3
Indians							

According to the pension records, Jesse was with the Green Mountain Boys for sixteen months before he was forced to resign due to an injury to his leg.

By 1791 when the first US census was taken in Wells, VT, Jesse and his family were living on a small farm between Wells and Poultney next door to Captain Jehiel Beardsley who moved to Peru, NY, a few years later.

Jesse was married twice. His first wife, Bethany Green, died before 1797, when Jesse married his second wife, Rebecca Grannis Shepherd. It was Rebecca who applied for his pension from Pennsylvania.

You can see by these papers that Jesse was a member of the Green Mountain Boys and a member of the regular Continental Army. He was in some of the more notable engagements of the Revolutionary War in the Champlain Basin – the capture of Ticonderoga – taking of St. John's and Montreal – the retreat of St. Clair from Ticonderoga and the Battles of Hubbardton and Bennington.

In 1820 poor Jesse and Rebecca were going through some very hard times when they again applied for help. In their request for more assistance

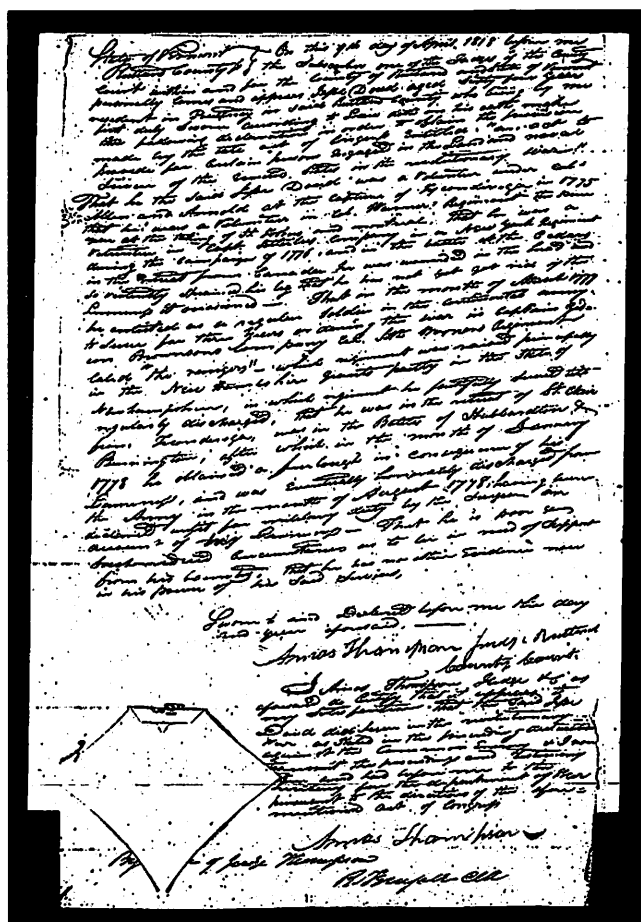
One of Jesse's daughters by Bethany Green, Susannah Doud, married Obediah Rust in Poultney, VT in 1800. "Obed", as he was called, came to the Chateaugay, NY, area in about 1804, with his wife and brother, Aloney. Most of the Rusts in Franklin County descend from these two brothers.

In 1814, Obed volunteered to defend Plattsburgh and supposedly cared for the wounded and helped bury the dead. Obed's first wife, Susannah died in December 11, 1841. He remarried on December 4, 1842 to Sophia Adelaide Taylor Mitchell, whose husband, Oliver Mitchell had died on August 21, 1842. It was Sophia who received the bounty land from the government for Obed's service almost 30 years before.

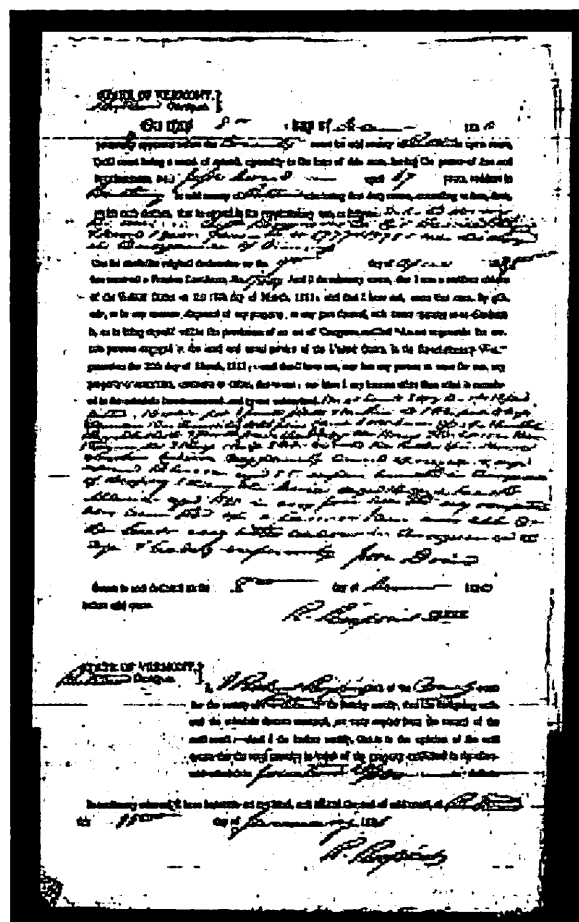
Obediah Rust, Jr. married twice. His daughter, Lillian, by his second wife, Lucy Doloff, also married twice. Lillian and Joseph Sitifer's daughter was Louise Alice Sitifer, mentioned at the beginning of this article.

Louise married John Henry Healey on September 9, 1917 in Chateaugay, NY. Their children were Harry, Florence, Helen and William. Helen married James William Dowd on January 14, 1941 and they had 8 children, 13 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren (so far) – who are Irish Dowds as well as English Doudes.

DOCUMENT 1



DOCUMENT 2



DOCUMENT 1

State of Vermont – Rutland County

On this 9th day of April 1818 before me the Solicitor of one of the Judges of the County Court within and for the County of Rutland and State of Vermont personally comes and appears Jesse Doud aged sixty-four years resident of Poultney of said Rutland County who was by me

first duly sworn according to law doth make this oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the provision made by the _____ Act of Congress entitled, "an act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land or naval service of the United States in the revolutionary war".

That the said Jesse Dowd was a volunteer under Col. Allen and Arnold at the capture of Ticonderoga in 1775. That he was a volunteer in Col. Warner's regiment the same year at the taking of St. Johns and Montreal. That he was a volunteer in Captain Satterley's company in a New York regiment in the campaign of 1776 and in the Battle of the Cedars in the retreat from Canada. He was wounded in the head and so violently sprained his leg that he has not got rid of this _____ it _____. That in the month of March 1777 he enlisted as a regular soldier in the continental army to serve for three years or during the war in Captain Gideon Brownson's company, Col. Seth Warner's Regiment called, "the Rangers". Which regiment was raised previously in the New Hampshire Grants partly in the State of New Hampshire in which regiment he faithfully served till regularly discharged. That he was in the retreat of St. Clair from Ticonderoga, was in the Battle of Hubbardton and Bennington after which, in the month of January 1778, he obtained a furlough in the consequence of his injuries and was eventually honorably discharged from the Army in the month of August 1778 having been declared unfit for military duty by the surgeon on account of his injuries. That he is poor _____ _____ circumstances as to be in need of support from his country. That he has no other evidence now in his power of his said services.

Sworn and declared before me this day and year aforesaid

Amos Thompson Judge of Rutland County Court

Amos Thompson Judge of as aforesaid do certify that it appears to my satisfaction that the said Jesse Doud did serve in the Revolutionary War as stated in the preceding declaration _____ of this Commission Enquiry and I now transmit this proceedings and testimony _____ and _____ - before me to this _____ for the Department of War pursuant to the directions of the aforementioned Act of Congress.

Amos Thompson

By _____ of Judge Thompson – R. _____ Clerk

DOCUMENT 2

State of Vermont, }
Rutland County, ss }

On this 8th day of December, 1820 personally appeared before the County Court for said county of Rutland in open court, (said court being a court of record, agreeably to the laws of this state, having the power of fine and imprisonment, etc.) Jesse Doud aged 67 years, resident in Poultney in said county of Rutland who being first duly sworn, according to law, doth, on his oath declare, that he served in the revolutionary war, as follows: ---- ---- the --- in Capt. Brownson's Co., Col. Warren's Regiment and served one year and 7 months in 1777 and 1778 and was discharged in consequence of lameness,

That he made his original declaration on the 9th day of 1818 has received a Pension Certificate, No. 17404. And I do solemnly swear, that I was a resident citizen of the United States on the 18th day of March, 1818; and that I have not, since that time, by gift, sale, or in any manner, disposed of my property, or any part thereof, with intent thereby so to diminish it, as to bring myself within the provisions of an act of Congress, entitled, "An act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval service of the United States, in the Revolutionary War,"

passed on the 18th day of March, 1816; - and that I have not, nor has any person in trust for me, any property, securities, contracts of debts, due to me; nor have I any income other than what is contained in the schedule hereto annexed, and by me subscribed.

1 ---, 2 clay dishes, 1 2-pint kettle, 1--- pot, 3 pewter plates, 2 ---, 1 teapot, 4 cups and saucers, 1 tea canister, 1 old pine chest, 1 old --- and ---, 1 ---, 1 ---, 2 ---, 1 bedding clothings. 3 ---, 1 ---, 3 ---, 1 ---, 2 cider ---, 1 tea kettle, 1 --- shovel, 2 broken ---. My family consists of myself and wife named Rebecca aged 55, in poor health in consequence of dropsy, 1 daughter Doria, aged 14 years in health, Marcia aged 11 years in very poor health. My occupation has been that of a farmer. I am now able to do --- very little labor in consequence of age and bodily infirmity.

Jesse Doud

Sworn to and declared on the 8th day of December 1820 before said court.

R. Pierpoint – Clerk

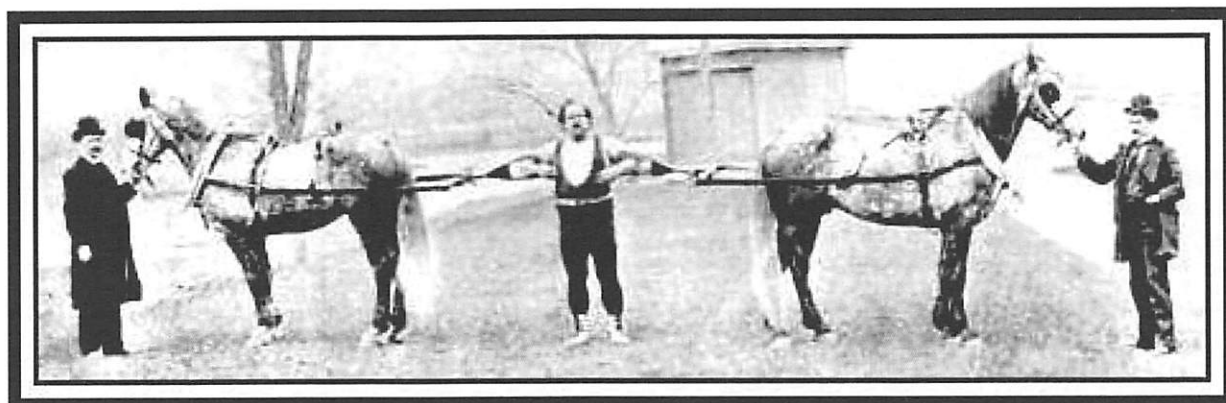
State of Vermont, }
Rutland County, ss }

I, Robert Pierpont, clerk of the County court for the county of Rutland, do hereby certify, that the foregoing oath, and the schedule thereto annexed, are truly copied from the record of the said court: - And I do further certify, that it is the opinion of the said court, that the total amount in value of the property exhibited in the aforesaid schedule is fourteen dollars and 60 cents.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of said court, at Rutland, this 11th day of January 1821.

R. Pierpoint

~LOUIS CYR~
THE STRONGEST MAN WHO EVER LIVED
THE LEBRUN FAMILY AND THE FRENCH-CANADIAN CONNECTION
Dennis Taylor – Atlanta, GA



Louis Cyr was known as the "Canadian Hercules". He was born in the parish of St. Cyprien, in the village of Napierville, Napierville County, Quebec, on October 10, 1863 and was
Lifeline – Northern New York American Canadian Genealogical Society

the eldest of 17 children. His parents were Pierre Cyr, who was of Acadian descent and Philomène Veronneau, who gave him the name Cyprien Noë at birth. As a young man, he apparently preferred to use the name Louis.

His mother was 6 feet tall and weighed 240 pounds, which may explain his strong genes. When Louis was 8 years old, he was easily able to lift a 100-pound calf and carry it on his shoulders.

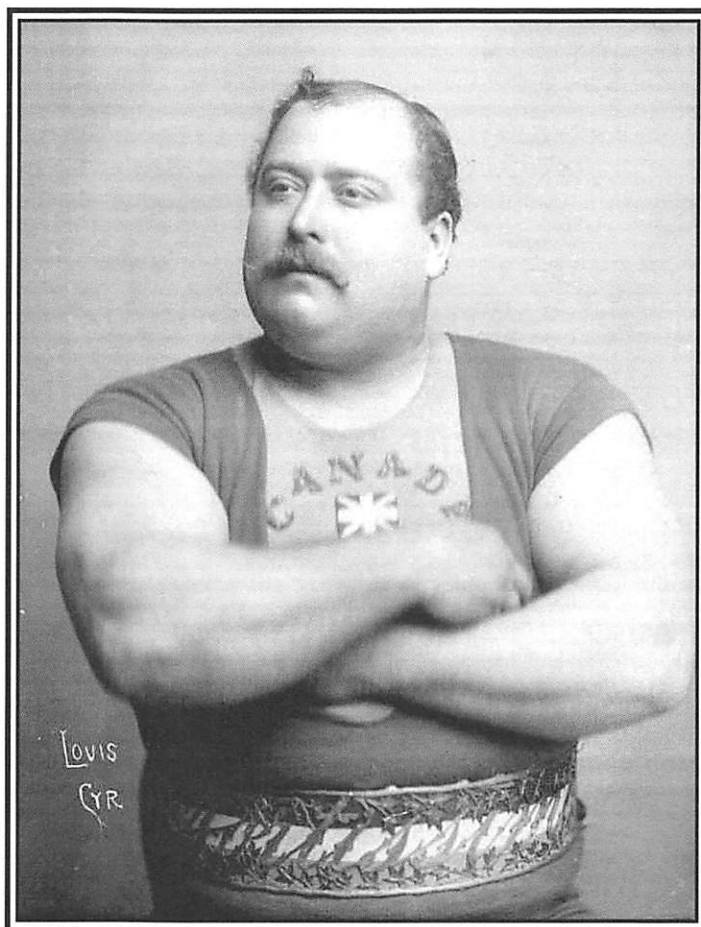
In 1877, when Louis was age 14, he moved with his parents to Lowell, MA. The family took up residence in a tenement at the rear of Moody Street between Hanover and Tremont Streets in what was known as "Little Canada". The father, Pierre Cyr, began working at the Merrimack Mills and Louis joined him in the winter of 1877. Even though he was just fourteen, he was able to pass for 17 or 18 years old. The plant managers liked having him around because he could out-lift anyone else there. Once he demonstrated his prodigious strength by lifting a roll of linen weighing 350 pounds!

When he was 16, he began putting on shows and astounding audiences with his feats of strength. He was a natural showman and his audiences couldn't get enough of his super-human exploits. The Lebruns were living in Lowell at this time and could very well have gone to one of his exhibitions. With no TV in those days people flocked to this type of entertainment to ease the boredom of working 60 or more hours a week in the mills. Encouraged at the following he was developing, and seeing a chance to make a living at something he was good at; Louis decided to increase his strength by training at the Lowell Athletic Club. Came the summer of 1879, Louis began working at a farm on Black North Road in East Dracut. He enjoyed this type of work more than working in the hot, dusty, dirty mills.

At a fair in Boston in September 1881, when he was still only 18, Louis was challenged to lift a Percheron horse weighing 3,250 pounds off the floor. As he made preparations, he was laughed at and jeered by the skeptical crowd. To the astonishment and delight of everyone, Louis got beneath the horse's belly, lifted it off the ground, turned around twice and set the animal down! The crowd roared its approval and his reputation began to circulate widely. Back in Lowell, there was a big celebration of his performance and it was there that he met his future wife, Melina Comtois, daughter of Évariste Comtois and Odile Desroches, who also lived in Little Canada.

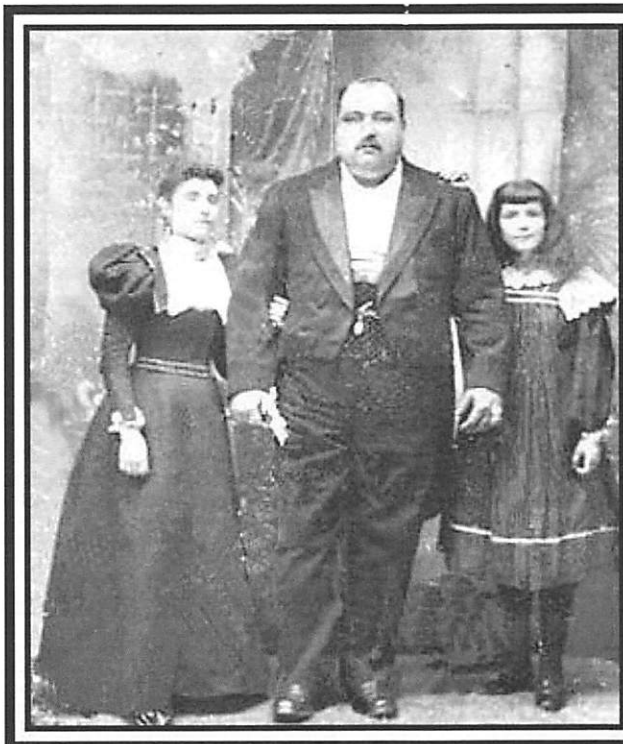
Not every family who came to Lowell was able to adjust to the completely new way of life - and so it was with the Comtois family. Shortly after the couple met, the Comtois family decided to move back to their farm in the village of St. Jean de Matha, in Joliet County, Quebec - about 120 miles due north of Plattsburgh, NY, with Montreal lying half way in between.

Louis, not wanting to lose his love interest to someone else, moved back to Napierville. On January 16, 1882, he and Melina were married in her parish church. In the spring of that year, they moved back to Lowell for the sake of his career. The very night he arrived, a flock of



his friend and neighbors congregated near his parents' home. He was asked to lift a block of granite weighing 517 pounds. The stage was set up at the rear of the St. Jean-Baptiste Church on Moody, now Merrimack. St. Louis climbed onto the state and easily lifted the block to the cheers of everyone present.

To support himself and his wife, it was still necessary to work, and so he returned to Merrimack Mills. It was about this time that he decided to put his talent to his advantage by putting on shows for paying customers. He formed a troupe, which included a Bender, a Trapeze Performer and a Contortionist. Louis also had an Advance Agent and a Business



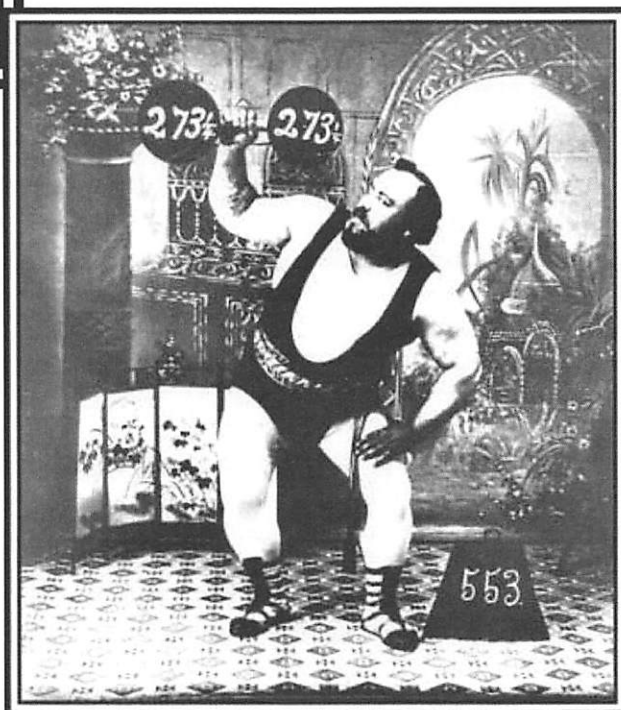
Manager. The troupe, which included his wife, also had several members who were from Lowell. The company toured all over New England and in many towns in Quebec. Every circus had his strongman, but none had ever seen someone who could lift like Louis Cyr. At his various appearances, he was often challenged by the most renowned strongmen of his day. He defeated them all!

In 1883, not wanting to work in the mills any longer, he accepted a position as a police officer in Montreal. Three years later, in 1886, at the age of twenty-three, he had saved enough money to buy his own tavern on Boulevard St. Joseph in Montreal. It was about this time that whenever Louis made an appearance, the newspapers proclaimed him, "The Strongest Man in the World"! The following year, on April 30, 1887, Louis

returned to Lowell and gave a show at Jackson Hall located off Merrimack Street. In 1892, he was invited to visit Europe and so he did. He made appearances at the Royal Aquarium of London, and was billed as, "The Strongest Man the World Has Ever Seen"!

It was in 1895 that Louis made one of his most renowned appearances. The show was given in Boston on May 27, and the arena was filled to capacity. During the show, Louis lifted 18 men on a platform totaling an astonishing 4,337 pounds! Soon after, the Barnum and Bailey Circus offered him a spot in the show and he became a featured act. He also made appearances with the Ringling Brothers Circus.

His circus shows climaxed with the setting up of a platform holding 30 chairs. At a given signal, 30 people marched into the arena and took their seats. Louis then made a grand entrance and, after much fanfare, placed his back beneath the platform. No doubt there were many in the audience who doubted Louis could perform such a stunt, however, he always lifted the platform off the supports to the



amazement and roar of the crowd. They could not get enough of him and his reputation spread far and wide.

In another outdoor performance, he pushed a loaded freight car up an incline. On yet another occasion, Louis lifted a 535 pound block of stone using a single finger placed through a ring in the top of the stone. One feat that the crowds loved was where Louis had himself attached to four horses weighing 1,200 pounds each; pulled in each direction. Reportedly, the horses struggled and struggled to move forward, but Louis, with his mighty strength, was able to stop them in their tracks. The crowd could see that this was not faked. Had Louis failed at this feat, he could have been torn apart by the force of the horses. Louis went on to break many, records, too numerous to mention here. The facts of his life and his super human strength were all well-documented in the newspapers of the day.

While he was a performer with the Ringling Brothers Circus, a \$25,000 prize was offered to anyone who could out-lift Louis – no one ever did. He remained undefeated in Canada, the United States and Europe until he retired. At the height of his career, he stood 5'10" tall and weighed an astonishing 365 pounds. Nevertheless, starting about 1900, when he was about 37, he began to experience problems with asthma and nephritis. In 1902, he bought his own circus and was forced to cut way back on his exhibitions of strength. Finally, he and his family moved to a farm about 10 miles from Montreal. It was reported that, because of his health, he lived on a diet exclusively of milk for the rest of his life. At the end, he was cared for by his daughter, Emiliana Aumont, who married Dr. Zenon Aumont, at her home located at 1319 Ste. Catherine Street East, in Montreal.

In death as in life, Louis caused much amazement. On Saturday, November 9, 1912, Louis' mother-in-law suffered a fatal heart attack while at Louis' bedside. The next day, Louis succumbed at age 49. He was laid to rest at the village cemetery of St. Jean de Matha next to his wife who died in 1906. He has descendants living today.

Thus ends the story of, "The Strongest Man Who Ever Lived".

Below is an ancestral chart showing the distant cousin relationship of the Lebrun family to Louis Cyr

	François Pellerin Married Jehanne Last Name Unknown About 1640 St. Etienne de Bacilly, Avranches, France	
	Étienne Pellerin Married Jeanne Savoie About 1875 Port Royal, Acadia	
LEBRUN LINE		LOUIS CYR LINE
Marguerite Pellerin Married Bernard Gaudet de Bleche Friday – January 17, 1716 Port Royal, Acadia	SIBLINGS	Alexandre Pellerin Married Jeanne Gaudet Monday – January 13, 1716 Port Royal, Acadia
Marguerite Gaudet Married Jean-Baptiste Brun Monday – January 22, 1742 Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia	1ST COUSINS	Pierre Pellerin Married Marie-Françoise Morin Monday – April 14, 1749 St. Pierre du Sud Montmagny County, Quebec

Amable-Bonaventure Lebrun Married Marie-Josèphe Coutourier Monday – January 12, 1767 St. Michel Yamaska County, Quebec	2 ND COUSINS	Marie-Françoise Pellerin Married Pierre-Paul Cyr/Sire/Syre Monday – October 28, 1782 Church of Nativity of the BVM Becancour, Nicolet, Quebec
François-Bonaventure Lebrun Married Geneviève Forest Monday – February 9, 1795 St. Michel Yamaska County, Quebec	3 RD COUSINS	Pierre Cyr Married Marie Gamache Monday – February 18, 1805 St. Marguerite de Blairfindie L'Acadie, St. Jean, Quebec
François Lebrun Married Françoise-Émérance Paquet Monday – January 20, 1840 St. Aimé Richelieu County, Quebec	4 TH COUSINS	Pierre Cyr Married Euphrosine Girard Tuesday – November 20, 1832 St. Cyprien Napierville, Quebec
François-Boniface Lebrun Married Marie-Octavie Allard Monday – October 5, 1868 St. Jean-Baptiste Church Lowell, Massachusetts	5 TH COUSINS	Pierre Cyr Married Philomène Veronneau Tuesday – October 2, 1860 St. Cyprien Napierville, Quebec
Jean-Baptiste Amadée Lebrun Married Alexina M. V. Gendreau Tuesday – June 19, 1894 St. Jean-Baptiste Church Lowell, Massachusetts	6 TH COUSINS	Noë Cyprien Louis Cyr Married Melina Comtois Monday – January 16, 1882 St. Jean de Matha Joliet County, Quebec
M. Georgina Monique Lebrun Married Charles Taylor Easter Sunday – April 16, 1922 St. Jean-Baptiste Church Lowell, Massachusetts	6 TH COUSINS ONCE REMOVED OF LOUIS CYR	
James Raymond Taylor Married Yvette Laura Lamarche Wednesday – May 30, 1945 Immaculate Conception Lowell, Massachusetts	6 TH COUSINS TWICE REMOVED OF LOUIS CYR	
Dennis James Taylor Married Kathleen Anne Dennis Saturday – October 7, 1978 Trinity Lutheran Church Quakertown, Pennsylvania	6 TH COUSINS THRICE REMOVED OF LOUIS CYR	
Children Megan Elise Taylor b. April 26, 1988 Devon Leigh Taylor b. November 12, 1988	6 TH COUSINS FOUR TIMES REMOVED OF LOUIS CYR	

SOME DESCENDANTS OF ÉTIENNE PELLERIN AND JEANNE SAVOIE

~ Who are, therefore, Louis Cyr's Cousins – Did they inherit the strength gene? ~

- 1 Étienne Pellerin (1646 - 1722) B: 1646, M: 1675 in Port Royal, Acadia
D: November 1722 in Annapolis Royal, NS
- + Jeanne Savoie (1658 - 1735) B: 1658, M: 1675 in Port Royal, Acadia
D: November 1735 in Port Royal, Acadia
- .. 2 Jeanne Pellerin (1680 -) B: Abt. 1680, M: February 04, 1709 in Port Royal, Acadia
- .. + Pierre Surette (1680 - 1749) B: Abt. 1680,
D: October 30, 1749 in Annapolis Royal, NS
- ... 3 Pierre Surette (1709 -) B: December 09, 1709 in Port Royal, Acadia,
M: September 30, 1732 in Grand Pré, NS
- ... + Catherine Breau (1710 -) B: Abt. 1710
- ... 3 Joseph Surette (1712 - 1750) B: May 22, 1712 in Grand Pré, NS
M: October 13, 1730 in Grand Pré, NS D: Abt. 1750 in Petitcodiac River, NB
- ... + Marguerite Theriault (1720 -) B: Abt. 1720, M: October 13, 1730 in Grand Pré, NS
- 4 Joseph Surette (1732 -) B: May 28, 1732 in Grand Pré, NS
M: July 21, 1768 in Halifax, NS
- + Isabelle Babineau (1741 - 1840) B: Abt. 1735
D: February 10, 1840 in Barachois, NB
- 5 Anne Surette (1762 -) B: Abt. 1762, M: February 19, 1808 in Cocagne, NB
- + Joseph Goguen (1741 - 1825) B: May 02, 1741 in Morlaix. Bretagne, France
M: 1760 in Baie des Ouhes (Baie Ste. Anne)
D: February 28, 1825 in Cocagne, NB
- + Casimir Melanson (1768 - 1791) B: September 13, 1768 in Pisiguit, Acadia,
M: Abt. 1790, D: Abt. 1791
- 5 Anne Marguerite Surette (1767 -) B: September 1767 in Halifax, NS M: 1789
- + Pierre Doiron (1767 - 1848) B: July 09, 1767 in Near Franklin Manor, NS
M: 1789, D: May 1848 in Barachois, NB
- 4 Pierre Surette (1735 -) B: Abt. 1735 in Grand Pré, NS
- + Hélène Godin (1740 -) B: Abt. 1740
- 4 Marie-Anne Surette (1734 -) B: April 1734
- + Jean-Baptiste Pitre (1732 -) B: Abt. 1732
- 5 Jean-Baptiste Pitre (1766 -) B: October 1766
- + Julie Leduc (1773 -) B: August 1773
- 6 Pierre Pitre
- + Sophie Moreau (1805 -) B: Abt. 1805

- 7 John Lajambe (1840 - 1904) B: March 26, 1840 in Brasher, NY
D: November 1904 in Massena, NY
- + Sophia Thomas
- 8 John Lashomb (1960 -) B: February 24, 1960 in Brasher Falls, NY
- + Amelia Shorette
- 9 Hattie LaShomb (1883 -) B: May 1883
- + Alexander Lavare (1872 -) B: October 1872
- 10 Lawrence W. Lavare (1904 -) B: Abt. 1904
- 10 Vernie A. Lavare (1905 -) B: Abt. 1905
- + Amelia Shorette
- + Malvina
- .. 2 Marie-Anne Pellerin (1684 -) B: 1684 in Port Royal, Acadia
- .. 2 Jean-Baptiste Pellerin (1685 -) B: 1685 in Port Royal, Acadia,
M: February 11, 1710 in Port Royal, Acadia
- .. + Marie Martin (1678 -) B: Abt. 1678
- ... 3 Jean-Baptiste Pellerin (1719 - 1805) B: August 1719 in Port Royal, Acadia,
M: January 13, 1744 in Annapolis Royal, NS
D: July 22, 1805 in Montcalm, Québec
- ... + Joseph Bourgeois B: Acadia, M: January 13, 1744 in Annapolis Royal, NS
- 4 David Pellerin (1762 -) B: 1762 in Boston, MA
M: January 16, 1786 in L'Achigan, Québec
- + Marguerite Landry (1768 -) B: July 1768 in L'Assomption, Quebec
M: January 16, 1786 in L'Achigan, Québec
- 5 Séraphin-François Pellerin (1790 - 1863) B: December 1790 in Montcalm, Québec
M: July 12, 1827 in L'Achigan, Québec, D: March 1863 in Joliette, Québec
- + Elizabeth Mainville (1800 -) B: Abt. 1800 in Joliette, Québec
M: July 12, 1827 in L'Achigan, Québec
- 6 Séraphin-François Pellerin (1834 -) B: December 1834 in Joliette, Québec
M: November 08, 1853 in Joliette, Québec
- + Angela Thouin (1836 -) B: 1836 in Joliette, Québec
- 7 Euclid Pellerin (1875 -) B: January 1875 in St. Alphonse, Québec
M: October 01, 1894 in Redford, NY
- + Eveline Racette (1868 - 1957) B: December 21, 1868 in Redford, NY
D: May 1957
- 8 Clara Aurore Pellerin (1906 - 1970) B: October 03, 1906 in Redford, NY D: 1970
- + Henry G. Briquer (1903 - 1961) B: May 08, 1903 in Redford, NY
D: September 24, 1961 in Plattsburgh, NY

- 9 Theresa E. Briquer (1926 - 1983) B: July 24, 1926 in Riverview, NY
M: February 14, 1946 in Redford, NY
D: May 01, 1983 in Saranac, NY
- + Lloyd A. Carter (1918 - 1998) B: August 31, 1918
M: February 14, 1946 in Redford, NY D: June 25, 1998
- 10 Patricia T. Carter (1949 - 1996) B: August 03, 1949 D: July 01, 1996
- + Eugene Michael Emerick (1945 -) B: Abt. 1945,
M: August 04, 1973 in Redford, NY
- 10 Lloyd H. Carter (1950 -) B: Abt. 1950
- 11 Jaclyn Marie Carter (1981 -) B: June 22, 1981
- 11 Christopher Lloyd Carter (1983 -) B: May 17, 1983
- 10 Kenneth Carter (1950 -) B: Abt. 1950
- 9 Henry Briquer (1940 -) B: Abt. 1940, M: October 06, 1962 in Dannemora, NY
- + Gail Nilah Drollette (1943 -) B: Abt. 1943, M: October 06, 1962 in Dannemora, NY
- 10 James Henry Briquer (1963 -) B: December 16, 1963 in North Tarrytown, NY
- 9 Bernice Briquer (1925 -) B: Abt. 1925, M: October 01, 1951 in Redford, NY
- + Fred Lamora (1925 -) B: Abt. 1925
- 10 Lori A. Lamora (1955 -) B: Abt. 1955
- 10 Joseph Lamora (1955 -) B: Abt. 1955
- 10 Sherry Lamora (1955 -) B: Abt. 1955, M: 1975 in Redford, NY
- + Wesley Facticeau (1955 -) B: Abt. 1955, M: 1975 in Redford, NY
- 11 Christa Facticeau (1980 -) B: Abt. 1980
- 10 Wayne Lamora (1955 -) B: Abt. 1955, M: May 16, 1987 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Ann Morrow (1955 -) B: Abt. 1955, M: May 16, 1987 in Plattsburgh, NY
- 9 Shirley Briquer (1940 -) B: Abt. 1940 M: March 06, 1958
- + John L. Shiflett (1940 - 2009) B: Abt. 1940 in Fortine, MT
M: March 06, 1958, D: April 16, 2009 in Plattsburgh, NY
- 10 Cindy Mary Shiflett (1962 -) B: Aft. 1962, M: July 27, 1985 in Redford, NY
- + Paul Clifford Alexander (1962 -) B: Aft. 1962 in NY M: July 27, 1985 in Redford, NY
- 11 Michael Jean-Paul Alexander (1993 -) B: March 11, 1993
- 11 Courtney Leigh Alexander (1990 - 2009) B: September 07, 1990 in Plattsburgh
D: March 31, 2009 in Plattsburgh, NY
- 11 Chelsea Alexander (1987 -) B: Abt. 1987
- + Scott Waldron (1960 -) B: Abt. 1960

- 10 Bruce H. Shiflett (1960 -) B: Abt. 1960
- + Julie Bird (1968 -) B: April 17, 1968
- 10 Deborah Shiflett (1965 -) B: Abt. 1965
- + Robert Wilcox (1965 -) B: Abt. 1965
- 10 Cathy Shiflett (1965 -) B: Abt. 1965
- + Michael Rafferty (1965 -) B: Abt. 1965
- 11 Samantha Rafferty (1990 -) B: Abt. 1990
- 10 Kevin Shiflett (1965 -) B: Abt. 1965
- + Kasie (1965 -) B: Abt. 1965
- .. 2 Marguerite Pellerin (1699 -) B: 1699, M: January 17, 1716 in Annapolis Royal, NS
- .. + Bernard Gaudet dit Bleche (1673 - 1751) B: Abt. 1673, M: Abt. 1693 in Acadia
D: March 17, 1751 in Annapolis Royal, NS
- ... 3 Joseph Gaudet (1725 -) B: Abt. 1725, M: Abt. 1750 in Acadia
- ... + Marie-Anne Bourgois (1725 -) B: Abt. 1725, M: Abt. 1750 in Acadia
- 4 Amable Gaudet (1765 -) B: Abt. 1765, M: 1791 in St. Ours, Québec
- + Josephine Duguay (1765 -) B: Abt. 1765, M: 1791 in St. Ours, Québec
- 5 François Gaudette (1795 -) B: Abt. 1795, M: 1821 in St. Hyacinthe, Québec
- + Angélique Quero (1795 -) B: Abt. 1795, M: 1821 in St. Hyacinthe, Québec
- 6 Amos Gaudette (1815 -) B: Abt. 1815, M: Abt. 1841
- + Marie Ganby (1815 -) B: Abt. 1815, M: Abt. 1841
- 7 Mary Gaudette (1845 -) B: Abt. 1845, M: 1866 in Burlington, VT
- + George Myers M: 1866 in Burlington, VT
- 8 Joseph Alphonse Myers M: 1892 in Winooski, VT
- + dit Hébert Elizabeth D. Abare M: 1892 in Winooski, VT
- 9 Raymond George Myers M: 1928 in Winooski, VT
- + Irene Harlette Barron M: 1928 in Winooski, VT
- 10 Richard William Myers M: 1970 in Winooski, VT
- + Kristina Grace Moulton M: 1970 in Winooski, VT
- ... 3 Marguerite Gaudet (1721 -) B: July 1721 in Annapolis Royal, NS, M: January 22, 1742
- ... + Jean-Baptiste Brun (1715 -) B: September 1715 in Annapolis Royal, NS
- 4 Amable Bonaventure LeBrun M: January 12, 1767 in Yamaska, Québec

.... + Marie-Josèphe Marguerite Couturier M: January 12, 1767 in Yamaska, Québec
..... 5 François-Bonaventure LeBrun M: September 02, 1795 in Yamaska, Québec
..... + Geneviève Forest M: September 02, 1795 in Yamaska, Québec
..... 6 François LeBrun M: January 20, 1840 in St. Aimé, Québec
..... + Françoise-Émérance Paquet M: January 20, 1840 in St. Aimé, Québec
..... 7 François-Boniface LeBrun M: October 05, 1868 in Lowell, MA
..... + Octavie Allard M: October 05, 1868 in Lowell, MA
..... 8 Jean-Baptiste Amadée LeBrun (1871 - 1944)
 B: 1871, M: June 19, 1894 in Lowell, MA D: 1944
..... + Alexina Gendreau (1873 - 1941) B: 1873, M: June 19, 1894 in Lowell, MA D: 1941
..... 9 Marie-Georgina Monique LeBrun M: April 16, 1922 in Lowell, MA
..... + Charles Taylor M: April 16, 1922 in Lowell, MA
..... 10 James Raymond Taylor M: May 30, 1945 in Lowell, MA
..... + Yvette Laura LaMarche M: May 30, 1945 in Lowell, MA
..... 11 Dennis James Taylor M: October 07, 1978 in Quakertown, PA
..... + Kathleen Ann Dennis
..... 12 Megan Elise Taylor (1988 -) B: April 26, 1988
..... 12 Devon Leigh Taylor (1988 -) B: November 12, 1988
..... 8 Joseph Zachary Benjamin Le LeBrun M: 1902 in Lowell, MA
..... + Elise Gagnon M: 1902 in Lowell, MA
..... 9 Claude André Le LeBrun
..... + Katherine Kiley
..... 10 Francine Marie Le LeBrun
..... + Charles Smith
.. 2 Alexandre Pellerin M: January 13, 1716 in Annapolis Royal, NS
.. + Jeanne Gaudet M: January 13, 1716 in Annapolis Royal, NS
... 3 Pierre Pellerin M: April 14, 1749 in Montmagny, Québec
... + Marie-Françoise Morin M: April 14, 1749 in Montmagny, Québec
... 4 Marie-Françoise Pellerin M: October 28, 1782 in Becancour, Québec
... + Pierre-Françoise Cyr M: October 28, 1782 in Becancour, Québec
..... 5 Pierre Cyr M: February 18, 1805 in L'Acadie, Québec

- + Marie Gamache M: February 18, 1805 in L'Acadie, Québec
- 6 Pierre Cyr M: November 20, 1832 in Napierville, Québec
- + Euphrosine Girard M: November 20, 1832 in Napierville, Québec
- 7 Pierre Cyr M: October 02, 1860 in Napierville, Québec
- + Philomène Veronneau M: October 02, 1860 in Napierville, Québec
- 8 Noë Cyprien Louis Cyr M: January 16, 1882 in St. Jean de Matha, Québec
- + Melina Comtois M: January 16, 1882 in St. Jean de Matha, Québec

HEYWORTH RECORDS

Town of Peru Co-Historians – Ron and Carol Allen - rcallen@charter.net

These records are in the Peru Town Historian's Office and are a compilation of the following:

The Heyworth Family Bible
Two of Mary L. Arnold's Bibles
The White Family Bible
The Green Family Bible

They were owned by Mrs. Sarah (Heyworth) Barber and copied by Herbert Chauncey Turner, at her home in Peru, from the originals in July and August 1946.

HEYWORTH FAMILY BIBLE

Marriages

- ~ Sarah Heyworth was married to John Green, son of Henry Green 1st day of June 1818
- ~ Richard Heyworth son of George Heyworth was married to Sarah Marie Everest, daughter of Calvin Everest August 31st 1840
- ~ S. M. E. Heyworth widow of R. Heyworth deceased was married to A. Moore of Plattsburgh at her late residence in Peru, NY, March 1st 1876
- ~ Married in Peru, NY, at her residence of the bride's mother, September 10th 1872, Harlow Miner Sr. of Granby, Canada East to Hartley, daughter of the late Richard Heyworth
- ~ Married in Peru, NY, at the residence of the bride's, June 18th 1873, O. S. Chapman, MD, of Kansas City, MO, to Addelaide C. Heyworth
- ~ Married at the residence of the bride in Valcour, NY, George R. Heyworth of Peru, NY, to Martha Jane Day (Daughter of Nelson Day) February 16th 1876
- ~ Married in Peru, NY, at the residence of her parents, April 25th 1877, Hiram E. Heyworth to Mary L. White all of Peru, NY
- ~ Married in Peru, NY, at the residence of the bride's mother by Rev. C. Ransom, Albert W. Lincoln, Sr. of Warren, MA to Jeannette Everest, daughter of the late Richard Heyworth, June 15th 1870

Births

- ~ Richard Heyworth was born 20th day of June 1798
- ~ Sarah was born the 1st day of June 1800
- ~ Jane, daughter of Richard Heyworth and Sarah M. was born July 27th 1841 in Peru
- ~ Adelaide Catherine Heyworth, daughter of Richard and Sarah M. Heyworth was born August 20th 1846 in Peru, NY
- ~ Jeannette Everest Heyworth, daughter of Richard and Sarah Heyworth, was born August 20th 1846 in Peru, NY

- ~ George Richard Heyworth, son of Richard and Sarah M. Heyworth, was born May 20th 1848 in Peru Village
- ~ Hiram Everest Heyworth, son of Richard and Sarah M. Heyworth, was born in Peru Village June 18th 1851
- ~ Sarah Heyworth Chapman, daughter of Ozias S. and Adelaide H. Chapman, was born February 9th 1880 in Spencer, MA
- ~ Edna Heyworth Chapman, daughter of Ozias S. and Adelaide Chapman, was born August 2, 1884 at Minneapolis, MN
- ~ Adelaide Heyworth Miner, daughter of Harlow Miner, Sr. and Jane H. Miner, was born November 9th 1884 (or 1894?) in Granby, QC
- ~ A daughter to Mr. and Mrs. Heyworth and granddaughter to Mr. and Mrs. J. B. White St. Patrick's day passed off very quietly

Deaths

- ~ Jain Heyworth Died June 21st 1836
- ~ George Heyworth Died April 25th 1838 in his 63rd year of age
- ~ Richard Heyworth Died July 25th 1859 aged 61 years
- ~ S. M. E. Heyworth Moore Died December 17th 1877 aged 60 years
- ~ Mattie J. D. Heyworth Died April 6th 1884 aged 33 years and 3 months
- ~ Richard Heyworth Died July 25th 1859 aged 61 years, son of George and Jane
- ~ Sarah Heyworth Chapman Died February 10, 1880, aged 20 hours in Spencer, MA, daughter of Ozias S. and Adelaide H. Chapman

MARY AROLD'S TWO BIBLES

Marriages

- ~ Stukely Arnold and Lydia Edmonds December 17th 1758
- ~ Stukely Arnold and Lovicy Lobdell February 19th 1829
- ~ Amos Stukely Arnold and Lora A. Johnson July 23rd 1857
- ~ Jehiel B. White and Abigail Arnold October 14th 1857
- ~ Hiram M. Heyworth and Mary L. White April 25th 1877
- ~ George Crocker Backus and Abigail M. W. Heyworth May 21st 1913 (1903?)
- ~ Charles Henry Barber and Sarah M. G. Heyworth October 12th 1907

Births

- ~ Stukely Arnold 1735-1804 and Lydia Edmonds parents of eleven children. Lydia Burlingame 2nd wife and Faithful Howard 3rd wife
- ~ Elizabeth Arnold Lapham December 30, 1759
- ~ Mary Arnold Hurlburt October 30, 1761
- ~ Nathan Arnold May 1763
- ~ Jerusha Arnold Miller 1765
- ~ Elisha Arnold January 29th 1768
- ~ Lydia Arnold Turner June 29th 1770
- ~ Stukely Arnold 1772
- ~ Joseph Arnold May 1774
- ~ Mary or Mercy Walker 1776
- ~ Silas Arnold 1779
- ~ George Arnold 1783
- ~ Stukely Arnold April 25th 1801
- ~ Lovicy Lobdell Arnold September 19th 1806
- ~ Jehiel B. White October 30th 1826

~ Amos Stukely L. Arnold	January 20 th 1831
~ Mary Lovicy Arnold	November 5 th 1832
~ Samantha M. L. Arnold	June 27 th 1835
~ Abigail C. Arnold	May 8 th 1838
~ Harriett M. Arnold	November 17 th 1840
~ Harriet M. Arnold	November 17 th 1841
~ Hiram H. Heyworth	June 18 th 1851
~ Mary Lovicy White	October 3 rd 1858
~ Harriet M. Arnold	July 6 th 1860
~ Johnson Arnold	October 2 th 1862
~ Elma F. Arnold	August 9 th 1864
~ Mary Ella Arnold	August 28 th 1869
~ Seba Lucy Arnold	September 4 th 1872
~ Silas Stukely Arnold	February 9 th 1876
~ Abigail W. M. Heyworth Arnold	January 8 th 1879
~ Seward M. L. Arnold	May 17 th 1881
~ Sarah M. G. Heyworth	March 15 th 1886
~ Pearl L. McNeil	July 24 th 1887
~ Amos Vilas Arnold	January 11 th 1887
~ Clyde Chester Arnold	May 10 th 1888
~ Michael R. Arnold	March 12 th 1890
~ David J. Arnold	November 25 th 1893
~ Alice Orma Bunker	March 7 th 1893
~ Lora Susan McNeil	October 26 th 1894
~ Lulu May Bunker	September 11, 1895
~ Roger Arnold	January 6 th 1895
~ Mary Arnold	June 13, 1897
~ Ellis Elmore Cook	June 22, 1889
and Lewis Cook	
~ Michael R. Arnold	March 12 th 1890
~ Louvina Lovicy Cook	January 30, 1892
~ Alice Orma Bunker	March 7 th 1893
~ David J. Arnold	November 25 th 1893
~ Ora Arnold Cook	April 11 th 1894
~ Roger Arnold	January 6 th 1895
~ Lulu May Bunker	September 11, 1895
~ Ellis Elmore Cook	June 22, 1889
and Lewis Cook	
~ Howard Edgar Cook	June 13 th 1896
~ Mary Arnold	June 13, 1897
~ Hiram Heyworth Backus	June 29 th 1905 (June 9, 1904?)

Deaths

~ Harriet (Hettie) M. Arnold	January 17, 1894
~ Stukely Arnold	May 2, 1879 aged 76 years 7 days
~ Lovicy L. Arnold	December 27, 1888 aged 82 years 3 months
~ Amos Vilas Arnold	July 18, 1887
~ Howard Edgar Cook	March 18, 1899
~ Abigail E. A. White	October 19 th 1899

WHITE FAMILY BIBLE

Marriages

~ Rachel Eliza White and (record erased)	October 23 rd 1848
--	-------------------------------

~ Seymour Howard and Emily N. White December 12th 1861

Births

~ Jacob White	February 18, 1788
~ Sally (Chandler) White	July 25, 1791
Their descendants:	
~ David C. White	April 26 th 1814
~ Jane White (Thew)	October 19 th 1815
~ B. N. White	January 19 th 1818
~ Edward White	October 6 th 1819
~ Andrew White	May 30 th 1822
~ Mary White	July 25 th 1824
~ Jehiel White	October 30 th 1826
~ Hannah White (Moses)	February 11 th 1829
~ Rachel White	April 5 th 1831
~ Sally Ann White	August 12 th 1833
~ Carey J. White	April 10 th 1835
~ Casy I. White	April 10 th 1835
~ Eunice White	April 13 th 1835
~ Edwin White	July 31 st 1856
~ Elma White	January 17 th 1858
~ Sarah H. White	September 27 th 1860
~ Clarence C. White	April 16 th 1863
~ Marian L. White	April 5, 1865

Deaths

~ Mary White	December 18, 1825
~ Sally Ann White	February 21 st 1834
~ Jacob White	August 22 nd 1844 in the 57 th year of his age at Peru, NY
~ Sally Ann (Chandler) White	November 24 th 1869 aged 78 years at Chateaugay, NY
~ Edward White	October 21 st 1871 aged 52 in Illinois
~ Jane Thew	April 27 th 1872 aged 57 years in Minnesota
~ Hannah Moses	March 11 th 1890 aged 61 years in Oakland, CA
~ Andrew White	June 8 th 1896 aged 79
~ David Chandler White	July 6 th 1896 aged 82
~ Carey J. White	March 24 th 1898 aged 63
~ Emily N. White Howard	November 8 th 1903 aged 85 years 9 months and 10 days

Descendants of William White can be found at:

<http://www.genealogy.com/users/p/o/g/Theresa-Pogue/FILE/0008text.txt>

GREEN FAMILY BIBLE

Marriages

~ Henry Green and Elizabeth Keese	26 th of the 8 th month 1787
~ Henry Green and Anna Bowron	1 st of the 7 th month 1806
~ George Parks and Jane Green	7 th of the 12 th month 1843
~ Jonathan Whally and Elizabeth Green	14 th of the 11 th month 1850
~ Harvey Everett and Margaret H. Green	8 th of the 10 th month 1863
~ George H. Bentley and Sarah Ann Green	20 th of the 9 th month 1866

Births

~ Caleb Green	22 nd of the 3 rd month 1734
~ Katherine Green	9 th of the 5 th month 1736
~ Henry Green	25 th of the 9 th month 1763, son of Caleb

~ Elizabeth Keese	16 th of the 11 th month 1768, wife of Henry Green
~ Mary Green	1 st of the 2 nd month 1789
~ Phebe Green	26 th of the 6 th month 1791
~ Jane Green	27 th of the 3 rd month 1793
~ John Green	18 th of the 9 th month 1795
~ Stephen Green	14 th of the 1 st month 1797
~ Sarah Green	5 th of the 1 st month 1799
~ Sarah Heyworth	1 st of the 8 th month 1800
	She was married the 1 st of the 1 st month 1818
~ Caleb Green	11 th of the 12 th month 1800
~ Mary Green	19 th of the 2 nd month 1807
~ Henry Green, Jr.	31 st of the 5 th month 1810
~ George Green	10 th of the 6 th month 1819
~ Jane H. Green	30 th of the 9 th month 1822
~ Elizabeth Green	25 th of the 1 st month 1825
~ Henry Green	2 nd of the 8 th month 1827
~ Richard Green	3 rd of the 12 th month 1828
~ Mary Green	12 th of the 3 rd month 1832
~ Margaret Green	22 nd of the 2 nd month 1834
~ John Green, Jr.	17 th of the 3 rd month 1836
~ Sarah Ann Green	2 nd of the 1 st month 1839

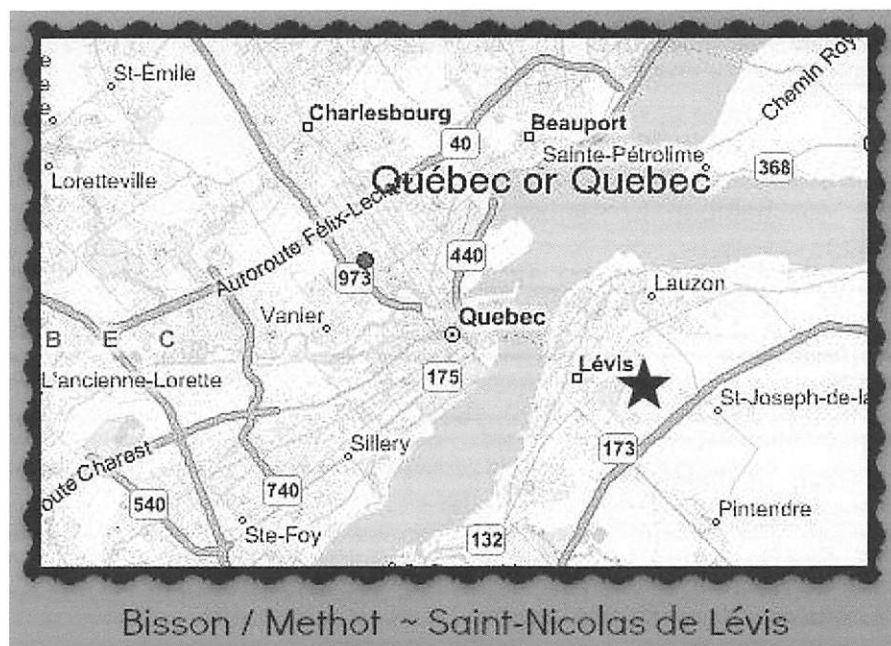
Deaths

~ Caleb Green	24 th of the 2 nd month 1801, 66 years 9 months 2 days
~ Henry Green	28 of the 9 th month 1801, 33 years 17 days
~ Mary Green	13 th of the 10 th month 1804, 15 years 3 months 3 days
~ Katherine Green	24 th of the 6 th month 1815, 79 years 1 month 15 days
~ Elizabeth Green	2 nd of the 12 th month 1815
~ Sarah Green	2 nd of the 2 nd month 1819, 20 years 27 days
~ Stephen Green	27 th of the 9 th month 1822, 23 years 4 months 13 days
~ Caleb Green	13 th of the 8 th month 1825, 21 years 5 months 2 days
~ Henry Green	29 th of the 12 th month 1827, aged 4 months 7 days
~ Phebe Bowron	4 th of the 10 th month 1841, 50 years, 3 months 8 days
~ Sarah Ann Bentley	23 rd of the 12 th month 1867, 26 years, 11 months, 21 days
~ Sarah H. Green	29 th of the 4 th month 1852, 51 years, 6 months 28 days
~ Richard Heyworth	25 th of the 7 th month 1859, born in 1798
~ John Green	11 th of the 5 th month 1873, 47 years 26 days
~ Mary Green	3 rd of the 2 nd month 1887, age 54 years 10 months 21 days
~ Jane Peasley	4 th month, age 29 years 1 month

For genealogies of Northern New York families such as Arnold and Heyworth, go to:
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~hubbard/NNY_index/surnames.html

MY ANCESTORS and THEIR MARRIAGES

Compiled by Cheryl Hayes – September 28, 2013



1 Joseph Bisson

... + Marie-Françoise Méthot m: September 09, 1731, St. Nicolas, Lévis

.....2 Jean-François Bisson

..... + Marie-Archange Dupuy m: January 07, 1762

.....3 Louis Bisson

..... + Josette Circe m: February 09, 1795

.....4 Jérôme Bisson

..... + Marguerite Couture m: December 06, 1826

.....4 Louis Bisson

..... + Marie-Louise LaPlante m: June 26, 1815

.....4 Esther Bisson

..... + Augustin Boyer m: September 19, 1825

.....3 Élizabéth Bisson

..... + Amable Guerin m: February 07, 1785

.....3 Marie-Archange Bisson

..... + Augustin Barrette m: February 07, 1785

..... + Catherine Longtin m: October 21, 1816

.....2 Louis Bisson

..... + Marguerite-Monique Roy m: March 13, 1761

.....3 Marie-Marguerite Bisson

..... + Joseph Coupal m: February 04, 1782

.....3 Louis Bisson

..... + Marguerite Drainville m: June 30, 1783

.....4 Marie-Angelique Bisson

..... + Pierre Mathé Gibeau m: October 06, 1806

.....4 Louise-Amable Bisson

..... + Jean-Baptiste DeCoste m: October 26, 1812

..... + Louis Brousseau m: November 23, 1819

.....4 Théotiste Bisson

..... + Joseph-Michel Sorel m: January 09, 1815

-4 Brigitte Bisson
- + Olivier Sorel m: May 31, 1824
-4 Louis Bisson
- + Marie LaPlante m: September 20, 1824
-2 Marguerite Bisson
- + Toussaint Bissaillon m: October 22, 1798
-2 Antoine Bisson
- + Rosalie Caillé m: October 29, 1798
-3 Archange Bisson
- + Hyacinthe Monchamp m: November 22, 1819
-3 Lucie Bisson
- + Toussaint Monchamp m: May 03, 1824
-3 François Bisson
- + Flavie Monchamp m: February 01, 1830
-3 Domitille Bisson
- + Jean-Baptiste Fortier m: February 22, 1830
-3 Osite Bisson
- + Constant Boyer m: October 12, 1835
-3 François-Xavier Bisson m: August 5, 1845
- + Marcelline Boyer
-2 François-Regis Bisson
- + Charlotte Drolet m: November 03, 1801
-3 Flavie Bisson
- + Pierre-Casimir Menard m: November 22, 1824
- + Jean-Baptiste Vanchesteing
-3 Camille Bisson
- + Marie Santoir m: February 16, 1829
-3 Mathilde Bisson
- + Jean-Baptiste Berthiaume m: October 14, 1833
-3 Pauline Bisson
- + Jacques Daigneau m: September 22, 1834
-3 Ausite Bisson
- + Eusebe Fifle m: February 19, 1838
-2 Alexis Bisson
- + Marie-Angelique Drainville m: January 18, 1768
-3 Alexis Bisson
- + Charlotte Deneau m: October 22, 1792
-4 Alexis Bisson
- + Marie-Esther Longtin m: November 23, 1818
-5 Alexis Bisson
- + Marguerite Poissant m: October 24, 1854
-3 Angelique Bisson
- + Étienne Longtin m: November 19, 1792
-3 Suzanne Bisson
- + François Lanctot m: November 07, 1796
-3 Pierre-Joseph Bisson
- + Marie-Angelique Barbeau m: November 07, 1796
-4 Angélique Bisson
- + Constant Aguenier m: October 16, 1815
-4 Louise Bisson
- + Étienne Longtin m: November 24, 1817
-4 André Bisson
- + Adelaide Forgues m: February 14, 1830

.....4 Clothilde Bisson
 + Hubert Longtin m: February 15, 1830
4 Julien Bisson
 + Julienne Forgues m: October 04, 1830
5 Onésime Bisson
 + Marie-Oméline Lefebvre m: June 23, 1856
4 Ménard Bisson
 + Julienne Lanctot m: November 05, 1832
 + Isabelle Caillé m: August 23, 1813
4 François-Xavier Bisson
 + Scholastique DuBuc m: October 05, 1840
5 Marie-Delima Bisson
 + Théophile Robert m: February 08, 1864
5 Stanislas Bisson
 + Marie-Adèle Hébert m: February 17, 1896
6 Stanislas Bisson
 + Rosalie Gagné m: February 17, 1896
6 Marie-Florida Bisson
 + Henri-Joseph Fifle m: February 11, 1906
6 Marie-Anne Marguerite Bisson
 + Roch-Joseph Fifle m: September 08, 1913
6 Joseph-Adrien Bisson
 + Mary Kelly m: September 15, 1913
6 Joseph Arthur Bisson
 + Laurentis Charron m: August 28, 1917
4 Eusèbe Bisson
 + Eulalie Harel m: September 26, 1842
5 Eulalie Bisson
 + Olivier Berthiaume m: April 16, 1866
5 Odilon Bisson
 + Marguerite Boyer m: April 09, 1877
5 Marie-Mélina Bisson
 + Henri LeFrançois m: March 08, 1886
4 Olivier Bisson
 + Élise Matte m: November 03, 1847

KINSHIP REPORT FOR JOSEPH BISSON / MARIE-FRANÇOISE MÉTHOT

Here are some more descendants of Joseph and Marie-Françoise with connections to Clinton County. Many birth dates are approximations +/- a few years.

Name: Birth Date: Relationship:

Aguenier, Constant Husband of great granddaughter, Angelique Bisson
 Allen, Craig Steven Abt. 1960 7th great grandson
 Allen, Gary Lee Abt. 1940 Husband of 6th great granddaughter, Virginia M. Baker
 Allen, Ronald C. Abt. 1935 Husband of 6th great granddaughter, Carol Ann Baker
 Allen Aubin, Tracy L. Abt. 1960 7th great granddaughter
 Aubin, Cassy 8th great granddaughter
 Aubin, Wesley J. Abt. 1960 Husband of 7th great granddaughter, Tracy L. Allen
 Aubin, Whitney 8th great granddaughter

Ayer, Jolie Abt. 1980 6th great granddaughter
 Ayer, Ted Abt. 1955 Husband of 5th great granddaughter, Patricia Bechard
 Baker Allen, Carol Ann Abt. 1940 6th great granddaughter
 Baker, David Abt. 1945 6th great grandson
 Baker Torrance, Donna M. Abt. 1940 6th great granddaughter
 Baker, Eddie K. Abt. 1895 Husband of 4th great granddaughter, Salinda Besaw
 Baker Bezio, Gale Abt. 1945 6th great granddaughter
 Baker, Helen Abt. 1890 Wife of 3rd great grandson, George Bouyea
 Baker, Howard W. August 24, 1916 5th great grandson
 Baker, James H. Abt. 1945 6th great grandson
 Baker Rennell, Joyce M. January 29, 1926 5th great granddaughter
 Baker, Lori Abt. 1945 6th great granddaughter
 Baker, Roger December 09, 1921 5th great grandson
 Baker, Roger A. Abt. 1945 6th great grandson
 Baker Boynton, Terry L. November 24, 1947 6th great granddaughter
 Baker Johnson Allen, Virginia Mary Abt. 1940 6th great granddaughter
 Barbeau, Marie-Angelique Wife of grandson, Pierre-Joseph Bisson
 Barrett, Bethany Abt. 1975 6th great granddaughter
 Barrett, Kristie Abt. 1975 6th great granddaughter
 Barrett, Michael Abt. 1950 Husband of 5th great granddaughter, Bonnie Bouyea
 Barrette, Augustin Husband of granddaughter, Marie-Archange Bisson
 Bechard, Andrew Abt. 1955 5th great grandson
 Bechard, Gerard D. Abt. 1930 Husband of 4th great granddaughter, Sally L. Bouyea
 Bechard, Jay Abt. 1955 5th great grandson
 Bechard Gordon, Jolie Abt. 1900 5th great granddaughter
 Bechard Bleau, Patricia Abt. 1955 5th great granddaughter
 Bechard, Thomas Abt. 1955 5th great grandson
 Berthiaume, Jean-Baptiste Husband of granddaughter, Mathilde Bisson
 Berthiaume, Olivier Husband of 2nd great granddaughter, Eulalie Bisson
 Besaw Baker, Salinda Abt. 1895 4th great granddaughter
 Bezio, Norman Abt. 1945 Husband of 6th great granddaughter, Gale Baker
 Bissaillon, Toussaint Son-in-law
 Bisson, Alexander 2nd great grandson
 Bisson, Alexis 2nd great grandson
 Bisson, Alexis Great grandson
 Bisson, Alexis Grandson
 Bisson, Alexis Son
 Bisson, André Great grandson
 Bisson, Angelique Granddaughter. Étienne Longtin
 Bisson, Aguenier, Angélique Great granddaughter
 Bisson, Antoine Son
 Bisson Monchamp, Archange Granddaughter
 Bisson Fife, Ausite Grandchild
 Bisson Sorel, Brigitte Great granddaughter
 Bisson, Camille Grandson
 Bisson Longtin, Clothilde Great granddaughter
 Bisson Fortier, Domitille Granddaughter
 Bisson, Edward 3rd great grandson
 Bisson Guérin, Élizabéth Granddaughter

Bisson Boyer, Esther Great grandchild
Bisson Berthiaume, Eulalie 2nd great granddaughter
Bisson, Eusèbe Great grandson
Bisson Menard, Flavie Granddaughter
Bisson, François Grandson
Bisson, François-Regis Son
Bisson, François-Xavier Grandson
Bisson, François-Xavier Great grandson
Bisson, Jean-François Son
Bisson, Jean-Francois Regis November 1764 Grandson
Bisson, Jérôme 1801 Great grandson
Bisson, Joseph Self
Bisson, Joseph Arthur 3rd great grandson
Bisson, Joseph-Adrien 3rd great grandson
Bisson, Julien Great grandson
Bisson, Louis Great grandson
Bisson, Louis Great grandson
Bisson, Louis Son
Bisson, Louis Grandson
Bisson, Louis Grandson
Bisson Longtin, Louise Great granddaughter
Bisson Decoste, Louise-Amable Great granddaughter
Bisson Monchamp, Lucie Granddaughter
Bisson Bisailon, Marguerite Daughter
Bisson Gibeau, Marie-Angelique Great granddaughter
Bisson Fifle, Marie-Anne Marguerite 3rd great granddaughter
Bisson Barrette, Marie-Archange Granddaughter
Bisson Robert, Marie-Delima 2nd great granddaughter
Bisson Fifle, Marie-Florida 3rd great granddaughter
Bisson Coupal, Marie-Marguerite Granddaughter
Bisson Le François, Marie-Mélina 2nd great granddaughter
Bisson Boyer, Marie-Osithe April 1819 Great granddaughter
Bisson Berthiaume, Mathilde Granddaughter
Bisson, Ménard Great grandson
Bisson, Odilon 2nd great grandson
Bisson, Olivier Great grandson
Bisson, Onésime 2nd great grandson
Bisson Boyer, Osite Granddaughter
Bisson Daigneau, Pauline Grandchild
Bisson, Pierre-Joseph Grandson
Bisson, Stanislas 3rd great grandson
Bisson, Stanislas 2nd great grandson
Bisson Lanctot, Suzanne Granddaughter
Bisson Sorel, Théotiste Great granddaughter
Bouyea, Alan E. February 06, 1957 5th great grandson
Bouyea, Albert January 28, 1899 4th great grandson
Bouyea, Alexander 1869 3rd great grandson
Bouyea, Amos March 08, 1892 4th great grandson
Bouyea Cardinal, Beulah Abt. 1920 4th great granddaughter

Bouyea Barrett, Bonnie Abt. 1950 5th great granddaughter
 Bouyea, Brian Abt. 1950 5th great grandson
 Bouyea, Carl Abt. 1945 Husband of 5th great granddaughter, Donna Sorrell
 Bouyea, David John February 19, 1970 6th great grandson
 Bouyea, Delbert George January 28, 1899 4th great grandson
 Bouyea Sorrell, Delphine April 21, 1877 3rd great granddaughter
 Bouyea, Donald A. May 09, 1924 4th great grandson
 Bouyea, Donald John Abt. 1956 5th great grandson
 Bouyea, Edward August 19, 1889 4th great grandson
 Bouyea, Elwood Louis April 04, 1902 4th great grandson
 Bouyea, Esburn Clyde September 25, 1906 4th great grandson
 Bouyea Clancy, Evelyn V. August 12, 1894 3rd great granddaughter
 Bouyea, Frank March 15, 1861 3rd great grandson
 Bouyea, George March 13, 1889 3rd great grandson
 Bouyea, George E. Abt. 1920 4th great grandson
 Bouyea, George J. 5th great grandson
 Bouyea, George Jean February 05, 1870 3rd great grandson
 Bouyea Sherman Slover, Jacquelyn October 07, 1962 6th great granddaughter
 Bouyea, James Abt. 1950 5th great grandson
 Bouyea, James Frederick March 26, 1948 5th great grandson
 Bouyea Jones, Jeannette Abt. 1953 5th great granddaughter
 Bouyea Clemmons, Jeannine Abt. 1920 4th great granddaughter
 Bouyea Carroll, Joann B. June 02, 1924 4th great granddaughter
 Bouyea, John Delbert January 27, 1945 5th great grandson
 Bouyea, Joseph V. May 05, 1863 3rd great grandson
 Bouyea Coe Sigg, Joyce Marie October 12, 1967 6th great granddaughter
 Bouyea, Kevin Louis October 09, 1963 6th great grandson
 Bouyea, Laura J. Abt. 1951 5th great granddaughter
 Bouyea King, Laurie Ann August 14, 1961 6th great granddaughter
 Bouyea, Leander A. August 20, 1922 4th great grandson
 Bouyea, Leander Alvin January 02, 1887 3rd great grandson
 Bouyea Lecuyer, Lena October 11, 1884 4th great granddaughter
 Bouyea, Louis 1853 2nd great grandson
 Bouyea, Louis April 17, 1872 3rd great grandson
 Bouyea Johnson, M. Michelle Abt. 1950 5th great granddaughter
 Bouyea, Mark Edward Abt. 1951 5th great grandson
 Bouyea Lamondia, Maude September 15, 1886 4th great granddaughter
 Bouyea Raville, Paige M. 5th great granddaughter
 Bouyea Reynolds, Patricia Ann October 21, 1939 5th great granddaughter
 Bouyea, Peter A. Abt. 1950 5th great grandson
 Bouyea Ketchum, Rebecca Abt. 1955 5th great granddaughter
 Bouyea Moonen, Rita Lynn November 15, 1971 6th great granddaughter
 Bouyea Healey, Rita M. May 01, 1911 4th great granddaughter
 Bouyea Seymour, Rose A. February 13, 1893 4th great granddaughter
 Bouyea Bechard, Sally Louise October 27, 1931 4th great granddaughter
 Bouyea, Stella Mae September 12, 1950 5th great granddaughter
 Bouyea Kasprzak, Suzanne Jane September 09, 1956 5th great granddaughter
 Bouyea Jeffries, Thelma February 22, 1913 4th great granddaughter
 Bouyea Dos Passos, Theresa Jane Abt. 1920 4th great granddaughter

Bouyea, Timothy Esburn March 13, 1965 6th great grandson
 Bouyea Ford, Velida Mae August 19, 1959 6th great granddaughter
 Bouyea, Wallace July 30, 1892 3rd great grandson
 Bouyea, Walter Levi July 09, 1896 4th great grandson
 Bouyea, Wayne Joseph May 31, 1935 5th great grandson
 Bouyea, Wayne Joseph September 22, 1960 6th great grandson
 Bouyea, William Abt. 1925 4th great grandson
 Bouyea, William Abt. 1950 5th great grandson
 Boyea Duquette, Helen September 05, 1865 3rd great granddaughter
 Boyea, Olivine November 25, 1874 3rd great granddaughter
 Boyer, Augustin, husband of great granddaughter, Esther Bisson
 Boyer, Catherine 1848 2nd great granddaughter
 Boyer Sorrell, Catherine 1855 2nd great granddaughter
 Boyer, Constant Thomas 1804 Husband of great granddaughter, Marie-Osithe Bisson
 Boyer, Francois-Xavier February 1839 2nd great grandson
 Boyer, Frederick Edmund 1844 2nd great grandson
 Boyer Noreau, Lina 1837 2nd great granddaughter
 Boyer, Marcelline Wife of grandson, François-Xavier Bisson
 Boyer, Marguerite Wife of 2nd great grandson, Odilon Bisson
 Boyer, Mary 1847 2nd great granddaughter
 Boyer, Pliney February 14, 1859 2nd great grandson
 Boyer Felton, Rosalie 1843 2nd great granddaughter
 Boyer, Rose 1862 2nd great granddaughter
 Boynton Szambowski, Lori Abt. 1970 7th great granddaughter
 Boynton, Michael Abt. 1970 7th great grandson
 Boynton, Sheldon J. Abt. 1945 Husband of 6th great granddaughter, Terry L. Baker
 Boynton Jahn, Tracy Abt. 1970 7th great granddaughter
 Brelia Bisson, Virginia Wife of 3rd great grandson
 Brousseau, Louis Husband of great granddaughter, Louise-Amable Bisson
 Brown, Gerald Abt. 1935 Husband of 6th great granddaughter, Nona Sorrell
 Cabana, Anna Abt. 1890 Wife of 4th great grandson, Edward Bouyea
 Caillé, Isabelle Wife of grandson, Pierre-Joseph Bisson
 Caillé, Rosalie Daughter-in-law
 Campbell, Scott Abt. 1975 Husband of 5th great granddaughter, Judy Sorrell
 Cardinal, Ralph Abt. 1920 Husband of 4th great granddaughter, Beulah Bouyea
 Carol Abt. 1945 Wife of 5th great grandson, Donald Sorrell
 Carol Abt. 1950 Wife of 5th great grandson, James Bouyea
 Carroll Maggy, Colleen Abt. 1950 5th great granddaughter
 Carroll Daugherty, Eren Abt. 1950 5th great granddaughter
 Carroll Murnane, Julie Abt. 1950 5th great granddaughter
 Carroll, Michael R. October 10, 1946 5th great grandson
 Carroll, Robert F. February 20, 1924 Husband of 4th great granddaughter, Joanne Bouyea
 Charron, Laurentis Wife of 3rd great grandson, Joseph Arthur Bisson
 Cindy Abt. 1955 Wife of 5th great grandson, Thomas Bechard
 Circe, Josette Wife of grandson, Louis Bisson
 Clancy, Maurice W. Abt. 1894 Husband of 3rd great granddaughter, Evelyn Bouyea
 Clark Abt. 1910 Husband of 4th great granddaughter, Sylvia Sorrell
 Clemmons, Donald Abt. 1920 Husband of 4th great granddaughter, Jeannine Bouyea
 Lifeline – Northern New York American Canadian Genealogical Society

Coe Abt. 1965 Husband of 6th great granddaughter, Joyce Marie Bouyea
 Cook, Dennis Abt. 1940 Husband of 6th great granddaughter, Juliet Sorrell
 Coulombe, Emma Abt. 1870 Wife of 3rd great grandson, George Jean Bouyea
 Coupal, Joseph Husband of granddaughter, Marie-Marguerite Bisson
 Couture, Marguerite 1806 Wife of great grandson, Jérôme Bisson
 Craig, Dorothy Abt. 1920 Wife of 5th great grandson, Howard W. Baker
 Daigneau, Jacques Spouse of grandchild, Pauline Bisson
 Daugherty, Brennan Abt. 1975 6th great grandson
 Daugherty, Elliott Abt. 1975 6th great grandson
 Daugherty, Hayden Abt. 1975 6th great grandson
 Daugherty, Kevin Abt. 1950 Husband of 5th great granddaughter. Eren Carroll
 Deborah Abt. 1950 Wife of 5th great grandson, Brian Bouyea
 DeCelle, Rita October 18, 1927 Wife of 4th great grandson, William Bouyea
 DeCoste, Jean-Baptiste Husband of great granddaughter, Louise-Amable Bisson
 Delaney, Gerald Abt. 1950 Husband of 5th great granddaughter, Marilyn Sorrell
 Delorme, Francis Abt. 1910 Husband of 4th great granddaughter,
 Deneau, Charlotte Wife of grandson, Alexis Bisson
 Doner, Louise Abt. 1935 Wife of 6th great grandson, Daniel L. Sorrell
 Dos Passos, John D. Abt. 1920 Husband of 4th great granddaughter, Theresa Jane
 Bouyea
 Dos Passos, Lisa Abt. 1955 5th great granddaughter
 Drainville, Marguerite Wife of grandson, Louis Bisson
 Drainville, Marie-Angelique Daughter-in-law, Alexis Bisson
 Drolet, Charlotte Daughter-in-law
 Drolet, Marie-Charlotte October 01, 1780 Wife of grandson, Jean-François Régis Bisson
 Drollette Rule, Joyce July 01, 1945 5th great granddaughter
 Drollette, Louis James September 27, 1908 Husband of 4th great granddaughter,
 Dorothy Sorrell
 DuBuc, Scholastique Wife of great grandson, François-Xavier Bisson
 Dukette, Margaret I. Abt. 1910 Wife of 4th great grandson, Esburn Clyde Bouyea
 Dupuy, Marie-Archange Daughter-in-law
 Duquette, Joseph Abt. 1865 Husband of 3rd great granddaughter, Helen Boyea
 Fallow, Bennie Abt. 1940 Husband of 6th great granddaughter, Sonya Sorrell
 Farrell, Sarah Louise Abt. 1960 Wife of 7th great grandson, Craig Steven Allen
 Feltman, Francis Abt. 1930 Husband of 5th great granddaughter, Nila Mayette
 Felton, Ambrose Abt. 1840 Husband of 2nd great granddaughter, Rosalie Boyer
 Fifield, Katherine M. Abt. 1910 Wife of 5th great grandson, Dennis G. Seymour
 Fifle, Eusebe Spouse of grandchild, Ausite Bisson
 Fifle, Henri-Joseph Husband of 3rd great granddaughter, Marie-Florida Bisson
 Fifle, Roch-Joseph Husband of 3rd great granddaughter, Marie-Anne Marguerite Bisson
 Finnegan, Flora Abt. 1905 Wife of 3rd great grandson, Wallace Bouyea
 Fisher, Rita Henretta November 26, 1914 Wife of 4th great grandson, Elwood Louis
 Bouyea
 Flieth Abt. 1960 Husband of 6th great granddaughter, Fay Healey
 Ford, Leisha-Lynn 7th great granddaughter
 Ford, William Bernard Abt. 1960 Husband of 6th great granddaughter, Velida May
 Bouyea
 Forgues, Adelaide Wife of great grandson, André Bisson
 Forgues, Julienne Wife of great grandson, Julien Bisson
 Lifeline – Northern New York American Canadian Genealogical Society

Fortier, Jean-Baptiste Husband of granddaughter, Domitille Bisson
 Gagné, Rosalie Wife of 3rd great grandson, Stanislas Bisson
 Gibeau, Pierre Mathé Husband of great granddaughter, Marie Angélique Bisson
 Giroux, Jenny Abt. 1885 Wife of 3rd great grandson, Leander Alvin Bouyea
 Goddeau, Nicole K. Abt. 1975 Wife of 6th great grandson, Darryl F. Paquette
 Gonyea, Aurelia Abt. 1870 Wife of 3rd great grandson, Louis Bouyea
 Gordon, Cinnamon Abt. 1980 6th great granddaughter
 Gordon, Samuel Abt. 1955 Husband of 5th great granddaughter, Jolie Bechard
 Gordon, Seth Abt. 1980 6th great grandson
 Guerin, Amable Husband of granddaughter, Elizabeth Bisson
 Harel, Eulalie Wife of great grandson, Eusèbe Bisson
 Healey, Carl L. 1932 5th great grandson
 Healey Flieth, Fay Abt. 1960 6th great granddaughter
 Healey, Harold I. February 05, 1910 Husband of 4th great granddaughter, Rita M. Bouyea
 Healey, Harold R. Abt. 1960 6th great grandson
 Healey, Jerry J. Abt. 1935 5th great grandson
 Healey Crosby, Mary Lee Abt. 1935 5th great granddaughter
 Healey, Terry T. Abt. 1935 5th great grandson
 Hebert, Irene Clara Abt. 1900 Wife of 4th great grandson, Walter Levi Bouyea
 Hébert, Marie-Adèle Wife of 2nd great grandson, Stanislas Bisson
 Holler, Ella Wife of 2nd great grandson, Pliney Boyer
 Jahn, Donald Abt. 1970 Husband of 7th great granddaughter, Tracy Boynton
 Jeffries, Joseph Abt. 1910 Husband of 4th great granddaughter, Thelma Bouyea
 Johnson Husband of 5th great granddaughter, Marie-Michelle Bouyea
 Johnson, Robert Husband of 6th great granddaughter, Virginia Mary Baker
 Jones, Gordon M. Abt. 1950 Husband of 5th great granddaughter, Jeannette Bouyea
 Judith Abt. 1945 Wife of 6th great grandson, David W. Seymour
 Julie Abt. 1955 Wife of 5th great grandson, Mark Edward Bouyea
 July Abt. 1945 Wife of 5th great grandson, Peter Sorrell
 Kasprzak, Donald Michael Abt. 1955 Husband of 5th great granddaughter, Suzanne Jane Bouyea
 Kasprzak, Matthew Abt. 1980 6th great grandson
 Kasprzak, Nathan Abt. 1980 6th great grandson
 Kelly, Mary Wife of 3rd great grandson, Joseph-Adrien Bisson
 Ketcham Husband of 5th great granddaughter, Rebecca Bouyea
 Ketcham, Jonathan Abt. 1980 6th great grandson
 Ketcham, Katie Abt. 1980 6th great granddaughter
 King, Robert Lawrence Abt. 1960 Husband of 6th great granddaughter, Laurie Ann Bouyea
 L., Theresa Abt. 1920 Wife of 5th great grandson, Donald G. Seymour
 Lamondia, John Abt. 1885 Husband of 4th great granddaughter, Maude Bouyea
 Lancot, François Husband of granddaughter, Suzanne Bisson
 Lancot, Julianne Wife of great grandson, Ménard Bisson
 LaPlante, Marie-Louise Wife of great grandson, Louis Bisson
 Laroche, Caleb June 11, 2006 7th great grandson
 Laroche, Eric August 15, 1972 Husband of 6th great granddaughter, Sonya Rule
 Laroche, Kobe October 16, 2000 7th great grandson
 Larose, Delorse Jean Abt. 1950 Wife of 5th great grandson, James Frederick Bouyea

Lavigne, Amelia Abt. 1865 Wife of 3rd great grandson, Frank Bouyea
 Lecuyer, Alfred L. Abt. 1880 Husband of 4th great granddaughter, Lena Bouyea
 Lefebvre, Marie-Oméline Spouse of 2nd great grandson, Onésime Bisson
 LeFrançois, Henri Husband of 2nd great granddaughter, Marie-Mélina Bisson
 Lemieux, Michele Jean Abt. 1955 Wife of 5th great grandson, Mark Edward Bouyea
 Light, Delia Abt. 1867 Wife of 2nd great grandson, Louis Bouyea
 Linda Wife of 5th great grandson, Peter A. Bouyea
 Longtin, Catherine Daughter-in-law
 Longtin, Étienne Husband of granddaughter, Angélique Bisson
 Longtin, Étienne Husband of great granddaughter, Louise Bisson
 Longtin, Hubert Husband of great granddaughter, Clotilde Bisson
 Longtin, Marie-Esther Wife of great grandson, Alexis Bisson
 Lucia, Carlton C. August 29, 1931 6th great grandson
 Lucia, Charles R. January 09, 1897 Husband of 5th great granddaughter, Ella Mae Seymour
 Lucia, Leona M. March 05, 1917 Wife of 5th great grandson, Levi D. Sorrell
 Macey, Helen Abt. 1925 Wife of 4th great grandson, Donald A. Bouyea
 Maggy, Christopher Abt. 1975 6th great grandson
 Maggy, Jerry Abt. 1950 Husband of 5th great granddaughter, Colleen Carroll
 Maggy, Nicholas Abt. 1975 6th great grandson
 Marcotte, Mary Abt. 1935 Wife of 6th great grandson, Joseph Seymour
 Maria Abt. 1955 Wife of 5th great grandson, Andrew Bechard
 Marks, Joyce Lee Abt. 1960 Wife of 6th great grandson, Kevin Louis Bouyea
 Matte, Élise Wife of great grandson, Olivier Bisson
 Mayette, George Abt. 1900 Husband of 4th great granddaughter, Beatrice Sorrell
 Mayette Feltman, Nilah Abt. 1930 5th great granddaughter
 McDonald, Cleland Abt. 1945 Husband of 5th great granddaughter, Sandra Sorrell
 McLean, Geneviève October 18, 1927 Wife of 5th great grandson, Roger Baker
 Menard, Pierre-Casimir Husband of granddaughter, Flavie Bisson
 Mesick, Orva Mae May 09, 1940 Wife of 5th great grandson, Wayne J. Bouyea
 Methot, Marie-Françoise December 1675 Wife
 Michelle Abt. 1970 Wife of 7th great grandson, Michael Boynton
 Mitzi Abt. 1920 Wife of 5th great grandson, Leonard Seymour
 Monchamp, Flavie Wife of grandson, François Bisson
 Monchamp, Hyacinthe Husband of granddaughter, Bisson
 Monchamp, Toussaint Husband of granddaughter, Lucie Bisson
 Moonen, Peter Abt. 1970 Husband of 6th great granddaughter, Rita Lynn Bouyea
 Moonen, Timothy Joseph Abt. 1995 7th great grandson
 Murnane, Maddison Katherine March 20, 1996 6th great granddaughter
 Murnane, Taylor Abt. 1975 6th great grandson
 Murnane, Thomas Abt. 1950 Husband of 5th great granddaughter, Julie Carroll
 Noreau, Cyprien Abt. 1835 Husband of 2nd great granddaughter, Lena Boyer
 Ormsby, Charlotte December 11, 1929 Wife of 5th great grandson, Harold L. Seymour
 Paquette, Darryl F. October 29, 1973 6th great grandson
 Paquette, Dennis Abt. 1950 Husband of 5th great granddaughter, Judy Sorrell
 Paquette, Justin Abt. 1975 6th great grandson
 Paquette, Mya R. Abt. 2000 7th great granddaughter
 Paquette, Sarah Jo Abt. 1975 6th great granddaughter
 Paquette, Tanner F. Abt. 2000 7th great grandson

Parrow, Mercedes Abt. 1900 Wife of 4th great grandson, Delbert George Bouyea
 Pascal, William Abt. 1895 Husband of 4th great granddaughter, Rose Sorrell
 Poissant, Marguerite Wife of 2nd great grandson, Alexis Bisson
 Rager, William Abt. 1940 Husband of 6th great granddaughter, Karen Sorrell
 Raville, Brian F. Husband of 5th great granddaughter, Paige M. Bouyea
 Rennell, Roger J. May 08, 1917 Husband of 5th great granddaughter, Joyce M. Baker
 Reynolds, Richard R. Abt. 1935 Husband of 5th great granddaughter, Patricia Ann Bouyea
 Riley, Diann Abt. 1945 Wife of 5th great grandson, John Delbert Bouyea
 Rivers, Dora August 12, 1895 Wife of 4th great grandson, Amos Sorrell
 Robare, Marie-Louise September 1841 Wife of 2nd great grandson, François-Xavier Boyer
 Robert, Théophile Husband of 2nd great granddaughter, Marie-Delima Bisson
 Rock, Floyd A. Abt. 1945 Husband of 6th great granddaughter, Brenda Jean Seymour
 Rock, Mary Abt. 1850 Wife of 2nd great grandson, François-Xavier Boyer
 Rock, Molly Jean Abt. 1970 7th great granddaughter
 Rock, Ursula Abt. 1845 Wife of 2nd great grandson, Frederick Edmund Boyer
 Rougeau, Sarah J. September 07, 1922 Wife of 4th great grandson, Donald A. Sorrell
 Roy, Marguerite-Monique Daughter-in-law
 Rule, Robert August 01, 1943 Husband of 5th great granddaughter, Joyce Drollette
 Rule LaRoche, Sonya 6th great granddaughter
 Ruthie Abt. 1935 Wife of 5th great grandson, Carl L. Healey
 Sabourin, Paul Abt. 1950 Husband of 5th great granddaughter, Beverly Sorrell
 Sanger, Marjorie June 26, 1925 Wife of 4th great grandson, Leander A. Bouyea
 Santoir, Marie Wife of grandson, Camille Bisson
 Sarah Abt. 1940 Wife of 6th great grandson, Daniel L. Sorrell
 Schenck, Karen Eileen Abt. 1960 Wife of 6th great grandson, Wayne Joseph Bouyea
 Seymour Rock, Brenda Jean Abt. 1945 6th great granddaughter
 Seymour, Darren Abt. 1970 7th great grandson
 Seymour, David W. Abt. 1945 6th great grandson
 Seymour, Dennis G. December 10, 1915 5th great grandson
 Seymour, Donald G. April 06, 1920 5th great grandson
 Seymour Lucie, Ella Mae July 16, 1911 5th great granddaughter
 Seymour, George Abt. 1890 Husband of 4th great granddaughter, Rose A. Bouyea
 Seymour, Harold L. August 23, 1925 5th great grandson
 Seymour, Joseph May 14, 1949 6th great grandson
 Seymour, Lawrence Abt. 1920 5th great grandson
 Seymour, Leonard Abt. 1920 5th great grandson
 Seymour, Robert Abt. 1920 5th great grandson
 Seymour, Thomas M. March 05, 1957 6th great grandson
 Seymour, Todd Abt. 1970 7th great grandson
 Seymour Wood, Valeda C. November 11, 1913 5th great granddaughter
 Sherman, Ronald Abt. 1960 Husband of 6th great granddaughter, Jacquelyn Bouyea
 Shumway, Carol Abt. 1960 Wife of 6th great grandson, Thomas M. Seymour
 Sigg, Carl Abt. 1965 Husband of 6th great granddaughter, Joyce Mari Bouyea
 Simpson, Paul Abt. 1950 Husband of 5th great granddaughter, Marie-Michelle Bouyea
 Slover, Floyd Abt. 1960 Husband of 6th great granddaughter, Jacquelyn Bouyea
 Sorel, Joseph-Michel Husband of great granddaughter, Théotiste Bisson
 Sorel, Melvina December 16, 1867 Wife of 3rd great grandson, Joseph V. Bouyea

Sorel, Olivier Husband of great granddaughter, Brigitt Bisson
 Sorrell, Amos April 23, 1894 4th great grandson
 Sorrell Mayette, Beatrice May 16, 1904 4th great granddaughter
 Sorrell Sabourin, Beverly Abt. 1950 5th great granddaughter
 Sorrell, Daniel L. July 05, 1937 6th great grandson
 Sorrell, Donald Abt. 1945 5th great grandson
 Sorrell, Donald A. February 16, 1919 4th great grandson
 Sorrell, Donna Abt. 1945 5th great granddaughter, Carl Bouyea
 Sorrell Drollette, Dorothy July 06, 1914 4th great granddaughter
 Sorrell, Frank Husband of 2nd great granddaughter, Catherine Boyer
 Sorrell, Harold Abt. 1910 4th great grandson
 Sorrell, Henry Abt. 1910 4th great grandson
 Sorrell Paquette, Judy Abt. 1950 5th great granddaughter
 Sorrell Cook, Juliet Abt. 1940 6th great granddaughter
 Sorrell Rager, Karen Abt. 1940 6th great granddaughter
 Sorrell, Kevin C. Abt. 1940 6th great grandson
 Sorrell, Levi A. Abt. 1940 6th great grandson
 Sorrell, Levi D. May 11, 1914 5th great grandson
 Sorrell, Levi Oliver Abt. 1870 Husband of 3rd great granddaughter, Leona M. Lucia
 Sorrell Delaney, Marilyn Abt. 1950 5th great granddaughter
 Sorrell Brown, Nona February 21, 1936 6th great granddaughter
 Sorrell, Peter Abt. 1945 5th great grandson
 Sorrell, Ronald R. Abt. 1940 6th great grandson
 Sorrell Pascal, Rose September 19, 1896 4th great granddaughter
 Sorrell McDonald, Sandra Abt. 1945 5th great granddaughter
 Sorrell Fallow, Sonya Abt. 1940 6th great granddaughter
 Sorrell Clark, Sylvia Abt. 1910 4th great granddaughter
 Strack, Ruth Abt. 1940 Wife of 6th great grandson, Lloyd F. Wood
 Szambowski, Dominic Abt. 1970 Husband of 7th great granddaughter, Lori Boynton
 Talacaro, Tyna Abt. 1960 Wife of 6th great grandson, Timothy Esburn Bouyea
 Torraca, Daniel 7th great granddaughter
 Torraca, David Husband of 6th great granddaughter, Donna M. Baker
 Trombley, Celanise Wife of 2nd great grandson, Alexandre Bisson
 Valarie Abt. 1955 Wife of 5th great grandson, Jay Bechard
 Vanchesteing, Jean-Baptiste Husband of granddaughter, Flavie Bisson
 Wood, Alfred Abt. 1910 Husband of 5th great granddaughter, Valeda C. Seymour
 Wood, Lloyd F. August 23, 1939 6th great grandson, Ruth Strack

CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS OF CLINTON COUNTY

During the next few months a new book on the Civil War soldiers of Clinton County will be published by the Clinton County Historical Association (CCHA). Three major sources were consulted and collated to bring is a ready reference – the first book to go to for information on Clinton County soldiers – the NY Adjutant General's Roster for the Civil War, the Town Clerks' Records for the Civil War and Hurd's "History of Clinton and Franklin Counties".

A copy of the book will be given to each of the Town Historians in the county. Other copies will be available for sale. So far over 5,200 soldiers have been found, and over 1,000 graves of such soldiers have been found and documented. CCHA is looking for pictures of men who enlisted in the county. If you'd like to make sure your soldier is in the book, contact Geri

Favreau at gerifavreau@yahoo.com. The criteria are that the men have to enlisted in Clinton County, or are buried here,

The following is a sample of soldiers. In the book, the additional information from the Town Clerk's records will be added, as well as pictures if we can find them.

ARMSTRONG

1ST ENGINEERS MOOERS FORKS

ARMSTRONG, AMASA — Age, 18 yrs. Enlisted, Oct. 18, 1861, at Mooers Forks; mustered in as private, Co. I, Oct. 21, 1861, to serve 3 yrs; re-enlisted, Feb. 1, 1864, as artificer; promoted corporal, Dec. 12, 1864; mustered out, July 19, 1865, at Hilton Head, SC; also borne as Amassa M. Armstrong.

2ND NY CAVALRY PLATTSBURGH

ARMSTRONG, CHARLES — Age, 32 yrs. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1864, at Plattsburgh; mustered in as private, unassigned, Sept. 6, 1864, to serve 1 yr; no further record.

118TH NY INFANTRY MOOERS

ARMSTRONG, EDWARD H. — Age, 28 yrs. Enlisted, Aug. 11, 1862, at Mooers, to serve 3 yrs; mustered in as private, Co. I, Aug. 20, 1862; promoted sergeant, Aug. 29, 1862; returned to ranks and promoted corporal, no dates; again returned to ranks and promoted corporal, no dates; discharged, July 7, 1865, at Finley Hospital, Washington, DC; also borne as Armstron.

83RD NY INFANTRY PLATTSBURGH

ARMSTRONG, GEORGE — Age, 43 yrs. Enlisted at Plattsburgh, to serve 3 yrs., and mustered in as private, Co. A, July 7, 1863; promoted corporal, Oct. 1, 1863; returned to ranks, Feb. 23, 1864; promoted corporal, April 1, 1864; transferred to Co. K, 97th Infantry, June 7, 1864.

96TH NY INFANTRY PLATTSBURGH

ARMSTRONG, JAMES — Age, 45 yrs. Enlisted at Plattsburgh, to serve 3 yrs, and mustered in as private, Co. H, March 10, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, March 31, 1864; mustered out with company, Feb. 6, 1866, at City Point, VA; prior service, Co. C, 16th NY Infantry.

96TH NY INFANTRY MOOERS

ARMSTRONG, JOHN — Age, 40 yrs. Enlisted, Nov. 25, 1861, at Mooers, to serve 3 yrs; mustered in as private, Co. B, Feb. 26, 1862; promoted corporal, no date; discharged for disability, Nov. 10, 1862, at Suffolk, VA.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN — Age, 23 yrs. Enlisted, Oct. 26, 1861, at Mooers, to serve 3 yrs; private, Co. C; deserted, Jan. 12, 1862, at Plattsburgh.

153RD NY INFANTRY PLATTSBURGH

ARMSTRONG, THOMAS A. — Age, 34 yrs. Enrolled at Fonda, to serve 3 yrs, and mustered in as lieut.-colonel, Oct. 18, 1862; discharged, Feb. 18, 1863; also borne as J. Armstrong. Commissioned lieut.-colonel, Oct. 18, 1862, with rank from same date, original.

1ST NY ENGINEERS PLATTSBURGH

ARMSTRONG, JAMES — Age, 24 yrs. Enlisted, Sept. 14, 1864, at Plattsburgh; mustered in as private, Co. I, Sept. 14, 1864, to serve 1 yr; appointed artificer, March 1, 1865; discharged, July 3, 1865, at Hilton Head, SC.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM JAMES — Age, 26 yrs. Enlisted, Sept. 14, 1864, at Plattsburgh; mustered in as private, Co. I, Sept. 14, 1864, to serve 1 yr; appointed artificer, March 1, 1865; discharged, July 3, 1865, at Hilton Head,

GILBERT

19TH NY CAVALRY ROUSES POINT

GILBERT, ALEXANDER N. — Age, 18 yrs. Enlisted, Oct. 11, 1861, at New York; mustered in as private, Co. M, Oct. 16, 1861, to serve 3 yrs; re-enlisted, Dec. 20, 1863; wounded at Old Church, VA, May 30, 1864; transferred, Dec. 15, 1864, to 239th Co., 1st Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.

GILBERT, WILLIAM H. — Age, 19 yrs. Enlisted, Oct. 11, 1861, at New York; mustered in as private, Co. M, Oct. 16, 1861, to serve 3 yrs; appointed bugler, no date stated; mustered out, Oct. 15, 1864; at New York City. *TC CZ ~ res. Chazy; b. Chazy; W; discharged Oct. 1864 by reason of expiration of service.*

GILBERT, WOLFRED N. — Age, 19 yrs. Enlisted, Oct. 11, 1861, at Rouses Point; mustered in as private, Co. M, Oct. 16, 1861, to serve 3 yrs; re-enlisted, Dec. 20, 1863; appointed corporal, May 1, 1865; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, VA; also borne as Wolford.

13TH NY ARTILLERY BEEKMANTOWN

GILBERT, ALFRED W. — Age, 43 yrs. Enlisted, Dec. 30, 1863, at Beekmantown; mustered in as private, Co. H, Dec. 31, 1863, to serve 3 yrs; transferred to Co. A, June 27, 1865; to Co. H, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865.

96TH INFANTRY PLATTSBURGH

GILBERT, CHARLES — Age, 18 yrs. Enlisted at Plattsburgh, to serve 1 yr, and mustered in as private, Co. E, Aug. 25, 1864; mustered out, June 18, 1865, at Manchester, VA.

GILBERT, DAVID — Age, 37 yrs. Enlisted at Plattsburgh, to serve 3 yrs, and mustered in as private, Co. H, Dec. 13, 1861; deserted, Dec. 20, 1861, at Plattsburgh.

118TH INFANTRY CHAMPLAIN

GILBERT, EUGENE S. — Age, 21 yrs. Enlisted, Aug. 22, 1862, at Champlain, to serve 3 yrs; mustered in as private, Co. I, Aug. 29, 1862; discharged with detachment, June 9, 1865, at Fort Monroe, VA.

9TH NY CAVALRY CHAZY

GILBERT, MANSON — Age, — yrs. Enlisted, March 4, 1862, at Chazy; mustered in as private, Co. M, March 19, 1862, to serve 3 yrs; appointed corporal, March 17, 1863; sergeant, Aug. 8, 1863; re-enlisted as private, Dec. 20, 1863; appointed sergeant, no date stated; killed, Sept. 13, 1864, at Bunker Hill, VA.

PELKEY

96TH NY INFANTRY PLATTSBURGH

PELKEY, ASA — Age, 18 yrs. Enlisted at Plattsburgh, to serve 3 yrs, and mustered in as private, Co. I, March 30, 1864; mustered out with company, Feb. 6, 1866, at City Point, VA.

9TH NY CAVALRY PLATTSBURGH

PELKEY, ANDREW — Age, 17 yrs. Enlisted, March 11, 1865, at Plattsburgh; mustered in as private, Co. M, March 11, 1865, to serve 1 yr; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, VA.

PELKEY, HENRY — Age, 21 yrs. Enlisted, Sept. 12, 1861, at Redford, to serve 3 yrs; mustered in as private, Co. C, Sept. 18, 1861; discharged, Dec. 23, 1862, to enlist in 1st U.S. Artillery.

PELKEY, ISAAC — Age, 17 yrs. Enlisted, Feb. 28, 1865, at Plattsburgh; mustered in as private, Co. M, Feb. 28, 1865, to serve 1 yr; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, VA.

91ST INFANTRY REDFORD

PELKEY, CHARLES — Age, 22 yrs. Enlisted at Redford, to serve 3 yrs, and mustered in as corporal, Co. C, Sept. 24, 1861; discharged for disability, July 1, 1863, at New Orleans, LA.

PELKEY, FRANKLIN — Age, 29 yrs. Enlisted at Redford, to serve 3 yrs, and mustered in as corporal, Co. C, Sept. 24, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, Jan. 1, 1864; returned to ranks, no date; mustered out with company, July 3, 1865, near Ball's Crossroads, VA.

153RD INFANTRY PLATTSBURGH

PELKY, JOHN P. — Age, 44 yrs. Enlisted, Aug. 30, 1862, at Ellenburg, to serve 3 yrs; mustered in as private, Co. K, Oct. 18, 1862; transferred to Co. I, 2nd Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, June 1, 1863; discharged June 26, 1865, at Camp Carrington, Indianapolis, IN; also borne as Pelkey and Peltier.

WOOD

89TH NY INFANTRY PLATTSBURGH

WOOD, CHARLES D. (Substitute for George. W. ----ick) — Age, 25 yrs. Enlisted at Plattsburgh, to serve 1 yr, and mustered in as private, unassigned, Aug. 19, 1864; mustered out, May 9, 1865, at Hart's Island, NY.

96TH NY INFANTRY MOOERS

WOOD, FRANKLIN — Age, 23 yrs. Enlisted, Oct. 2, 1861, at Mooers, to serve 3 yrs; mustered in as private, Co. D, Nov. 21, 1861; transferred to Co. B, no date; discharged for disability, June 30, 1862, at White Oak Swamp, VA.

2ND NY CAVALRY PLATTSBURGH

WOOD, JOSEPH — Age, 24 yrs. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1864, at Plattsburgh; mustered in as private, Co. E, Aug. 31, 1864, to serve 1 yr; mustered out June 5, 1865, at Alexandria, VA.

121ST NY INFANTRY PLATTSBURGH

WOOD, MOSES — Age, 20 yrs. Enlisted at Plattsburgh, to serve 1 yr, and mustered in as private, Co. H, Sept. 8, 1864; transferred, while absent without leave, to Co. K, 65th Infantry, June 24, 1865.

96TH NY INFANTRY ROUSES POINT

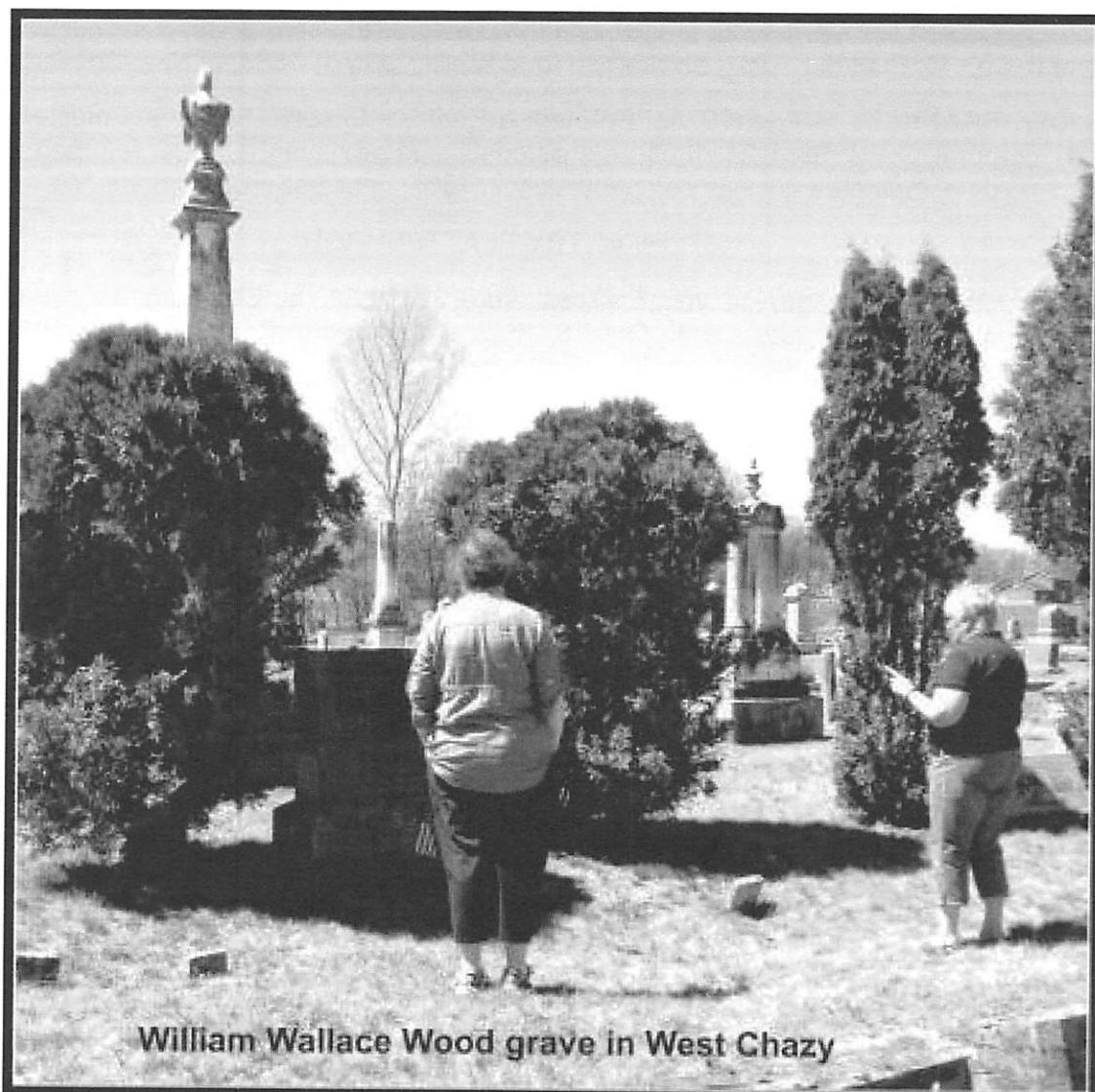
WOOD, PHILIP — Age, 18 yrs. Enlisted, Dec. 25, 1861, at Rouses Point, to serve 3 yrs; mustered in as musician, Co. C, Dec. 30, 1861; returned to company as a private, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, Jan. 21, 1864; mustered out with company, Feb. 6, 1866, at City Point, VA.

118TH NY INFANTRY PERU

WOOD, THEODORE — Age, 21 yrs. Enlisted, Aug. 5, 1862, at Peru, to serve 3 yrs; mustered in as private, Co. K, Aug. 30, 1862; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Richmond, VA

16TH NY INFANTRY WEST CHAZY

WOOD, WILLIAM WALLACE — Age, 34 yrs. Enrolled, April 27, 1861, at West Chazy; mustered in as captain, Co. K, May 15, 1861, to serve 2 yrs; **captured, May 3, 1863, at Salem Church, VA; paroled, date not stated**; mustered out, to date May 22, 1863; commissioned captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 8, 1861, original.

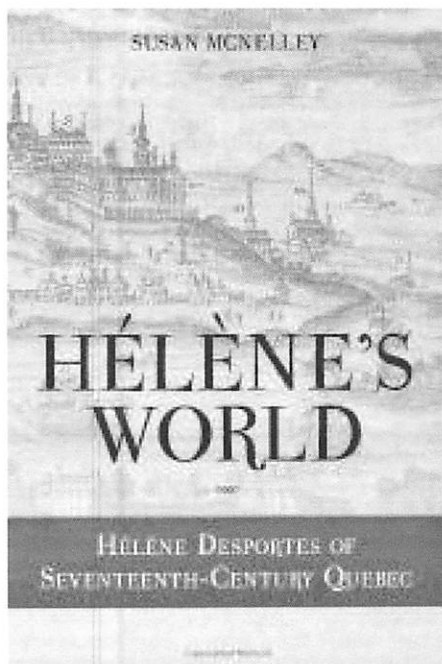


William Wallace Wood grave in West Chazy

HÉLÈNE'S WORLD

HÉLÈNE DESPORTES OF SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY QUEBEC

by
SUSAN MCNELLEY



Susan McNelley has documented the life of our ancestor Hélène Desportes who was married to Noël Morin and Guillaume Hébert. The book is an exciting journey covering all aspects of her life in the 1600s, including her family's relationship to Samuel de Champlain and his wife, Hélène Boullé. It discusses her trip to France to avoid the occupation of the English and her return to live the rest of her life. She fulfilled her duty to the King of France by having fifteen children who in turn gave her over seventy grandchildren.

You will also learn some of the day-to-day aspects of how she lived her life in a countryside that was full of dangers from the weather, the native inhabitants, animals, invaders and lack of medical facilities. Like the rest of our immigrant ancestors, she had to be tough and live with the surprised that living in New France could bring.

The author not only gives the facts, but tells a good tale about Hélène – a book you should have in your genealogical library. It can be found on Amazon.com. We also have copies of it at the library for sale.

4 LINES OF DESCENDANCY FROM HÉLÈNE DESPORTES TO JOANNA HELEN DOWD RECOR

Most people living in Clinton County who have French-Canadian ancestry are fortunate to have Hélène Desportes as an ancestor.

1 Hélène * Desportes b: 1620 in Québec City, Québec, d: 1675 in Sainte Geneviève Coast, Québec

... + Noël Morin b: 1609 in St. Étienne, Brie, Near Paris, France, m: January 09, 1640 in Québec City, Québec, d: January 1680 in Montmagny, Québec

... + Guillaume * Hébert b: Abt. 1603 in Paris, Ile de France, France, m: October 01, 1634 in Québec City, Québec, d: September 23, 1639 in Québec City, Québec

.....2 Marie-Françoise * Hébert b: January 1638 in Québec City, Québec, d: Québec City, Québec

..... + Guillaume * Fournier b: 1619 in Coullemer, dept. de l'Orne, Normandie, France, m: November 20, 1651 in Québec City, Québec, d: October 1699 in Montmagny, Québec

.....3 Jacqueline * Fournier b: 1659 in Québec City, Québec, d: April 1736

..... + Jean * Prou b: 1647 in Notre-Dame de Nantilly, Saumur, Maine en Loire, France, m: June 05, 1673 in Québec City, Québec, d: February 1703 in Montmagny, Québec

.....4 Thomas * Prou b: August 1686 in Montmagny, Québec, d: June 1753 in Montmagny, Québec

..... + Marie-Catherine * Caron b: May 26, 1695 in Cap St. Ignace, Québec, m: November 05, 1714 in St. Thomas, Montmagny, Québec, d: July 1744 in Montmagny, Québec

-5 Marie-Cécile * Proulx b: August 1731 in Montmagny, Québec, d: Abt. 1782
 + François * Alexandre b: Abt. 1730 in L'Islet, Québec, m: May 26, 1755 in Montmagny, Québec, d: Québec
-6 dit L'Abbé Louis * Alexandre b: October 1760 in St. François-du-Sud, Montmagny, Québec
 + dit Lavallée Josèphite * Paquet b: Abt. 1770 in Québec, m: August 20, 1792 in Varennes, Québec, d: February 1808 in Verchères, Québec
-7 Louis-Marie * Alexandre b: January 1793 in Verchères, Québec, d: Aft. 1816
 + Marie-Victoire * Suprenant b: Abt. 1794 in Québec, m: October 30, 1815 in L'Acadie, Québec, d: August 28, 1867 in Dannemora, NY
-8 Louis-Benoit Alexandre b: August 05, 1816, d: August 02, 1904 in Dannemora
 + Philomena Salomé * ** Freniere b: Abt. 1818 in Québec, m: July 04, 1837 in Henryville, Québec, d: April 04, 1885 in Dannemora, NY
-9 Hilaire Joseph * Alexandre b: April 06, 1858 in West Plattsburgh, NY, d: March 17, 1947 in Lyon Mountain, NY
 + Marie-Louise * Ledoux b: April 06, 1860 in Dannemora, NY, m: October 18, 1871 in NY, d: August 22, 1904 in NY
-10 Mary Catherine Ruth * Alexander b: March 19, 1899 in Lyon Mountain, NY, d: February 11, 1977 in Troy, NY
 + William John * Dowd b: April 22, 1883 in Arnold Hill, NY, m: September 24, 1914 in Lyon Mountain, NY, d: June 19, 1942 in Lyon Mountain, NY
-11 James William * Dowd b: April 03, 1918 in Lyon Mountain, NY, d: May 11, 2011 in Plattsburgh, NY
 + Helen Margaret * Healey b: May 26, 1921 in Dannemora, NY, m: January 14, 1941 in Lyon Mountain, NY, d: May 08, 2010 in Chateaugay Lake, NY
-12 James William * Dowd b: May 13, 1943
 + Julia McRobbie * ** Sturrock b: Dundee, Angus, Scotland
-13 Joanna Helen * Dowd b: December 06, 1974 in Plattsburgh NY
 + Marie-Catherine * Caron b: May 1695 in Cap St. Ignace, Québec, m: November 05, 1714 in Montmagny, Québec, d: July 1744 in Montmagny, Québec
-5 Marie-Cécile * Proulx b: August 1731 in Montmagny, Québec, d: Abt. 1782
 + François * Alexandre b: Abt. 1730 in L'Islet, Québec, m: May 26, 1755 in Montmagny, Québec, d: Québec
-6 Louis * Alexandre dit L'Abbé b: October 1760 in St. François-du-Sud, Montmagny, Québec
 + Josèphite * Paquet dit LaVallée b: Abt. 1770 in Québec, m: August 20, 1792 in Varennes, Québec, d: February 1808 in Verchères, Québec
-7 Louis-Marie * Alexandre b: January 1793 in Verchères, Québec, d: Aft. 1816
 + Marie-Victoire * Suprenant b: Abt. 1794 in Québec, m: October 30, 1815 in L'Acadie, Québec, d: August 28, 1867 in Dannemora, NY
-8 Louis-Benoit Alexandre b: August 05, 1816, d: August 02, 1904 in Dannemora
 + Philomena Salome * ** Freniere b: Abt. 1818 in Québec, m: July 04, 1837 in Henryville, Québec, d: April 04, 1885 in Dannemora, NY
-9 Hilaire Joseph * Alexandre b: April 06, 1858 in West Plattsburgh, NY, d: March 17, 1947 in Lyon Mountain, NY
 + Marie-Louise * Ledoux b: April 06, 1860 in Dannemora, NY, m: October 18, 1871 in NY, d: August 22, 1904 in NY
-10 Mary Catherine Ruth * Alexander b: March 19, 1899 in Lyon Mountain, NY, d: February 11, 1977 in Troy, NY
 + William John * Dowd b: April 22, 1883 in Arnold Hill, NY, m: September 24, 1914 in Lyon Mountain, NY, d: June 19, 1942 in Lyon Mountain, NY
-11 James William * Dowd b: April 03, 1918 in Lyon Mountain, NY, d: May 11, 2011 in Plattsburgh, NY

- + Helen Margaret * Healey b: May 26, 1921 in Dannemora, NY, m: January 14, 1941 in Lyon Mt NY, d: May 08, 2010 in Chateaugay Lake, NY
-12 James William * Dowd b: May 13, 1943
- + Julia McRobbie * ** Sturrock b: Dundee, Angus, Scotland
-13 Joanna Helen * Dowd b: December 06, 1974 in Plattsburgh NY
- + Guillaume * ** Fournier b: 1619 in Coullemer, dept. de l'Orne, Normandie, France, m: November 20, 1651 in Québec, Québec, d: October 1699 in Montmagny, Québec
-3 Jacquette * Fournier b: 1659 in Québec City, Québec, d: April 1736
- + Jean * Prou b: 1647 in Notre-Dame de Nantilly, Saumur, Maine en Loire, France, m: June 05, 1673 in Québec City, Québec, d: February 1703 in Montmagny, Québec
-4 Thomas * Prou b: August 1686 in Montmagny, Québec, d: June 1753 in Montmagny, Québec
- + Marie-Catherine * Caron b: May 26, 1695 in Cap St. Ignace, Québec, m: November 05, 1714 in St. Thomas, Montmagny, Québec, d: July 1744 in Montmagny, Québec
-5 Marie-Cécile * Proulx b: August 1731 in Montmagny, Québec, d: Abt. 1782
- + François * Alexandre b: Abt. 1730 in L'Islet, Québec, m: May 26, 1755 in Montmagny, Québec, d: Québec
-6 Louis * Alexandre dit L'Abbé b: October 1760 in St. François-du-Sud, Montmagny, Québec
- + Josèphite * Paquet dit Lavallée b: Abt. 1770 in Québec, m: August 20, 1792 in Varennes, Québec, d: February 1808 in Verchères, Québec
-7 Louis-Marie * Alexandre b: January 1793 in Verchères, Québec, d: Aft. 1816
- + Marie-Victoire * Suprenant b: Abt. 1794 in Québec, m: October 30, 1815 in L'Acadie, Québec, d: August 28, 1867 in Dannemora, NY
-8 Louis-Benoit Alexandre b: August 05, 1816, d: August 02, 1904 in Dannemora
- + Philomena Salome * ** Freniere b: Abt. 1818 in Québec, m: July 04, 1837 in Henryville, Québec, d: April 04, 1885 in Dannemora, NY
-9 Hilaire Joseph * Alexandre b: April 06, 1858 in West Plattsburgh, NY, d: March 17, 1947 in Lyon Mountain, NY
- + Marie-Louise * Ledoux b: April 06, 1860 in Dannemora, NY, m: October 18, 1871 in NY, d: August 22, 1904 in NY
-10 Mary Catherine Ruth * Alexander b: March 19, 1899 in Lyon Mountain, NY, d: February 11, 1977 in Troy, NY
- + William John * Dowd b: April 22, 1883 in Arnold Hill, NY, m: September 24, 1914 in Lyon Mountain, NY, d: June 19, 1942 in Lyon Mountain, NY
-11 James William * Dowd b: April 03, 1918 in Lyon Mountain, NY d: May 11, 2011 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Helen Margaret * Healey b: May 26, 1921 in Dannemora, NY, m: January 14, 1941 in Lyon Mt NY, d: May 08, 2010 in Chateaugay Lake, NY
-12 James William * Dowd b: May 13, 1943
- + Julia McRobbie * ** Sturrock b: Dundee, Angus, Scotland
-13 Joanna Helen * Dowd b: December 06, 1974 in Plattsburgh NY
- + Marie-Catherine * Caron b: May 1695 in Cap St. Ignace, Québec, m: November 05, 1714 in Montmagny, Québec, d: July 1744 in Montmagny, Québec
-5 Marie-Cécile * Proulx b: August 1731 in Montmagny, Québec, d: Abt. 1782
- + François * Alexandre b: Abt. 1730 in L'Islet, Québec, m: May 26, 1755 in Montmagny, Québec, d: Québec
-6 Louis * Alexandre dit L'Abbé b: October 1760 in St. François-du-Sud, Montmagny, Québec
- + Josèphite * Paquet dit Lavallée b: Abt. 1770 in Québec, m: August 20, 1792 in Varennes, Québec, d: February 1808 in Verchères, Québec
-7 Louis-Marie * Alexandre b: January 1793 in Verchères, Québec, d: Aft. 1816

..... + Marie-Victoire * Suprenant b: Abt. 1794 in Québec, m: October 30, 1815 in L'Acadie, Québec, d: August 28, 1867 in Dannemora, NY
8 Louis-Benoit Alexandre b: August 05, 1816, d: August 02, 1904 in Dannemora
 + Philomena Salome * ** Freniere b: Abt. 1818 in Québec, m: July 04, 1837 in Henryville, Québec, d: April 04, 1885 in Dannemora, NY
9 Hilaire Joseph * Alexandre b: April 06, 1858 in West Plattsburgh, NY United States, d: March 17, 1947 in Lyon Mountain, NY
 + Marie-Louise * Ledoux b: April 06, 1860 in Dannemora, NY, m: October 18, 1871 in NY, d: August 22, 1904 in NY
10 Mary Catherine Ruth * Alexander b: March 19, 1899 in Lyon Mountain, NY, d: February 11, 1977 in Troy, NY
 + William John * Dowd b: April 22, 1883 in Arnold Hill, NY, m: September 24, 1914 in Lyon Mountain, NY, d: June 19, 1942 in Lyon Mountain, NY
11 James William * Dowd b: April 03, 1918 in Lyon Mountain, NY, d: May 11, 2011 in Plattsburgh, NY
 + Helen Margaret * Healey b: May 26, 1921 in Dannemora, NY, m: January 14, 1941 in Lyon Mt NY, d: May 08, 2010 in Chateaugay Lake, NY
12 James William * Dowd b: May 13, 1943
 + Julia McRobbie * ** Sturrock b: Dundee, Angus, Scotland, m:
13 Joanna Helen * Dowd b: December 06, 1974 in Plattsburgh NY

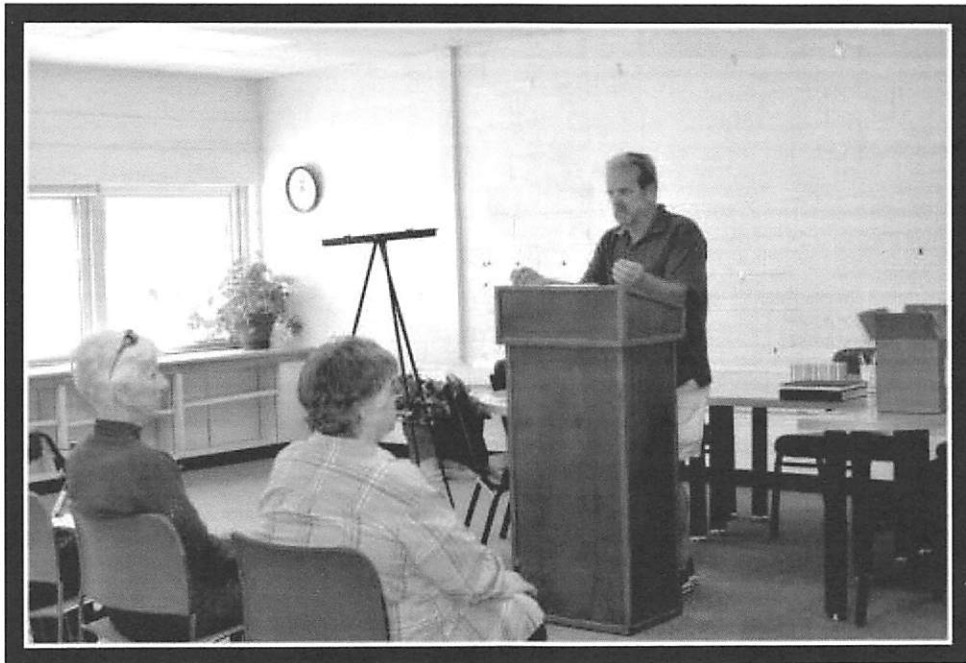
2013 NNYACGS FALL CONFERENCE



This year we held our conference at the Civic Center in Dannemora for the first time. Dick Lynch, our librarian, was the coordinator of the event. He arranged for us to use the gymnasium, conference rooms and kitchen.

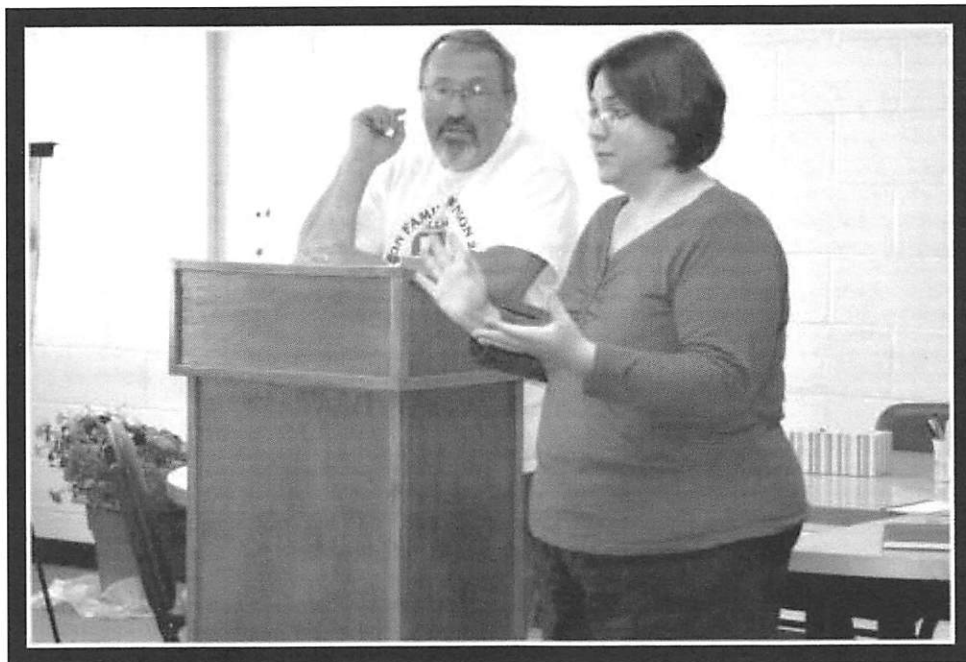
Exhibitors included NNYACGS with Gloria Pratt; the Vermont French Canadian Genealogical Society with John Fisher; the Daughters of the American Revolution with Pam Meyers; the Clinton County Historical Association with Helen Nerska who also brought her Hagar family research; Larry Bosley with his exhibit of historic tools; the Filles de Roi Association with Ron and Carol Allen, Rod Bigelow with his Bigelow family information, Colleen and Larry Seney with their collection of research on the Saranac/Redford area, Jerry Bates and Lifeline – Northern New York American Canadian Genealogical Society

Melissa Facteau with their Town of Plattsburgh Civil War Soldier exhibit; Julie Dowd with various local genealogy charts and the TD Bank who showed us how to sign up for their fund sharing for non-profits. We also had a book sale for the benefit of the society.



Our speakers included Jack Bilow, Skip Maggy and Dick Lynch. Peter light had the Dannemora Village Museum open for visitation.

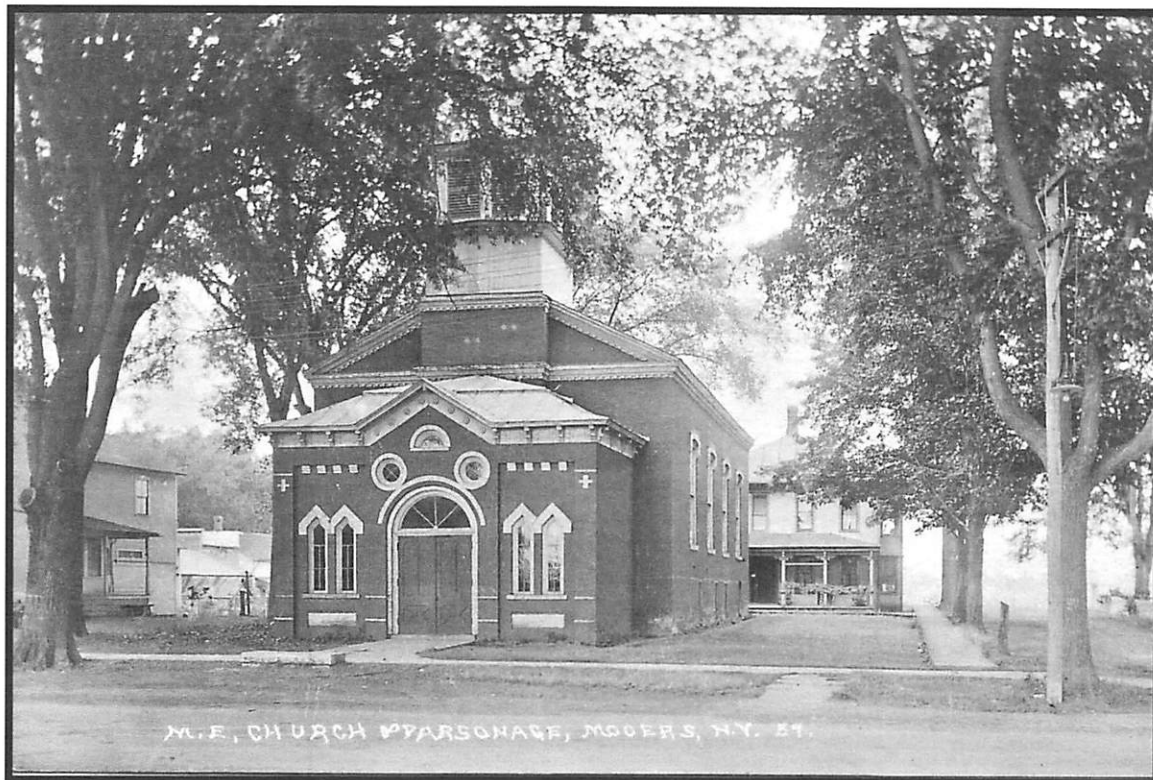
Lynn Lynch, organized our lunch in the kitchen for the benefit of the local cancer society. Thanks to Pat and Kathy Buckley for clean-up patrol. At our Annual Meeting after the conference we invested our new president, Mike Burgess, our vice-president Barb Benkwitt, and

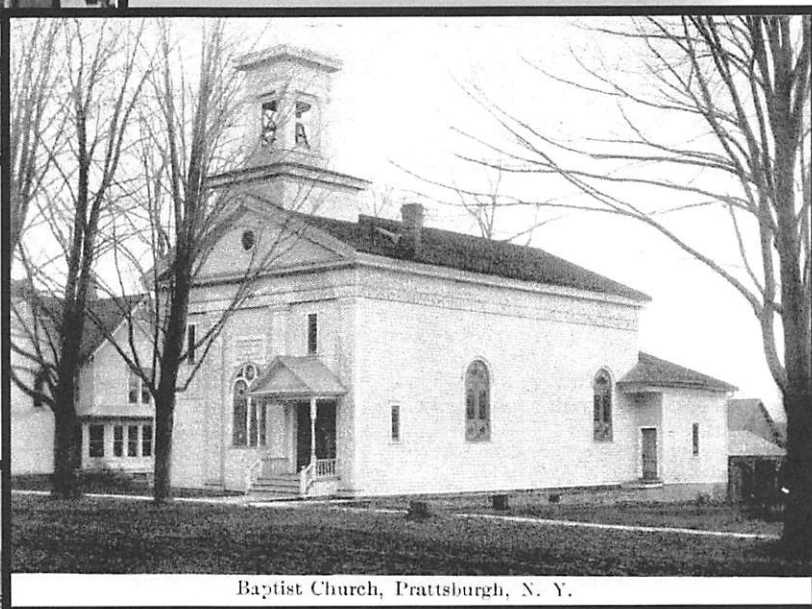
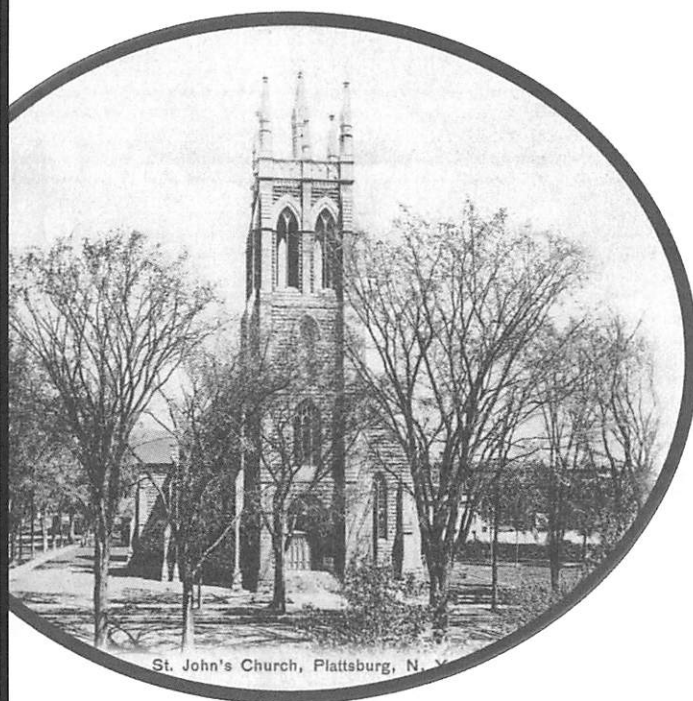
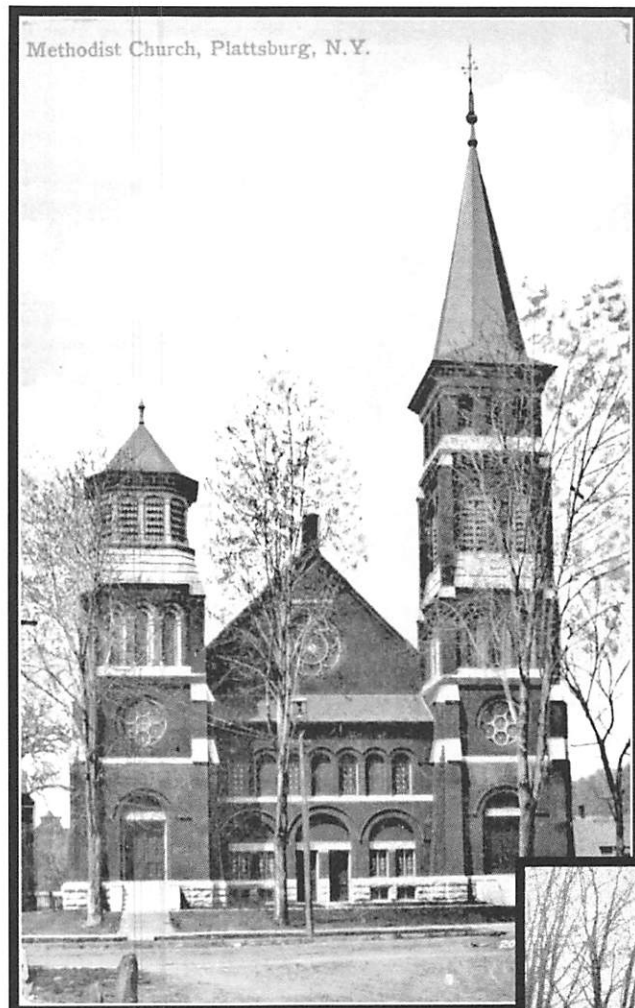


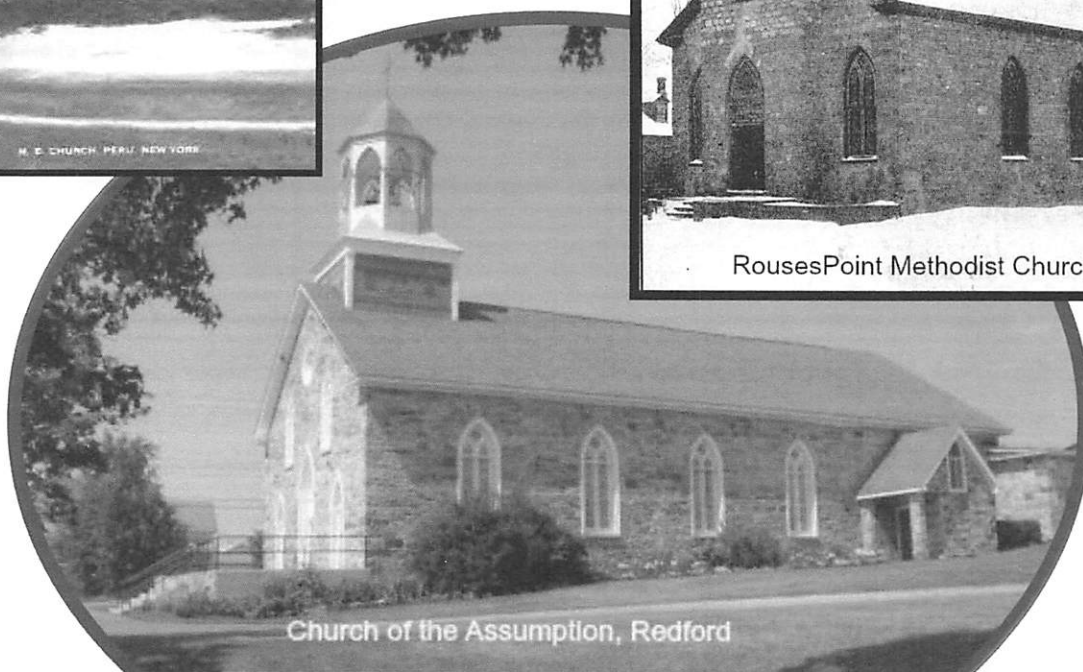
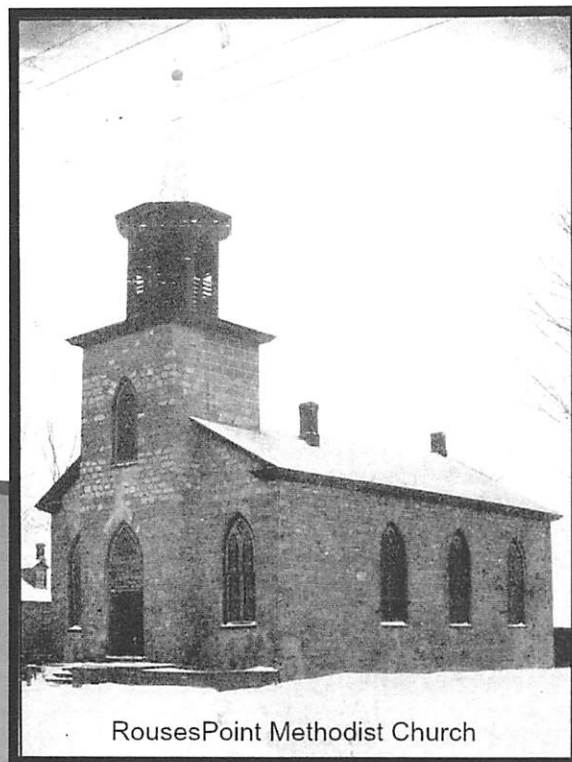
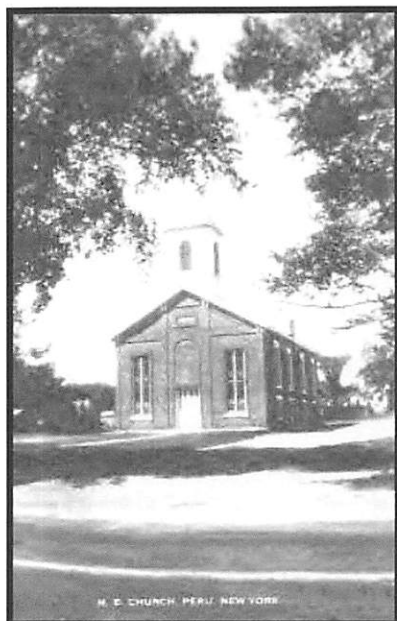
our new board members, Pam Meyers and Melissa Facteau. We also said goodbye to Anastasia Pratt our out-going president and Gloria Pratt our woman of all seasons – both will be sorely missed. No Pratts on the board – that's almost unheard of!



LOOKING FORWARD TO NEXT YEAR! CLINTON COUNTY CHURCHES







Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society

Civic Center, Emmons Street, Dannemora, NY

Membership

Your membership covers the cost of a double journal each a year. It also covers the purchase of new research books, expansion the Society's mission and general operating expenses. Subscription year is from September 1st to August 31st. All who join prior to June 1st will be credited with the current membership year and receive the current journal and the dues will be subject to renewal on August 31st.

All who join after June 1st will receive journal beginning with the next journal and will be credited for dues in the new subscription year. Members may submit any number of queries at no cost.

Please mail application and check to:

Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society
PO Box 1256
Plattsburgh, NY 12901

Annual Memberships Dues:

\$ 30.00 US Basic Membership
\$ 35.00 US Family Membership
\$ 15.00 US Full-Time Student
\$ 35.00 US Genealogy Societies, Libraries
\$ 375.00 US Lifetime Membership

Name:

City:

State:

Zip Code:

Telephone

E-mail Address:

Membership Type:

Amount Enclosed:

Monthly meetings for the Executive Committee are the fourth Monday of each month (none in December) – time and place to be announced monthly. Full board meetings twice a year to be announced. Come join us and celebrate the genealogies and family histories of Clinton County, NY. To assist with your genealogy exploration, use our Genealogy Research Library the Civic Center in Dannemora, NY.

For additional information on membership contact – NNYACGS@yahoo.com.

NORTHERN NEW YORK AMERICAN-CANADIAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BOOK LIST

Item	Cost S/H
Ausable and Black Brook – Births, Marriages and Deaths	50.00 6.00
Champlain – St. Mary's	35.00 6.00
History of the Town of Chazy – Reprint 1998	35.00 6.00
Churubusco – Immaculate Heart of Mary	35.00 6.00
Cadyville – St. James – Births, Marriages and Deaths	35.00 6.00
Clinton County Cemetery Records – Volume 1	35.00 6.00
Clinton County Cemetery Records – Volume 2	35.00 6.00
Clinton County Cemetery Records – Volume 3	35.00 6.00
Clinton County Marriages – 1830-1880	35.00 6.00
Coopersville – St. Joseph de Corbeau	35.00 6.00
Coopersville – St. Joseph de Corbeau # 2	35.00 6.00
Dannemora – St. Joseph's	35.00 6.00
Dannemora – St. Joseph's on disc	35.00 6.00
Keeseville – Immaculate Conception / Clintonville – St. Catherine of Sienna	35.00 6.00
Keeseville - St. John the Baptiste 1st Edition Baptisms and Deaths	35.00 6.00
Keeseville – St. John the Baptist 2 Volumes	70.00 12.00
La Corne St. Luc *	20.00 6.00
Lyon Mountain and Standish – Births, Marriages and Deaths	50.00 6.00
Lyon Mountain St. Bernard's on disc	35.00 6.00
Mooers Forks – Ste. Anne de Centreville	35.00 6.00
Peru – St. Augustine's	35.00 6.00
Peru, New York – Volume 1	15.00 4.00
Peru, New York – Volume 2	15.00 4.00
Peru, New York – Volume 3	15.00 4.00
Plattsburgh – St. Peter's Census /Dannemora Mission	35.00 6.00
Plattsburgh – St. Peter's 2 Volumes	70.00 12.00
Redford – Assumption of Mary	35.00 6.00
Rabideau's Obituaries – A-K or L-Z	35.00 6.00
Robidoux Genealogy	35.00 6.00
Town of Mooers – Vital Records	35.00 6.00
Old Quebec Maps	5.00 6.00

First 8 years of Journals on CD 25.00 6.00

Individual Journals can be bought, although not all editions available.

1-4 \$8 each P/H \$3.00 - 5 or more \$6 each P/H \$10

The Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society does not sell photocopies of individual articles.

We accept money orders and personal checks. Please make check or money order payable to NNYACGS in US funds. Sorry, we are unable able to accept credit cards.

Maps and charts are mailed in mailing tubes.

* = Hardcover book.

Mail your order to: NNYA-CGS, PO Box 1256, Plattsburgh, NY 12901.

You may email grcp@charter.net, if you have questions, requests, or communications.

Print a copy for your bulletin board



Northern New York
American Canadian
Genealogical Society
PO Box 1256
Plattsburgh, NY 12901-0120

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage
PAID
Permit No. 75
Plattsburgh, NY 12901

Current Resident or

030--03108

American-Canadian
Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 6478
Manchester, NH 03108-6478

